

LIST OF INSCRIPTIONS
ON TOMBS OR MONUMENTS IN
RAJPUTANA AND CENTRAL INDIA

WITH BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES

COMPILED WITH AN HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION

BY

O. S. CROFTON



Their tomb shall be an altar.
Instead of lamentation they shall
have remembrance,
And instead of pity, praise.

SIMONIDES.

PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI.
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, SIMLA.
[Price—Rupees 10.]

List of Agents from whom Government of India Publications are available.

ENGLAND.

THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA, INDIA HOUSE, ALDWYCH, LONDON, W. C. 2.

PALESTINE.

Steimatzky, Jerusalem.

INDIA.

(a) Provincial Government Book Depots.

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery, Queen's Road, Bombay.
SIND :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.
PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

(b) PRIVATE BOOK SELLERS.

Advani Bros., Cawnpore.
Aero Stores, Karachi City.*
Albert Library, Dacca.
Banerjee & Bros., Ranchi, Messrs. G.
Banthiya & Co., Ltd., Kucheri Road, Ajmer.
Bengal Flying Club, Dum Dum Cantt.*
Bhawnani & Sons, New Delhi.
Book Company, Calcutta.
Booklover's Resort, Tanakad, Trivandrum, South India.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Calcutta Book Agency, 16-1, Shama Charan Dey Street, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 3, Bachhuam Chatterjee Lane, Calcutta.
Chukervetty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
City Book Co., Madras.
City Book House, Meston Road, Cawnpore.
Commercial Book Co., Lahore.
Das Gupta & Co., 51/3, College Street, Calcutta.
Deccan Book Stall, Poona 4.
Delhi and U. P. Flying Club, Ltd., Delhi.*
English Book Depot, Ferozepore.
English Book Depot, Taj Road, Agra, and Saddar Bazar, Jhansi.
English Book Depot, Bank Road, Ambala Cantt., Kasauli.
English Bookstall, Karachi.
Fakir Chand Marwah, Peshawar Cantt.
Fono Book Agency, Simla.
Gaya Prasad & Sons, Agra.
Grantha Mandir, Cuttack.
Higginbothams, Madras.
Hindu Library, 137/F., Bahram De Street, Calcutta.
Hyderabad Book Depot, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).
Imperial Book Depot and Press, near Jama Masjid (Machhliwalan), Delhi.
Indian Army Book Depot, Dayalbagh, Agra.
Indian Army Book Depot, Jullundar City and Daryaganj, Delhi.
Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
Indian School Supply Depot, 30A, Row Bazar St., Calcutta.
Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
International Book Service, Poona 4.
Jain & Bros., Mori Gate, Delhi, Messrs. J. M.
James Murray & Co., 12, Govt. Place, Calcutta (for Meteorological publications only).
Kali Charan & Co., Municipal Market, Calcutta.
Kamala Book Depot, 15, College Square, Calcutta.
Kamala Book Stores, Bankipore, Patna.
Karnataka Publishing House, Bangalore City.
Keble & Co., Karachi.
Krishnaswami & Co., Teppakulam P. O., Trichinopoly Fort, Messrs. S.
Lahiri & Co., Calcutta, Messrs. S. K.
Law Printing House, 11, Mount Road, Madras.
Law Publishing Co., Mylapore, Madras.
Lawrence and Mayo, Ltd., Bombay (for Meteorological publications only).
Local Self Govt. Institute, Bombay.
London Book Co. (India), Arbab Road, Peshawar, Murree, Nowshera, Rawalpindi.

London Book Depot, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly, U. P.
Malhotra & Co., Quetta, Messrs. U. P.
Mohamal Dossabhai Shah, Rajkot.
Nandkishore & Bros., Chowk, Benares City.
Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras, Messrs. G. A.
New Book Co., "Kitab Mahal", 102, Hornby Road, Bombay.
Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, Messrs. W.
North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Olive Road, Allahabad.
Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi, Lahore, Simla, Meerut and Calcutta.
Parikh & Co., Baroda, Messrs. B.
Pioneer Book Supply Co., 20, Shib Narayan Das Lane, Calcutta and 219, Cloth Market, Delhi.
Popular Book Depot, Grant Road, Bombay.
Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Punjab Sanskrit Book Depot, Saidmitha Street, Lahore.
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Ram Krishna Bros., Opposite Bishrambag, Poona City.
Ram Narain Lal, Katra, Allahabad.
Ramesh Book Depot, Stationery Mart, Kashmera Gate, Delhi.
Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L. Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi, Murree and Peshawar, Messrs. J.
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 68/5, Ashutosh Mukherjee Road, Calcutta.
Rochouse & Sons, Madras.
Roy Chowdhury & Co., 11, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs. N. M.
Sampson William & Co., 127-B, The Mall, Cawnpore.
Sarear & Sons, 15, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs. M. C.
Sarkar & Co., Ltd., 18, Shama Charan De Street, and 8/2, Hastings Street, Calcutta, Messrs. P. C.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltola Lane, Calcutta.
Seahnehlam & Co., Masulipatam, Messrs. M.
Shirvi & Co., P. O. Chauliganj, Cuttack.
Shri Shankar Karnataka Pustaka Bhandara, Malamuddi, Dharwar.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Standard Bookstall, Karachi.
Standard Book Depot, Lahore, Dalhousie and Delhi.
Standard Law Book Society, 5, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Ltd., Calcutta.
Students' Popular Depot, Kachari Road, Lahore.
Surat and District Trading Society, Surat.
Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay, Messrs. D. B.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
Thacker, Spink & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay, Messrs. N. M.
Union Stores, Indore City.
University Book Agency, Kachari Road, Lahore.
Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Varadachary & Co., Madras, Messrs. P.
Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay, Messrs. A. H.
Young Man & Co., Ajmer and Egerton Road, Delhi.

*Agent for publications on Aviation only.

INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBS OR MONUMENTS
IN
RAJPUTANA AND CENTRAL INDIA

INTRODUCTION.

No attempt has hitherto been made to collect and publish a list of the Christian graves and monuments in Rajputana and Central India, although it must have long been clear that a rich harvest awaited the investigator. In Rajputana the British connection stretched back to 1612, in Central India to 1778, while it was probable also that many of the European military adventurers who had fought and died in the service of the princes during the 18th and early 19th centuries, had left some traces behind them. With these points in view this list was undertaken in 1932 at the request of Lieutenant-Colonel Ogilvie, Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana.

The collection of the monumental inscriptions has in some ways proved disappointing, for in a hostile or indifferent country the graves of a triumphant enemy who has passed on or of a servant no longer useful, were more likely to be desecrated or obliterated than similar graves in the British Provinces. Again the interior of the States are not known to the European officials as are the districts of British India, and it may be that some interesting old tombs have been unavoidably overlooked. For this reason the pages of Dodwell and Miles, and the casualty lists of the Mahratta Wars have been studied, and the names which appear in their pages have been shown in italics in the cemeteries of the stations where they died, or on the battle-fields where they fell in action. It is hoped that this plan may perhaps lead to the rediscovery of a few more forgotten graves.

The Rajputana States lists are principally made from a P. W. D. record, but in many cases it was possible personally to verify the inscriptions and locations. Unfortunately Bhurtpore has not been thus verified, and if any mistakes of topography appear in that section, it is hoped that they will be regarded leniently. The lists of Ajmer-Merwara were collected personally with the assistance of the Political Department.

In Central India also most of the outlying tombs and the greater part of the Gwalior inscriptions are taken from the P. W. D. record, while the inscriptions from the Indore, Mhow, Agra, Neemuch, Nowgong and Nagode cantonments were collected by the writer.

The aim of this book has been to build up from the material thus accumulated, as complete a record as is possible of all the commissioned officers, civil and military, and of their wives and families who have died in these Agencies before the year 1860, when an epoch of British Indian History ended with John Company, and railways and steamships began to alter conditions in the mofussil. The inscriptions are tabulated in the main list, except those concerning the families of purely military officers, whose names and dates will be found in the Appendix. After 1862 the Appendix has been omitted for the sake of brevity, and only particulars regarding the families of officers directly connected with the States have been given in addition to the lists of the officers themselves, which are carried down to the present day.

Material for the biographical notes was collected from the India Office records during a short period of leave in England in the summer of 1933, and my thanks are due to the officials of the Civil and Military Records Department, and of the Library for the assistance that they gave me. Captain H. Bullock has also given me some valuable information concerning the lives and genealogies of the adventurers, but as in the case of the Central Provinces and Berar List, it is to the unfailing kindness of Major V. C. P. Hodson that I owe the bulk of my notes. Once again he allowed me to make use of the still unpublished pages of the "List of the Officers of the Bengal Army 1758-1832" and of his transcriptions of the Cadet Papers of the Madras and Bombay Officers, and once again he permitted me to trespass on his time, and on his accumulated store of knowledge and experience.

The prologue to the British connection with Rajputana opens in 1612 when John Mildenhall, merchant adventurer and self-styled ambassador, came to the Moghul Court at Ajmer, and there he died, it was said of poison which he had

MAJOR

prepared for some of the members of his party, but had taken in mistake. He was a Catholic and the Jesuit Fathers took his body for burial to Agra, where his memorial stone remains to this day, the oldest recorded English grave in India.

Three years later our real history begins with the advent of a very different man, Sir Thomas Roe, Ambassador of King James I to the Court of the Emperor Jehangir. This visit is commemorated by a modern tablet placed beneath the balcony in Ajmer Fort where he presented his credentials to the Great Moghul on the 12th January 1616. Before the party left the chaplain, the Rev. Thomas Hall of Petersfield, died suddenly. Religious and political jealousies ran high just then and as the priest of another religion and an emissary of a rival race, it is doubtful whether the Jesuits would have offered to him also the hospitality of the Agra cemetery; Hall is probably buried in Ajmer itself but no tomb or tradition marks his resting place.

The Moghuls moved to Agra, to the Deccan, to Delhi, and we hear no more of embassies in Rajputana, but the ceaseless wars that heralded the break up of the Empire opened the country to a swarm of military adventurers, French, German, Swiss and Dutch as well as British. Their records are scanty and confused, for with some brilliant exceptions, they were illiterate men, and though many died in the service of the princes, they usually fell in the rearguard of a flying army or at the head of a forlorn hope, and their masters had no time, if they had the inclination, to erect monuments to their memory. So it was in 1775 when Madec lost half his Frenchmen in the attack of the Rohillas on his camp on the Bhurtpore border. So it was at Lakhairi in 1790 when de Boigne defeated Holkar after a stubborn fight, and Dudrenec wrote that all his Europeans were dead and himself the sole survivor. Bulkeley killed in 1792 at the storm of Balahiri, and Donelly and Exshaw who fell in the assault of Jajgarh in 1799 have no monuments, nor have Dodd, Vickers and Ryan who when asked by Jeswant Rao Holkar in 1804 to fight against their own countrymen refused, and were murdered near Udaipur. Their bodies were indeed denied burial, but their refusal joined them to the company of those whose "names live for ever more." Lucan, in a similar predicament but under a more humane master, left Scindia to join Lake and to die greatly, the first victim of Monson's retreat.

Near Bhurtpore, however, the adventurers have left some traces of their passing. In a garden still called Somru ka Nagla is a tablet put up by the infamous Walter Reinhardt in 1773, and close to the garden is a cemetery containing seven graves which must have belonged either to his campoo, or to that of Madec. Unfortunately only one of these graves retains its inscription, it bears the date 1767. In 1790 when de Boigne's brigades took part in the Jodhpur war of succession, one of his officers, de la Roy, better known as de Baours, died of wounds received in the battle of Merta, and was buried on the tank bund at Dungolai where his inscription has solved the disputed date of the battle.

The second Mahratta war opened in Hindustan with Lord Lake's campaign against Scindia. He took Aligarh, cleared the Mahrattas out of Delhi, and then having reduced Agra, marched against Daulat Rao's northern army which was then in Alwar. He overtook it at Laswari after a night march of 24 miles and gained a complete victory. It was not a cheap one however, for Major General Ware, 14 officers and 57 European soldiers were among the 172 men buried that evening beneath the mounds which are still to be seen on the battlefield.

In January 1804 Daulat Rao Scindia, his armies shattered at Assaye and Argaum as well as at Laswari, signed the peace of Anjangaon-Surji. In June Holkar, who had watched the discomfiture of his rival in Rajputana without taking an active part in the fighting, retired to Malwa. Lake therefore concluded that no danger was to be expected from that quarter till after Dusseera and sent his exhausted army into scattered cantonments, leaving Monson with a small force to watch Jeswant Rao's movements. In July he was at Bhanpura when Holkar suddenly took the offensive, and then for a reason never fully explained Monson lost his nerve. True he was greatly outnumbered, but he had fought and won against as heavy odds before. He said "he did not trust his men", yet after two months of demoralising retreat through a country turned hostile where a few weeks ago it had been friendly, 800 of these same men, half starved, their clothes in rags, turned with their backs to the flooded Banas and held the massed attacks of

Holkar's army while the main body crossed the river. The 2/2nd Bengal Native Infantry under Major James Sinclair fought until all their ammunition was exhausted, and then with bayonets alone and Sinclair carrying the colours at their head, charged an enemy battery, and cleared and held it till their leader fell. The curtain went down on the final scene of the tragedy as Holkar's cavalry charged in to cut down the heroic remnant, and the havildar, snatching the colours from Sinclair's dead hand, plunged with them into the swirling Banas.

The cold weather of 1804 saw another battle of Delhi and this time it was Holkar's army that fled, Lake caught his cavalry at Farukhabad, while Fraser brought the battalions to bay in the marshes before Dig and routed them, though he himself fell mortally wounded in the final advance. He died in Muttra ten days later, but 6 officers and 61 Europeans were among the dead who were buried on the battle-field. John Pester says that these graves were rifled a few weeks later and no trace of them now remains. The same fate befell the graves of the men who died in the assault of Dig itself, when the fortress was taken on the 23rd December.

From Dig the army passed on to the grim walls of Bhurtpore where another tragedy was to be enacted. Repeated successes had made Lake overconfident and now with Holkar and Amir Khan in the field behind him, he attacked Bhurtpore and its garrison of 50,000 men with an army of 7,800 men, 14 guns and no engineering equipment. Even then with reasonable precautions he might have been successful but faulty reconnaissance wrecked the first two attacks in spite of the heroism with which they were pushed home. In the third storm the European regiments who had been counter-attacked in the advance trenches as they waited for the signal for assault and had suffered heavily, refused to advance, and it was Colonel Don of the 12th Bengal Native Infantry who planted the colours on the walls before the attack was driven back with terrible loss. But if the Europeans failed on February 20th, every man stood forward as a volunteer for the final assault, when Lord Lake called on them to wipe out their disgrace. Next day they were led to the storm of the stockaded breach for the fourth time. For the fourth time a handful only gained the rampart, and for the fourth time the bullet swept breach prevented adequate support from reaching them. For two hours their comrades continued the attack, trying to climb the bastion on their own bayonets which they drove into the walls, but at last it was clear that they had been asked to achieve the impossible and they were recalled. Lord Lake then drew off his army which had suffered nearly 3,000 casualties in the four assaults. But the sacrifice was not entirely in vain, for when the army was halted seven miles away to prepare for a fifth attack, the Raja of Bhurtpore came to the camp to ask for peace and Lake dictated his own terms and got them. Here and there about Bhurtpore are the ruined mounds and graves that hide the bones of Lord Lake's men, but if the tombs of Bhurtpore are in ruins the memory of a half legendary Englishman, Anta Gugur, who took part in the siege, is kept alive in ballad and story. Who Anta Gugur was it is impossible to say though his portrait appears in Buldeo Singh's chhatti at Goberdhan, and shows him as a British officer taking his part in the councils of Lord Lake.

The third Mahratta War 1817-1819 resulted in the foundation of Nasirabad cantonment by Sir David Ochterloney, but the campaign was bloodless in Rajputana.

A double tomb at Mangrol in Kotah marks a strange action which took place in 1821, when the British Government, by a duplication of treaties found itself forced to support its ally the Regent Zalim Singh against its ally his Prince; and when the dislike of a regiment for its commandant led to the death of two young officers and a general court-martial of the regiment.

In 1825 internal intrigue in the Bhurtpore State led to intervention, and another British army approached that city. Lord Combermere had the experience of the first siege to guide him in his approach, military engineering had made great strides in the last two decades and his supply of powder was adequate. The walls were mined and on January 19th after a five weeks siege, the hitherto impregnable fortress fell. The total casualties of this assault were 569 of whom 103 were killed. Among the latter was Brigadier General Edwards, 7 other officers and

61 Europeans. Although the greater part of the graves of this siege also were ruined, those of Lieutenants Candy and Brown and a monument to the men of the 1st Bengal Europeans who fell in the assault are still intact.

With the fall of Bhurtpore peace came to Rajputana and only occasional expeditions against the Bhils and Mhairs troubled her quiet until the great storm broke in 1857.

The British campaigns in Central India followed a different cycle. In 1778 Bombay, hard pressed by the Mahrattas, had asked Bengal for help, but the French were a serious menace to coast-wise shipping just then, so Warren Hastings assembled a force at Cawnpore and dispatched it through Bundelkhand to Gujerat. The commandant, Colonel Mathew Leslie, who had started his career as a Surgeon's mate, and then held a King's commission and fought under Wolfe at Quebec before he became a Company's Brigadier, died at Rajnagar in Chhatarpur State. The Bundela chiefs to whom Leslie had made himself useful erected a chhatti over his remains. A year later Warren Hastings decided to uphold the claims of Raghu-nath Rao as Peshwa, and to help that end sent Popham to assist the Rana of Gohad against Scindia, and if possible to take Gwalior. He achieved his object and the assault was bloodless, but two of his officers died near Gwalior and two more fell at the storm of Lahar; their graves have long since disappeared. The second siege of Gwalior in 1804 resulted in a few casualties and many deaths from heatstroke during the months of the occupation, but these graves including that of the Fort Commandant Colonel T. Taylor, who was buried near the flagstaff, cannot now be traced. The oldest inscribed graves in Gwalior date back only to 1813 and occupy the little cemetery near the Rakkas Pahar where the Resident Charles Theophilus Metcalfe made his camp when Daulat Rao Scindia settled in Lashkar in 1810.

Gwalior was the State where the adventurers were most deeply rooted. At Narwar is an old chapel, probably built by the Bourbon family who took refuge there when Nadir Shah sacked Delhi in 1737. This chapel contains several tombs, of which one bears the date 1747 and another, to the child of a doctor Dululton that of 1754. Hessian's Brigade, seven of whose eight officers died in the defence of Ujjein when Holkar attacked the capital in 1801, has now no memorial, though there stands near the battlefield a very old grave from which the inscription was lost ten or twenty years ago, but which may be connected with the defence. In Gwalior itself the Filose family have a cemetery as well as the chapel where Jean Baptiste Filose was buried; the Alexanders also own a cemetery. In Bhopal there is a Bourbon cemetery. Among the adventurers who served Holkar only two lie in known graves, W. N. Tone, the brother of the Irish rebel, who was killed in a skirmish near Choli in 1802 is buried at Maheshwar, and G. di Paulo, a Neapolitan, lies beside him.

Except in Bundelkhand where perpetual guerrilla warfare occupied the years between 1803 and 1820 the Second Mahratta War scarcely touched Central India. General Richard Jones occupied Indore with a Bombay division in 1804 but there was no fighting, and though one of his officers died at Rutlam when they marched north to join Lord Lake before Bhurtpore in 1805, his grave is lost.

In 1818 however Central India was a stronghold of the Pindaris and their supporters, and the advance of British troops across the Nerbudda followed inevitably on the outbreak of the Third Mahratta War. A little cemetery at Mouza Doubla holds the bodies of the officers who fell at Mehidpur. Of the graves of the men there is no trace, but 174 men including a number of the Royal Scots and the Madras European Regiment were killed, and a large percentage of the wounded died immediately after the battle. The medical officers of those days contracted for their own medicines and stores and Malcolm's surgeons, to quote a contemporary account, seem to have shown more solicitude for their pockets than for their potential patients. "At Mehidpur in the field hospital there was scarcely a bit of dressing plaster for the wounded officers; none for the men; nor was there a single set of amputating instruments besides those belonging to the individual surgeons; some of these without them. . . . of those amputated, from the bluntness of the knives, two out of three died in hospital."

In the years immediately following the treaty of Mandesore small detachments of British troops occupied strategic points all over the country, and many men died at their posts of the fevers and fatigue of that strenuous campaign. There are such graves at the fords of the Nerbudda, near the great gateway at Jamghat,

v

at Harsola, Rutlam, Goona and Tharod. In 1818 Sir John Malcolm founded the cantonments at Mhow and Neemuch. When the echoes of the war had died away the Pax Britannica was firmly established in Central India and only the Bhils sometimes failed to recognise it and needed small punitive expeditions to keep them from raiding their neighbours. Captain Bowden Smith, buried at Neemuch in 1837 seems to have been the only officer casualty resulting from these operations.

In 1843 however internal intrigues in Gwalior became a menace to the peace of India. A large army, the reason of whose existence was gone, fomented trouble in the state till the Governor General Lord Ellenborough was forced to call the Regent to order, and when he received an unsatisfactory reply, marched on the capital with his family and staff, and with the Army of Exercise to back him. The expedition was a pleasant social affair and little account was taken of the enemy until a cannonball whistled past Lady Gough's howdah as the party approached Maharajpur where they had decided to breakfast. Then for a while, as Lord Ellenborough wrote, "everything and everybody was out of place", but the line was formed at last and after a fierce fight the Gwalior army was routed. Colonel Churchill, a veteran of the Peninsular and Waterloo, Colonel Sanders, Deputy Secretary to Government and four other officers and 54 European soldiers were among the dead that day. Most of them are buried on the battlefield, but the 39th Foot who were at once sent in pursuit of the flying Mahrattas carried the bodies of Lieutenant Bray and thirteen men with them. They are buried near the old Residency at Gwalior. On the same day eleven miles to the south of Gwalior another battle was fought at Panniar, and there 3 officers and 11 men of H. M. 3rd and 50th Foot were buried in nameless graves at the close of the day. As the immediate result of these battles peace was made, and for the next fourteen years the tranquillity of Central India helped to deepen the feeling of security that was so rudely shattered in 1857.

The news of the outbreak in Meerut and Delhi had an instantaneous effect in Rajputana and Central India. In Ajmer Colonel Dixon, who was to die at Beawar a month later, foresaw the greatest danger to Rajputana and brought in his Mhairs by a forced march from Beawar and took the Arsenal over before the disaffected guard could realise what had happened. He thus saved a huge store of ammunition from falling into the hands of the mutineers. Honour seldom goes to those who prevent catastrophes, but Colonel Dixon deserved well of his countrymen for his prompt action. On 28th May the sepoys at Nasirabad revolted, but thorough arrangements had been made for the assembly of the Europeans and no murders took place. Major Hugh Spottiswoode and Cornet Newbury were killed in a charge to retake the guns which the mutineers had seized, and they are buried in the cemetery at Nasirabad. Their Colonel, John Penney, died of exhaustion the same night during the flight to Beawar but his grave has not been traced. On June 3rd the flame of mutiny reached Neemuch and passed on, the station was reoccupied by Major Burton, but on the 7th the cavalry of the United Malwa Contingent on the way to his support, rose and murdered their officers at Mulhargarh. On the 9th the 12th B. N. I. mutinied at Nowgong, and the Europeans suffered severely in their retreat through the jungles and passes of Bundelkhand, five only eventually reached Saugor in safety, while the rest were killed or died of heatstroke or exhaustion on the road. On the 14th the Gwalior contingent troops caught the infection and twenty men, women and children were massacred on that and the following day. They are buried in a special cemetery at Morar.

On 1st July the Indore Residency was attacked, here Colonel Durand was not equal to his opportunity, and in a small community the casualties were heavy. Twenty-two bodies were buried in Indore when the Malwa Field Force came in on the 14th December, and three more were taken to Mhow for burial. The garrison at Mhow, alert to the influence of Indore, rose the same night. Colonel Platt, who commanded the 23rd B. N. I., retained a pathetic trust in his men while the sound of the Indore guns was breaking down the last remnant of their discipline. To the Resident's appeal for help he replied that his men were loyal and could only rise over his dead body, at dusk he paid for his faith and kept his word at the quarterguard. His Adjutant fell with him, while Major Harris was murdered

MIAGGR

by the 1st Cavalry, and the other officers chased up to the walls of Malcolm's fort which was the one place in Central India that was never evacuated throughout those two terrible years.

On the 4th July the Contingent troops at Agar revolted, murdering Lieutenant O'Dowda. Dr. and Mrs. James were done to death by villagers in their flight through Gangapur, but the rest of the Europeans escaped across the Nerbudda to Hoshangabad. Three days later Sehore had to be abandoned. The second outbreak at Neemuch and Nasirabad, the attack on Abu and the mutiny at Erinpura were fortunately bloodless, but on the 18th September an abortive attack on Awah resulted in the death of Captain Monk-Mason, the Political Agent of Jodhpur, who is buried in a nameless grave at Bar. A month later another Political Agent Major Burton, with his two sons and Assistant Surgeon Salder were murdered in the Residency at Kotah by sepoys of the Maharao's army.

By the end of October the tide had turned, and though the Mehidpur cantonment was overwhelmed on November 8th and four out of the seven European officers and N. C. Os. were killed, the Malwa Field Force had begun to clear the country and Lieutenant Redmayne's grave at Guraria marks the battle which broke the revolt in Malwa and finally relieved the little garrison penned up in the fort at Neemuch.

While Sir Hugh Rose swept up through Central India to Kalpi, taking Chanderi on the way, Kotah fell to the Rajputana Field Force in March. Then Tantia Topee and the Maharani of Jhansi seized Gwalior and the veterans of the Central India Campaign were ordered to retake it. This brilliant little campaign was carried through in a week of continuous marching and fighting in unprecedented heat. The grave of Lieutenant Neave and a monument to the 71st Highlanders commemorate the battle of Morar. Lieutenant Reilly and the men of the 8th Hussars who died of heatstroke in the charge at Kotah-ka-Serai have no memorial. A tablet in St. Peter's Church at Morar marks the battle of Gwalior, and the tomb of Lieutenant Rose in the Mutiny Cemetery at Morar, the taking of the fortress.

The pursuit of Tantia Topee and the pacification of the country was all that now remained; the graves of Lieutenants Shaw, Fawcett and Jennings and of a number of soldiers are testimony to those endless marches, and to the surprise attacks on the jungle hiding places of the scattered rebels. With these the fighting ended in seventy-eight years of peace.

The graves of each Province have their special features. In the Central Provinces the most remarkable are the number of inscriptions commemorating men killed by wild animals, but here these are few. In the Punjab Frontier lists the work of the ghazi is in evidence, here there are only three recorded assassinations. Lieutenant Wyllie, uncle of that Sir Curzon Wyllie who was murdered in London in 1909 by an Indian student, was himself the victim of a fanatic in Pertabgarh in 1826, and at Jaipur the young civilian Martin Blake was murdered in 1835, a tragedy which resulted from a palace intrigue and from the vacillating policy of Government. In Central India the outstanding features are the wayside graves. Everyone who knows Malwa has noticed the grave of an unknown soldier between Indore and Mhow, but though less obvious, it is on the great military road which links Asir with Mhow and Neemuch, and passes on to Nasirabad and the north, that these tombs most frequently bear witness to the shifting of troops and the passing of armies. There are many known graves which do not appear in these pages, graves of soldiers and of their wives and children, who died on the march, and for each that is known many must have escaped observation.

Round Neemuch at Jehangira, Piplia, Singaria and Denaria cemeteries mark the recurrent epidemics of cholera, and the days of those grim marches when the sickness broke and the infected regiments left cantonments and went from place to place in the vain attempt to escape the "wandering Jew". At Neemuch too is a striking instance of the impression that a strong personality can leave behind him. On the old Residency, now the Club House, Sir David Ochterloney recorded in English, Urdu and Hindi the date of this building and imparted to it something of his spirit, so that when in 1857 the mutineers burned Neemuch, they feared to touch his property and, with the exception of the Masonic Lodge which was

spared for somewhat similar reasons, it was the only bungalow in the cantonment which survived the outbreak. In the minds of the Bhils also his memory is still potent, and to this day they bring garlands to hang on the wall of the dais where his chair once faced the Durbaris in the great hall. His eldest son who died in 1822 lies in the Neemuch cemetery, and close beside him rests the daughter-in-law of another great man, Robert Burns. The grandson of the "incomparable Sarah Siddons" is buried in the Indore cemetery and a niece of Sir David Wilkie lies a yard or two away. Honoria, Lady Lawrence died at Abu a few years before her husband was killed in the defence of the Residency at Lucknow. While at Lahar there rests in an unknown grave a kinsman of Warren Hastings, the greatest Englishman of them all.

But it is to the memory of the majority, to the men and women, who impelled by duty or the spirit of adventure, came to the cantonments and outposts in these states, played their part gallantly and died, some very gloriously, that this book is written.

INDORE ;
The 4th August 1934. }

O. S. CROFTON.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

State.	Site.	Page.
Ajaigarh	Ajaigarh Fort	207
	Lohargaon	207
Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer, New Cemetery	4
	„ Old Cemetery	3
	„ St. Mary's Church	4
	Boawar Cemetery	25
	Dooli Cemetery	24
	Mohwa Bir	5
	Nasirabad Cemetery	5
	„ Church	22
Alwar	Alwar Cemetery	47
	Laswari, battle of	47
Banswara	Banswara	31
Bhopal	Bhopal Cemetery	138
	„ Bourbons of	138
	„ Bourbon Cemetery	138
	„ Bourbon Church	139
	Schoro Church	142
	„ Circuit House Cemetery	140
	„ Main Cemetery	141
	„ Residency Cemetery	140
Bhurlpore	Agency Surgeon's Office	68
	Bari, ambush at	53
	Bhurlpore, 1st siege of	57
	Bhurlpore, 2nd siege of	65
	Biana	54
	Burra Ueir	68
	Deopura	67
	Dig, battle of	54
	„ siege of	56
	Faujdar Debi Singh's Garden	67
	Madarpur	68
	Madhoni Hills	65
	Moti Jheel	69
	Mubarikbagh	67
	Piao Pichoda	69
	Sheopura or Somru ka Nagla	52
	Somru ka Nagla Cemetery	53
	Victoria Park	69
Bundi	Bundi	80
Charkhari	Charkhari	209
Chhattarpur	Chhattarpur	208
	Nowgong Church	205
	„ Main Cemetery	204
	„ Mutiny at	202
	„ Old Cemetery	201
	Rajnagar	206
Datia	Seonda	210
	Terrowa	210
Dhar	Dhar Cemetery	134
Dholepur	Mania	71
	Old Residency Compound	71
Dungarpur	Dungarpur, Chota Durwaza	31
MIAGGR		

TABLE OF CONTENTS—*contd.*

State.		Site.	Page.
Gwalior .. ..	..	Agar Cemetery	177
		„ Mutiny at	176
		Bahardarpur	166
		Bhopawar	180
		Bijapur, action at	171
		Chandori	172
		„ siege of	172
		Chounda	169
		Denaria Cemetery	199
		Gangapur	178
		Gohad	170
		„ siege of	170
		Goona Cemetery	175
		Guraria Dida	181
		Gwalior, assault of, 1858	155
		„ battle of	154
		„ Fort Cemetery	161
		„ Old Residency Cemetery	149
		„ Battle Cemetery of H. M. 39th Regt.	150
		„ Sagar Tal Cemetery	148
		„ 1st siege of	147
		„ 2nd siege of	147
		Isagarhi	173
		Jecorun; attack on	193
		Jhangirwara	199
		Kotah ke Sorai; battle of	153
		Lashkar, Alexander Family Chapel	166
		„ Filose Family Cemetery	164
		„ Seinde ke Chaoni	163
		Lahar	171
		„ siege of	171
		Maharajpur	167
		Mandesora, battle of	181
		Morar, Artillery Cemetery	166
		„ Battle of	153
		„ Mutiny Cemetery, Jararua	150
		„ Padampore	168
		„ St. Peter's Church	162
		Narwar Fort Chapel	172
		Noemuch, Bhil Rising	186
		„ Cemetery	181
		„ Church	197
		„ Club House	198
		„ Fort	197
		„ Fort, siege of	198
		„ 1st outbreak at	192
		„ 2nd outbreak at	192
		Panniar, battle of	169
		Piplia Cemetery	199
		Singaria cemetery	199
		Sipri cemetery	172
		Sirdarpur cemetery	180
		Shahjapura	176
		Tharod	180
		Ujjain	178
		„ battle of	178

TABLE OF CONTENTS—*contd.*

State.		Site.	Page.
Holkar State ..	..	Bamori ..	133
		Barwaha Cemetery ..	130
		Harsola ..	103
		Indore, battle of ..	89
		„ New cemetery ..	96
		„ Old Cemetery ..	90
		„ Outbreak at ..	92
		„ Residency Area ..	89
		„ St. Anne's Church ..	96
		„ United Malwa Contingent, revolt of cavalry of ..	91
		Jamghat ..	128
		Maheshwar ..	128
		Mandleshwar S. W. Cemetery ..	129
		„ N. W. Cemetery ..	129
		Mohidpur, battle of ..	130
		„ Battle cemetery, Mousa Doubla ..	131
		„ Cantonment cemetery ..	132
		„ Mutiny at ..	132
		Mhow, Fort ..	128
		„ Garrison Church ..	121
		„ Mutiny at ..	116
		„ New Cemetery ..	117
		„ Old Cemetery ..	103
		Rampura ..	133
		Sanawad ..	130
		Sandhara ..	133
Jaipur ..	..	Balahiri, assault of ..	45
		Hindaun ..	46
		Jaipur, disturbances in ..	42
		„ New cemetery ..	44
		„ Old Cemetery ..	42
		„ Residency, near ..	45
		Shekhawati ..	45
		Udaipur, Udaipurwati ..	46
Jaora ..	..	Malhurgarh ..	136
		Jaora, Nil Ganga Garden ..	136
Jhabua ..	..	Kanas ..	135
Jhalawar ..	..	Chaoni, Jhalrapatan ..	87
		Muduk, Chekkat Tahsil ..	87
Jodhpur ..	..	Awah, 1st attack on ..	40
		Bar ..	40
		Jodhpur, Sursagar, Cemetery ..	39
		Merta, battle of ..	39
		Dangolai tank bund ..	40
		Sojat ..	41
Kerowli ..	..	Kerowli, Shikar Mahal Garden ..	71
Kotah ..	..	Barode ..	77
		Gamaoh Ghat ..	79
		Kotah Cemetery ..	72
		„ Contingent, rising of ..	74
		„ Siege of ..	74
		Mangrol ..	76
		„ action at ..	76
		Mokandara ..	79
		Monson's retreat ..	77
		Piplia ..	79
Mowar ..	..	Kherwara Cemetery ..	28
		Kurnaj ..	30
		Merta ..	29
		Mowa ..	30
		Nahar Mughra ..	29
		Sigmarhi (Kerowli) ..	29
		Udaipur Cemetery ..	27

TABLE OF CONTENTS—concl'd.

State.	Site.	Page.
Maihar	Mohda	215
Nagode	Nagode Cemetery	213
Narsingarh	Dobria Cantonment	146
Orehha	Tehri (Tikamgarh)	211
Pertabgarh	Pertabgarh	32
Rajgarh	Binora	145
Rowa	Chaukandi	216
	" assault of	216
	Entauri	216
	Dabhaura	217
	Rowa, Durbar High School Compound	216
	Samalpur	217
Rutlam	Rutlam	137
Shahpura	Jajgarh	33
Sirohi	Abu Road Railway Station	38
	Erinpura Cemetery	36
	Mount Abu Cemetery	34
	" " Church	36
Tonk	Deopur, Sironj Pargana	85
	Monson's retreat	77
	Nimbahera	85
	Rampura	84
	Sikandra, Banas River	80
	Tonk	84
APPENDIX LIST .. ..	.. ..	218

ABBREVIATIONS.

A. A. G.	Acting Adjutant General.
A. C.	..	..	Assistant Commissioner.
Actg.	..	..	Acting.
A. D.	..	..	Anno Domini.
A. D. C.	..	..	Aide de Camp.
Adjt.	..	..	Adjutant.
Adm.	..	..	Admitted.
A. G. G.	..	..	Agent to the Governor General.
A. L.	..	..	Army List.
A. M. D.	..	..	Army Medical Department.
A. R.	..	..	Army Rank.
Arr.	..	..	Arrived.
Arty.	..	..	Artillery.
A. S.	..	..	Assistant Surgeon.
Asst. Bk. Mr.	..	..	Assistant Barrack Master.
A. Q. M. G.	..	..	Assistant Quarter Master General.
b.	..	..	Born.
B. A.	..	..	Bachelor of Arts.
B. A. L.	..	..	Bengal Army List.
B. C.	..	..	Bengal Cavalry.
B. C. S.	..	..	Bengal Civil Service.
Bde.	..	..	Brigade.
Bdr.	..	..	Brigadier.
Beng.	..	..	Bengal.
B. I.	..	..	British India.
B. L.	..	..	Bengal Lancers.
Bn.	..	..	Battalion.
B. N. I.	..	..	Bengal Native Infantry.
Bo. C. S.	..	..	Bombay Civil Service.
Bo. Cav.	..	..	Bombay Cavalry.
Bo. L.	..	..	Bombay Lancers.
Bo. N. I.	..	..	Bombay Native Infantry.
Bo. S. C.	..	..	Bombay Staff Corps.
B. S. C.	..	..	Bengal Staff Corps.
B. Sc.	..	..	Bachelor of Science.
Bt.	..	..	Brevet.
Cantt.	..	..	Cantonment.
Capt.	..	..	Captain.
Capt. Lt.	..	..	Captain-Lieutenant.
Cav.	..	..	Cavalry.
C. B.	..	..	Companion of the Bath.
C. B. E.	..	..	Companion of the British Empire.
C. C.	..	..	Chief Commissioner.
C. Comr.	..	..	Chief Commissioner.
C. C. S.	..	..	Certificate of Corporation of Surgeons.
C. I.	..	..	Central India.
C. I. E.	..	..	Companion of the Indian Empire.
C. I. F. F.	..	..	Central India Field Force.
C.-in-C.	..	..	Commander-in-Chief.
C. J.	..	..	Chief Justice.
Cl.	..	..	Class.
C. M.	..	..	Chirurgie Magister.
C. M.	..	..	Court Martial.
C. M. G.	..	..	Companion of St. Michael and St. George.
Col.	..	..	Colonel.
Coll.	..	..	College.
Collr.	..	..	Collector.
comd.	..	..	commanded.
Comdr.	..	..	Commander.
comdg.	..	..	commanding.
Comdt.	..	..	Commandant.
Comy.	..	..	Commissary.
Coy.	..	..	Company.
C. P.	..	..	Central Provinces.

MIAGGR

ABBREVIATIONS—*contd.*

e. p.	..	..	cadet papers.
C. S.	..	..	Civil Service.
Cy.	..	..	Cavalry.
d.	..	..	<i>died.</i>
D. A. G.	..	..	Deputy Adjutant General.
D. A. C. G.	..	..	Deputy Assistant Commissary General.
D. A. Q. M. G.	..	..	Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General.
D. C.	..	..	Deputy Commissioner.
d. d.	..	..	doing duty.
D. I. B.	..	..	Dictionary of Indian Biography.
D. I. G.	..	..	Deputy Inspector General.
Dist.	..	..	District.
Div.	..	..	Division.
D. L.	..	..	Deputy Lieutenant.
D. P. W.	..	..	Department of Public Works.
D. S. O.	..	..	Distinguished Service Order.
D. Q. M. G.	..	..	Deputy Quarter Master General.
<i>Educa.</i>	..	..	<i>Educated.</i>
E. I. C.	..	..	East India Company.
Establt.	..	..	Establishment.
Eur.	..	..	European.
Expedn.	..	..	Expedition.
F. F.	..	..	Field Force.
F. M.	..	..	Field Marshal.
F. R. C. S.	..	..	Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons.
F. R. S.	..	..	Fellow of the Royal College.
Fur.	..	..	Furlough.
G. C. B.	..	..	Grand Commander of the Bath.
G. C. M.	..	..	General Court Martial.
G. C. M. G.	..	..	Grand Crown of the Order of St. Michael & St. George.
G. C. S. I.	..	..	Grand Cross of the Star of India.
G. C. V. O.	..	..	Grand Cross of the Victorian Order.
G. G.	..	..	Governor General.
G. G. B. G.	..	..	Governor General's Body Guard.
G. M.	..	..	Gentleman's Magazine.
G. O.	..	..	General Order.
G. S.	..	..	Grammar School.
Govr. Genl.	..	..	Governor General.
G. of I.	..	..	Government of India.
H. A.	..	..	Horse Artillery.
H. E. I. C.	..	..	Honourable East India Company.
H. E. I. C. S.	..	..	Honourable East India Company Service.
H. E. I. C. N. S.	..	..	Honourable East India Company's Naval Service.
H. H.	..	..	His Highness.
H. L. I.	..	..	Highland Light Infantry.
H. M.	..	..	His Majesty's.
Hony.	..	..	Honorary.
h. p.	..	..	Half pay.
H. R. H.	..	..	His Royal Highness.
I. A.	..	..	Indian Army.
I. A. R. O.	..	..	Indian Army Reserve of Officers.
I. C. S.	..	..	Indian Civil Service.
I. G.	..	..	Inspector General.
I. M. S.	..	..	Indian Medical Service.
Inf.	..	..	Infantry.
Intr.	..	..	Interpreter.
I. O.	..	..	India Office.
I. Os.	..	..	Indian Officers.
I. of W.	..	..	Isle of Wight.
I. S. G.	..	..	Indore State Gazetteer.
J. P.	..	..	Justice of the Peace.
K. C.	..	..	King's Councillor.
K. C. B.	..	..	Knight Commander of the Bath.
K. C. H.	..	..	Knight Commander of Hanover.
K. C. I. E.	..	..	Knight Commander of the Indian Empire.
K. C. M. G.	..	..	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael & St. George.
K. C. S. I.	..	..	Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K. H.	..	..	Knight of Hanover.

ABBREVIATIONS—*contd.*

K. O. Y. L. I.	..	..	King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.
Kt.	..	..	Knight.
K. S. S.	..	..	Knight of St. Sylvester.
L. C.	..	..	Light Cavalry.
L. G.	..	..	Lieutenant Governor.
L. I.	..	..	Light Infantry.
L. K. Q. C. P.	..	..	Licentiate King's & Queen's College of Physicians (Ireland).
L. R. C. P.	..	..	Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians.
L. R. C. S.	..	..	Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons.
L. S. A.	..	..	Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries.
m.	..	..	married.
M. A.	..	..	Master of Arts.
Magis.	..	..	Magistrate.
M. B.	..	..	Bachelor of Medicine.
M. C.	..	..	Military Cross.
M. C. S.	..	..	Madras Civil Service.
M. D.	..	..	Doctor of Medicine.
M. F. F.	..	..	Malwa Field Force.
M. I.	..	..	Monumental Inscription.
Mil.	..	..	Militia.
Mily.	..	..	Military.
M. M.	..	..	Master Mason.
M. M.	..	..	Messieurs.
M. N. I.	..	..	Madras Native Infantry.
M. O.	..	..	Medical Officer.
M. P.	..	..	Member of Parliament.
M. R. C. S.	..	..	Member of the Royal College of Surgeons.
M. S. C.	..	..	Madras Staff Corps.
N. B.	..	..	North Britain.
N. C.	..	..	Native Cavalry.
N. C. O.	..	..	Non-Commissioned Officer.
N. I.	..	..	Native Infantry.
N. S. W.	..	..	New South Wales.
N. W. P.	..	..	North West Province.
P. A.	..	..	Political Agent.
pr. a.	..	..	private affairs (leave on p. a.)
P. A. O.	..	..	Prince Albert's Own.
Pol. Dept.	..	..	Political Department.
Proc. C. M. B.	..	..	Proceedings, Calcutta Medical Board.
Provl.	..	..	Provincial.
P. S.	..	..	Private Secretary.
par.	..	..	parish.
ptely.	..	..	privately.
P. W. D.	..	..	Public Works Department.
Q. M. G.	..	..	Quarter Master General.
Qr. Mr.	..	..	Quarter Master.
Q. O.	..	..	Queen's Own.
Q. U. I.	..	..	Queen's University, Ireland.
U. K.	..	..	United Kingdom.
U. M. C.	..	..	United Malwa Contingent.
U. P.	..	..	United Provinces.
R. A.	..	..	Royal Artillery.
R. A. M. C.	..	..	Royal Army Service Corps.
R. H. A.	..	..	Royal Horse Artillery.
R. I. P.	..	..	Requiescat in Pace.
R. M. A.	..	..	Royal Military Academy.
R. M. C.	..	..	Royal Military College.
R. N.	..	..	Royal Navy.
R. R.	..	..	Regimental Rank.
Resdt	..	..	Resident.
S. A. C. G.	..	..	Sub-Assistant Commissary-General.
S. A. L.	..	..	Service Army List.
S. A. S.	..	..	Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
s. v.	..	..	Sick certificate.
S. S.	..	..	Superintending Surgeon.
S. S. O.	..	..	Station Staff Officer.
Supr.	..	..	Superintendent.
Supy	..	..	supernumerary.

ABBREVIATIONS—*concl'd.*

s. w.	..	..	severely wounded.
S. W. B.	..	..	South Wales Borderers.
T. C. D.	..	..	Trinity College Dublin.
Tempy.	..	..	Temporary.
T. F.	..	..	Territorial Force.
V. C.	..	..	Victoria Cross.
V. D.	..	..	Veterinary Department.
Vety.	..	..	Veterinary.
Vol.	..	..	Volunteers.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

HISTORICAL NOTES.

The historical notes are compiled from the following works :—

History of Jaipur	..	..	..	Lt.-Col. J. Brooke.
History of Meywar	..	..	..	Do.
History of the Hyderabad Contingent	..	..	..	Col. R. G. Burton.
Services of the Bengal Army	..	..	..	Major F. G. Cardow.
European Military Adventurers in Hindustan	..	..	..	H. Compton.
The Campaigns of Lord Lake against the Mahrattas	..	..	..	Major Holsham Jones.
Brief Account of the Indian Branch of the Bourbon Family	..	..	..	Col. W. Kincaird.
Revolt in Central India	..	..	..	Lt.-Col. W. Malleson.
Memoirs of the War in India Conducted By Lords Lake and Wellesley.	..	..	..	Thorn.
Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan	..	..	..	J. Tod.
King George's Own Central India Horse	..	..	..	Major-General W. A. Watson.
Gwalior Gazetteer.				
Indore State Gazetteer.				
Bhopal State Gazetteer.				

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES.

The references of the biographical notes are only quoted where they are taken fully from some other compilation the abbreviations of which are given below :—

Blunt	..	Christian Tombs and Monuments in the U. P. by E. A. H. Blunt, I.C.S.
Brooke	..	History of Jaipore, by Col. J. C. Brooke.
Bullock	..	Gordons under Arms by Col. Bullock.
H. Bullock	..	Some Soldiers of Fortune by Capt. H. Bullock.
Burke	..	Burke's Peerage.
Compton	..	European Military Adventurers in Hindustan by A. Compton.
Crawford	..	Roll of the I. M. S. 1815-1930 by Col. D. G. Crawford.
Crofton	..	Christian Tombs & Monuments in the Central Provinces and Berar by O. S. Crofton.
Dalton	..	Waterloo Roll Call by Dalton.
De Brett	..	De Brett's Peerage & Baronetage.
D. I. B.	..	Dictionary of Indian Biography.
D. & M.	..	Dodwell and Miles.
D. N. B.	..	Dictionary of National Biography.
E. I. M. C.	..	East India Military Calendar.
G. G.	..	Gwalior Gazetteer.
G. M.	..	Gentleman's Magazine.
Hart	..	Hart's Army List.
Hodson	..	List of Officers of the Bengal Army 1758-1832. Vols. I & II. A.-K. by Major V. C. P. Hodson.
Hodson (unpbl'd.)	..	As above Vols. L-Z unpublished in 1934 by Major V. C. P. Hodson.
I. S. G.	..	Indore State Gazetteer.
Johnston	..	Roll of the R. A. M. C. 1727-1898 by W. Johnston.
Leslie	..	List of Officers of the Madras Artillery by J. H. Leslie.
Pester	..	Sport and War in India; Diary of Lt. John Pester.
Roe	..	Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe.
Scott	..	M. S. S., of Capt. Scott's Diary and Narrative of the Rising in Nowgong.
Stubbs	..	List of Officers of the Bengal Artillery by F. W. Stubbs.
Spring	..	List of Officers of the Bombay Artillery by Spring.
Thornton	..	Life of General Sir Richard Meade by Thornton.
Tod	..	Annals and antiquities of Rajasthan by J. Tod.
Phillipart	..	Royal Military Calendar by Phillipart.
Ubique	..	War Services of the Officers of the Bengal Army by Anderson.
Watson	..	King George's Own Central India Horse by Major General W. A. Watson.

LIST
OF
INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBS OR MONUMENTS IN RAJPUTANA
AND CENTRAL INDIA.

AJMER-MERWARA.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

AJMER.

An English factory under Master Edwards was already established at Ajmer when Sir Thomas Roe arrived in 1616, but it did not become a British district until 28th July 1818 when Sir David Ochterloney took possession of the tract on its evacuation by Scindia's Subah Bapa Scindia.

1	1614	J. Mildenhall ..	John Mildenhall, merchant, sailed from England 12th Feb. 1599. He travelled <i>via</i> Aleppo, Jaffa, Tabriz, Kazvan, Yezd, and Seistan to Kandahar and reached Lahore 1603. He styled himself Ambassador from Queen Elizabeth to the Great Moghul and obtained an interview with the Emperor Akbar, who after consulting the Jesuits, refused his requests. He afterwards obtained some worthless concessions and returned to England. Sailed again in 1614 when he absconded with goods entrusted to him for sale in the Levant. Two English merchants pursued him and forcibly took back the stolen property; one of these however, Steel, came with him to India. Mildenhall fell ill in Lahore, it was said of poison which he had intended to give to his fellow traveller but drank himself by mistake. He reached Ajmer, however and died there in 1614, but as he was of their faith the Jesuit Fathers removed his body to Agra for burial. M. I. in Portuguese in Agra and the 1st recorded English grave in India. See <i>Blunt</i> .
---	------	------------------	---

THE FORT, AJMER, UNDER A BALCONY.

2	10th Jan. 1616.	T. Roe	<p>In the Balcony overhead Sir Thomas Roe, the Accredited Ambassador of King James the First of England was given the first official audience by the Moghul Emperor, Nur-ud-din Mohammed Jahangir Padshah Ghazi on January 19th, 1616, A. D.</p> <p>Sir Thomas Roe b. Leyton 1580/81. Son of Robert Roe and grandson of Sir Thomas Roe, Lord Mayor of London, 1568. Entered Magdalen Coll. Oxon, 1593. Entered as student in the Middle Temple 1597. Became an Esquire of the Body of Queen Elizabeth and was the close friend of Prince Henry and his sister Elizabeth, afterwards Electress Palatine and titular Queen of Bohemia. Under the patronage of Prince Henry, Roe equipped two pinnaces and sailed in February 1610 on a voyage of discovery to Guiana, on the course of which he is said to have penetrated 300 miles up the then little known Amazon, and to have examined that river to the Orinoco. Reached England 1611. After spending some months on the Continent Roe was elected M. P. for Tamworth in the "Addled Parliament" of 1614. m. about this time the widow of Sir George Beeston, daughter of Sir Thomas Cave, of Stanford, in Northants. This marriage</p>
---	-----------------	--------------	--

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

THE FORT, AJMER, UNDER A BALCONY—contd.

			<p>was kept secret till his return from India, when she accompanied him to Constantinople. She died 1675 and was buried in Woodford Church. In 1614 Roe was offered the Embassy to India on a salary of £600 per annum and 500 marks for his outfit. He was to be accompanied by a chaplain and chirurgeon and 13 followers. Carrying letters of credence and a royal letter to the Moghul he sailed 2nd Feb. 1615 and reached Surat 18th Sep. 1615. Here his personality carried him past the opposition of Prince Khurram, Governor of Surat and he set out to join the Moghul court. Arrived at Ajmer 23rd Dec. 1615, but was so ill with fever that he was unable to present his credentials till 10th Jan. 1616. Received with courtesy by the Moghul on personal grounds but largely owing to the meanness of King James' gifts, the object of his mission was treated with indifference. In Nov. 1616 the Moghul left Ajmer for Mandu and was followed there by Roe. In Aug. 1617 a number of his retinue died of plague, he alone escaping infection. In the same month he took formal leave of the Moghul, and addressed himself to Prince Shah Jehan who had succeeded Khurram at Surat, for a special treaty in connection with that place. This he obtained, and leaving Surat 14th Feb. 1619 reached London in September, when he was received by the King and the E. I. Company with gratitude. After a short period in Parliament Roe was sent in 1621 as Ambassador to Constantinople where he served with marked success till 1628. In June 1629 he negotiated a treaty between Poland and Sweden and on his return was presented with a special gold medal by the King. In Jan. 1637 he was made Chancellor of the Order of the Garter. Represented England at the Congress for peace negotiations which sat successively at Hamburg, Ratisbon and Vienna. Privy Counsellor and M. P. for Oxford University 1640. Special Mission to Germany 1641. Ambassador Extraordinary to Vienna 1642-43. At the outbreak of the Civil War Roe's sympathies were with the Parliament but he would not fight against his sovereign, he therefore retired to Bath on the plea of illhealth. Died 6th Nov. 1644 and was buried at Woodford, near Wandstead, Essex.</p> <p><i>Reference The Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe.</i></p>
3	19th Aug. 1616.	J. Hall	<p>No grave traced.</p> <p><i>Rev. Thomas Hall of Petersfield, Hants, b. 1579. Graduated from Magdalen Coll., Oxon and later a Fellow of Corpus Christi, d. 19th Aug. 1616 at Ajmer, aged 37. "In the morning hee had walked, and lay down in a garden on the wet earth, supposing himself in no danger. At noone hee did eat with a very good appetite. In two howers after hee dyed."</i></p> <p><i>Reference The Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe.</i></p>

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
OLD CEMETERY, AJMER.			
The inscriptions have been removed from the two oldest tombs in this cemetery.			
4	12th Jan. 1863.	I. Pierce	<p>In memory of Isabella, wife of Captain Pierce, Asst. Commissioner of Ajmer. Died 12th January 1863, aged 24 years.</p> <p>T. Pierce Major General, Colonel 30th B. N. I. Ensign 8th October 1844. Lieut. 13th Jan. 1849. Captain 13th April 1861. Major 8th Oct. 1864. Lieut.-Colonel 8th Oct. 1870. Retired as Major-General 10th May 1876. d. 3rd Feb. 1885. <i>Services.</i> Sutlej Campaign; Aliwal; medal; and with the Army of the Punjab; present at the passage of the Chenab; battles of Chilianwala, wounded; and Gujrat and subsequent pursuit of Sikhs and Afghans with the force under General Gilbert. Joined Political Department. <i>Reference, Ubique.</i></p>
5	20th Feb. 1864.	R. H. Davidson ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Rose Helen, daughter of Major A. G. Davidson, Deputy Commissioner of Ajmer. Born 10th January 1862. Died 20th February 1864.</p> <p>Alexander George Davidson, Major General, Colonel 29th B. N. I. Ensign 14th Aug. 1841. Fur. s. c. 18th Feb. 1861. Pol. Dept. D. C. Ajmer 6th Aug. 1862. Lt.-Col. 14th Aug. 1867. Rtd. as Major-Gen. 3rd March 1877. d. 9th July 1901.</p>
6	13th May 1871.	I. F. Muir ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Isabella Fanny, dearly loved wife of Captain W. J. W. Muir, Political Agent, Haraoti, who departed this life 13th May 1871, aged 23 years.</p> <p>William James Wemyss Muir, Lieut.-Col., Bengal Artillery, Lieut. 11th Dec. 1858. Joined Pol. Dept. Rtd. as Lieut.-Col. d. 21st June 1924. (See page 24.)</p>
7	28th July 1878.	C. W. Burton ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Charles William Burton, Captain, Bengal Staff Corps. Late Political Agent of Bikaner, who died at Bikaner July 28th and was interred at Ajmer 9th Aug. 1878.</p> <p>C. W. Burton, Capt. 12th Foot. Ensign 29th July 1859. Joined Pol. Dept. 8th May 1874. Pol. Asst. 3rd Class. Asst. to A. to the G. G. Rajputana at Soojangarh. Supdt. for the Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoity on the triple boundary of Bikaner, Marwar and Jaipur.</p>
8	7th April 1879.	T. Murray .	<p>In loving memory of Thomas Murray, Esquire, M.D., M.R.C. S.L., for many years Civil Surgeon of Ajmer who departed this life on the 7th April 1879 in the 56th year of his age, much loved and deeply mourned. This monument is erected as a tribute of affection to an exemplary husband by his sorrowing wife.</p> <p>Thomas Murray H. Surgeon Major. Senior Surgeon of Sub-ordinate Medical Department. Assistant Apothecary 23rd September 1841. Civil Surgeon, Ajmer, 22nd October 1870.</p>

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

OLD CEMETERY, AJMER—contd.

9	22nd Dec. 1881.	C. E. Wheeler ..	<i>Text.</i> In memory of Charles Eyre Wheeler, Erinpura Irregular Force and Captain, Bengal Staff Corps, formerly of H. M. 95th Regiment. Died 22nd Dec. 1881, aged 35 years. Erected by his loving wife and friends. C. E. Wheeler Lieut. 18th April 1867 in Staff Corps. Captain 10th Nov. 1877.
---	--------------------	------------------	--

NEW CEMETERY ON NASIRABAD ROAD.

10	30th July 1916.	W. E. Thompson ..	In loving memory of my husband, Captain William Edward Thompson. Died 30th July 1916, aged 70 years.
11	2nd May 1905.	F. J. Portman ..	Francis John Portman who entered into rest at the Mayo College on the 2nd May 1905, aged 27.

CHHATTRI NEAR THE KUTCHERRY.

12	22nd May 1888.	L. S. Saunders ..	To the memory of Leslie Saunders, Bengal, Civil Service, who died in 1886. A tribute from his many friends who remember with gratitude his public services as Commissioner of Ajmer Merwara from 1870 to 1885, and recall with pleasure his private virtues and kind heart. A. D. 1892. Leslie Seymour Saunders, appointed from Haileybury Coll. 1858. Served in the Punjab as Assistant Commissioner and Settlement Officer. Commissioner, Ajmer 1869. Resident 1st Class 1871. Commissioner, Berar Feb. 1888. Killed by a fall from his horse, at Chikalda, Berar, 22nd May 1888. M. I. at Chikalda. <i>Ref. Crofton.</i>
----	-------------------	-------------------	---

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, AJMER.

13	5th Oct. 1900.	C. H. Martin ..	In memory of Cunliffe Hamilton Martin, Lieutenant of the 4th Bengal Cavalry, who died at Ajmer on the fifth day of October 1900, of enteric fever contracted in the devoted and unsparing performance of his duty as a Famine Officer during the Great Famine of 1899-1900. This tablet has been erected by some of his friends and the officers with whom he worked as a tribute to the memory of an officer of great promise and a high sense of duty, who gained the goodwill and regard of all those with and for whom he worked. <i>Text.</i>
14	15th Jan. 1909.	K. Pritchard ..	Katherine, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel H. Pritchard, Commissioner, Ajmer. Died 15th January 1909. C. H. Pritchard d. as Resident, Jaipur 1916. (See page 5.)
15	1914 1919	44th Merwara Infantry.	To the Glory of God and in memory of the following British Officers of the 44th Merwara Infantry, who fell in the Great War, 1914-1919. Major George Horace Thomson Costley. Major George Humphrey Irving Graham. Major Edric Crawford Ogilvie Ross.

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, AJMER—contd.

			<p>Captain Arthur Richard Wadhams. 2nd Lieutenant John Sindal Wood. Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick William Thomas (see page 143). 2nd Lieutenant Colin Edward Dunlop.</p> <p>(The Colours of the Regiment hang above the tablet).</p>
16	15th Jan. 1918.	H. Staunton	<p>To the Glory of God and in memory of Harvey Staunton, Chaplain of Ajmer. Born 1870. Died 15th January 1918 at Aziziyah on the Tigris whilst on Active Service in Mesopotamia.</p> <p>Text. (M. I. also in Nagpur Cathedral.)</p>
17	1930	10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.	<p>These Colours were placed in St. Mary's Church, Ajmer, by the 10th Battalion, 4th Bombay Grenadiers on Disbandment 1930. Regimental Colours of the 8th Regiment Bombay Infantry, raised on the 4th August 1768. These Colours were replaced by new ones which were presented to the Regiment on the 25th March 1867.</p>
18	..	13th Regt., N. I.	<p>Regimental Colours of the 13th Regiment, N. I. raised in 1800. These Colours were replaced by new ones which were presented to the Regiment at Ahmedabad, May 4th 1864.</p>

GARDEN IN THE VILLAGE OF MOHWA BIR.

19	15th Jan. 1909.	K. Pritchard	<p>.. K. P.</p> <p>(See page 4.)</p>
----	-----------------	--------------	--------------------------------------

NASIRABAD.

Sir David Ochterloney established the cantonment on 20th November 1818 and named it Nasirabad after his own title of Nasir-ud-daula which has been conferred on him by the King of Delhi.

THE CEMETERY, NASIRABAD.

The cemetery contains a large number of old tombs from which the inscriptions have been removed.

20	21st June 1818.	M. C. Dunbar	<p>.. No grave traced.</p> <p><i>Mathew Charles Dunbar</i>, Bt.-Captain, 7th B. N. I., b. 1787/88. Cadet 1803. Arrived in India 2nd Dec. 1804, Ensign 10th Nov. 1804. Lieutenant 10th Nov. 1804. Bt.-Captain 1st Jan. 1818. Died of fever. Son of William Dunbar, Bar.-at-Law. <i>Services</i>.—Appointed Cadet on 17th May 1803, aged 15. Posted as Lieutenant to 7th B. N. I. in 1805. Adjutant 1/7th B. N. I. 1808-1810. Adjutant and Quartermaster 7th B. N. I. 23rd Jan. 1810 till July 1814. Interpreter and Quartermaster 2/7th B. N. I. 1st July 1814 till death. 3rd Mahratta War; Bt.-Captain 2/7th N. I. Brigade Quartermaster 8th Infantry Brigade, Reserve Division.</p> <p><i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
----	-----------------	--------------	--

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NASIRABAD CEMETERY—contd.

21	7th July 1819.	R. Cauty	... No grave traced. Robert Cauty, Lieutenant 19th B. N. I. born at Westminster 1st Nov. 1787. Cadet 1807. Arrived in India 2nd March 1809. Ensign 24th Feb. 1809. Lieutenant 3rd Nov. 1814, died of cholera. Son of William Cauty. Married at Meerut, 6th June 1817, Eliza, daughter of Charles Brietzcke, Lieutenant Colonel 6th B. N. I. and widow of J. F. Sandford, H. E. I. C. S. Services.—Posted as Ensign to 19th B. N. I. Nepal War 1814-15; Lieutenant 2/19th N. I. Interpreter and Quartermaster 2/19th N. I., 4th May 1815 till death. 3rd Mahratta War; Lieutenant 2/19th N. I. Ref. Hodson.
22	26th Sept. 1819.	C. B. Borlase	.. No grave traced. Charles Boughton Borlase, Captain 2nd L. C., born at Penzance, 22nd Oct. 1782. Only son of John Bingham Borlase, M.D. and Ann Edwards his wife. Cadet 1798. Arrived in India, 20th Sept. 1799. Cornet, 22nd June 1800. Lieutenant 11th March 1805. Captain 1st Sept. 1812. Services.—Posted as Cornet to 2nd N. C. 2nd Mahratta War; battle of Delhi; Laswari; battle of Dig; Cornet 2nd N. C. in 1st Division, 3rd Mahratta War; Brigade Major 4th Brigade. Commanding 2nd Local Cavalry in 1819.
23	31st Dec. 1820.	W. De Waal	.. No grave traced. William De Waal, Major 25th B. N. I., born at Cape of Good Hope, 8th May 1779. Cadet 1796. Arrived in India, 20th Sept. 1797. Ensign 14th Oct. 1797. Lieutenant 10th Sept. 1798. Captain 15th Aug. 1809. Major 10th June 1818. Formerly of Edinburgh, later of London. Married 1st..... Married 2nd Calcutta, 13th Sept. 1806, Helena, widow of Vanheydin. Services.—Lieutenant 4th B. N. I. Transferred to newly raised 22nd B. N. I. in 1803; to 25th B. N. I. in 1804. With 4th Grenadiers Battalion in 1816. Siege and capture of Hathras 1817; Captain 1/25th N. I. 3rd Mahratta war: Major 1/25th N. I. Ref. Hodson.
24	6th Nov. 1821.	W. Hales	.. No grave traced. William Hales, Bt.-Captain 29th B. N. I., born at London 18th June 1784. Cadet 1803. Arrived in India 2nd Dec. 1804. Ensign 30th Oct. 1804. Lieutenant 30th October 1804. Bt.-Captain 1st Jan. 1818. Eldest son of William Hales of Camberwell, and Mary his wife. Services.—Posted as Lieutenant to 17th B. N. I. in 1805. Transferred to newly raised 2/29th N. I. in 1815. Interpreter and Quartermaster 2/29th N. I. 21st Oct. 1815 till death. Operations against the Bhattis of Harriana 1818. 3rd Mahratta War 1819; Asirgarh, Acting Adjutant 2/29th N. I. in 1822. Ref. Hodson.

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NASIRABAD CEMETERY—contd.			
25	30th Sept. 1823.	<i>F. Bennett</i>	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>Frederick Bennett</i> , Bt.-Captain 3rd L. C. Born in Donhead, Wilts, 25th Sept. 1791. Cadet 1806. Ensign 26th July 1807. Lieutenant 28th April 1818. Bt.-Captain 5th Feb. 1822. 2nd son of Rev. John Bennett, LL.D., Rector of Donhead St. Andrew, Wilts, and Francis his wife. Married 1811, Miss Henrietta Emileen Knipe of St. Helena (she remarried M. P. Cashel of Lisson Hall, Co. Tipperary and died 8th Aug. 1832). <i>Services.</i> —Posted as Cornet to 3rd N. C. Fur. 1812-13. Siege and capture of Hathras. 3rd Mahratta War; Jawad; Lieut. 3rd N. C. in Centre Division. Interpreter and Quartermaster 3rd N. C. 10th April 1819 till death. Operations in Jodhpur; Lamba Fort; Lieut. 3rd N. C. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
26	22nd Sept 1824.	<i>G. V. Baines</i> ..	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>George Veal Baines</i> , Lieut.-Colonel 36th B. N. I. Born at Penzance, 2nd Oct. 1782. Cadet 1799. Arrived in India 1st Dec. 1800. Ensign 26th Sept. 1800. Lieut. 5th Aug. 1802. Captain 22nd May 1811. Major 22nd Sept. 1821, Lieut.-Colonel 1st May 1824. Bapt. Penzance 11th Oct. 1782. Son of Captain Cuthbert Baines and Lydia his wife. Educated at Charterhouse, admitted a Scholar 9 h June 1793; left before 12th April 1796 to enter the R. Navy. <i>Services.</i> —Posted as Ensign to 2/18th B. N. I. 2nd Mahratta War, 1803-06; occupation of Bundelkhand 1803; Kapsa; Kalpi; capture of Gwalior; capture of Jaitpore 28th July 1804, wounded twice; Lieut. 2/19th N. I. Capture of Java; Cornelis; Captain 5th Bn., Bengal Volunteers; Captain 2/18th N. I. Operations in Jodhpur 1823; Lamba; Major 1/18th N. I. Posted as Lieut.-Colonel to 36th N. I. (late 1/18th) May 1824. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
27	18th April 1825.	<i>G. Hunter</i> ..	<i>George Hunter</i> , Assistant Surgeon, 29th N. I. who died on the 18th April 1825. <i>G. Hunter</i> , b. 5th Sept. 1796. Assistant Surgeon, 29th B. N. I. <i>Ref. Crawford.</i>
28	25th Aug. 1825.	<i>D. Athanas</i> ..	Sacred to the memory of <i>Demetrius Athanas</i> , merchant of Nusseerabad. Born in Phillipopolie in Greece, who departed this life on the 25th August 1825, aged about 45 years.
29	21st Mar. 1826.	<i>J. Ridges</i> ..	Sacred to the memory of <i>Josiah Ridges</i> , Superintending Surgeon, Western Division, who departed this life on the 25th of March 1826 in the 64th year of his age. <i>J. Ridges</i> , Surgeon of the "Earl of Abergenny" 1793-94, of "Canton" 1796-98. Assistant Surgeon 28th Aug. 1799. Surgeon 25th Sept. 1810. S. S. 21st Jan. 1826. 3rd Mahratta War 1817-18. <i>Ref. Crawford.</i>

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NASIRABAD CEMETERY—contd.			
30	19th Oct. 1826.	R. Nelson ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of the deeply lamented Richard Nelson, Lieut. 56th N. I. Died 19th Oct. 1826.</p> <p>R. Nelson, Lieut. 56th B. N. I. Bapt. St. Nicholas, Deptford, 22nd Oct. 1801. Cadet 1821. Ensign 26th July 1822. Lieut. 29th June 1824. Son of Robert John Nelson, of Deptford, Builder's Assistant, and Catherine Hythe his wife. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Ensign to 22nd B. N. I. in 1882. Transferred to 28th N. I. in 1823; to 55th N. I. May 1824; to 56th N. I. in 1824. 1st Burma War. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.).</i></p>
31	1st May 1827.	W. Fenton ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>William Fenton</i>, Lieut. 10th B. N. I. Born in Ackworth, Yorks., 11th Jan. 1807. Cadet 1823. Ensign 23rd May 1824. Lieut. 4th Sept. 1825. Son of Thomas Fenton. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Ensign to 10th N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
32	7th May 1827.	G. B. B. Hetzler ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of George Berners Hetzler, Captain 56th Regt. N. I. who died 7th May 1827, aged 25 years.</p> <p>George Bernard Barbut Hetzler, Captain 56th B. N. I. Born in Calcutta, 12th Aug. 1803. Cadet 1817. Lieut. 17th Oct. 1818. Captain 2nd Nov. 1826. Bapt. Calcutta, 16th Nov. 1803. Only son of Robert Hetzler Lieut.-Colonel, Commandant C. B. Artillery, and Eliza Maria his wife. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Lieut. to 2/28th N. I. in 1819. On fur. 1823. Transferred to 56th N. I. (late 2/28th) May 1824. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
33	19th May 1827.	W. Cox ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>William Cox</i>, Ensign 19th B. N. I. Bapt. Sandford, Oxon, 26th March 1809. Cadet 1825. Ensign 21st June 1826. Son of Samuel Cox, Lieut.-Colonel 1st Bengal Eur. Regt. and Caroline his wife. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Ensign to 19th N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
34	19th July 1827	W. A. Edmonstone	<p>Here lies the body of William Archibald Edmonstone of the Civil Service of the Hon'ble East India Company on the Establishment of Bengal, who died at Nasirabad on the 19th July 1827, distinguished by simplicity and purity of heart, by the virtues of filial, paternal and social affection, by benevolence of mind and gentleness of disposition; he conciliated the esteem and attachment of all with whom he associated, and terminated a promising career of public service and a life of private worth and goodness at the early age of 29 years and 9 months. To the memory of this their first born, his afflicted parents, lamenting in him the loss of a son endeared to them not more by the ties of nature, than by the excellencies of character, have caused this tablet to be erected over his remains.</p>

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NASIRABAD CEMETERY—contd.

			W. A. Edmonstone, B. C. S. Born at Fort William, Calcutta, 3rd July and baptised on the "Lady Castlereagh" 19th Dec. 1804. Son of Neil Benjamin Edmonstone, Director, E. I. C. and Charlotte Anne his wife. Educated at Rev. Warrener's St. Mary Cray, Kent. Arrived in India as Writer 30th March 1825. Extra Assistant to Resident at Hyderabad 1826. Assistant to P. A. and Superintendent, Ajmer 1827.
35	27th Nov. 1827.	J. C. Drummond ..	No grave traced. James Charles Drummond, Lieut. 19th B. N. I. Born in Bathwick, Somerset, 15th Oct. 1807. Cadet 1824. Ensign 18th March 1825. Lieut. 28th March 1826. 4th son of Sir Adam Drummond, K. C. H. Admiral R. N. of Meyginch Castle, Co. Perth, and Lady Charlotte Murray his wife, eldest daughter of John Duke of Athol. Educated at Westminster; admitted 22nd Sept. 1820. Services.—Posted as Ensign to 19th N. I. Ref. Hodson.
36	25th Dec. 1828.	J. H. LeFeuvre ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant James Hobbs LeFeuvre of the 26th Regt. N. I. who departed this life on the 26th Dec. 1828, aged 25 years. Sincerely regretted by his Brother Officers. J. H. LeFeuvre Ensign 26th B. N. I., baptised Millbrook, Hants, 5th Aug. 1804, Cadet 1825. Ensign 4th Feb. 1826. Son of Phillip LeFeuvre of Southampton and Susan his wife. Services.—Ensign d. d. 26th N. I. 30th June 1826. Posted to 10th N. I. 27th Sept. 1826. Transferred to 26th N. I. 14th Dec. 1826. Ref. Hodson (unpubld.).
37	29th Oct. 1830.	H. E. Pigott ..	No grave traced. Henry Edward Pigot, Captain, 45th B. N. I., baptised at All Saints, Derby, 9th July 1794. Cadet 1811. Ensign 26th Feb. 1814. Lieut. 2nd March 1818. Captain 8th Sept. 1825. Son of John Hollis Pigot of Southwell, and Margaret his wife. M. Birbhum, Bengal, 17th May 1821, Miss Clementina Elizabeth Peris Geraldine (she died Mussoorie, 14th March 1850). Services.—Posted as Ensign to 2/23rd N. I. in 1814. Served with the Rangpur Bn. 1815-22. Lieut. 1/23rd N. I. Assistant Barrack Master 14th (Saugor) Div. 1822-25. Transferred to 45th N. I. (late 1/23rd) May 1824. Ref. Hodson (unpubld.).
38	3rd Sept. 1831.	B. D. Small ..	To the memory of Beaumont Dixie Small of the Bengal Medical Establishment, who departed this life on the 13th Sept. 1831, aged 27 years. B. D. Small, b. Kidwelly, Co. Carmarthen 30th April 1803. M. R. C. S. 1825. L. S. A. 1825. Asst. Surgeon 21st July 1826. Ref. Crawford.

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NASIRABAD CEMETERY—contd.			
39	21st Dec. 1931.	J. Munro ..	<p>No grave traced.</p> <p>James Munro. Lt. 21st B. N. I., b. Old Monkland, Lanark, 14th May 1807. Cadet 1825. Arr. in India 18th March 1826. Ensign 28th Sept. 1825. Lt. 16th May 1829. Son of George Munro, of Calderbank, and Lillias Murdoch his wife. Services.—Served throughout with 21st B. N. I. Adj. 8th March 1830 till death. Ref. Hodson (unpubl.).</p>
40	14th June 1833.	E. P. Wilson ..	<p>Here lie the mortal remains of Brigadier Edward Pitches Wilson Commanding the Rajpootanah Field Force who died at Nusseerabad on the 14th day of June 1833, aged 62 years. This monument is erected by his relatives and friends as a token of their affectionate esteem and respect for his professional abilities, public zeal and private worth. During life he possessed the confidence and respect of the Bengal Army, of which he was a distinguished member during an uninterrupted and active service of nearly forty years.</p> <p>E. P. Wilson, Col. 14th B. N. I. Bdr. Comdg. Rajputana F. F., b. London 28th March 1773. Cadet 1794. Arr. in India 26th Feb. 1796. Ensign 26th Sept. 1795. Lt. 25th April 1797. Capt. 19th Nov. 1804. Major 3rd March 1824. Lt.-Col. 1st June 1818. Lt.-Col. Comdt. 1st May 1824. Col. 5th June 1829, bapt. St. Dunstan-in-the-East, 25th April 1773. Son of Edward Wilson, of Thames St., London, brandy merchant, and Jane his wife, M. Jaunpur, May 1801, Miss Jane Dubois (she died Nasirabad, 18th Dec. 1858 but M. I. is lost.) Educ. Merchant Taylor's March 1786 till March 1790. Queen's Coll. Oxon; matric. 25th March 1790, aged 16; B. A. from St. John's Coll. 1793.</p> <p>Services.—Appt. Cadet 13th March 1794; sailed for India in the "Berrington" 9th July 1795. Posted to the Bengal Eur. Regt. June 1796. Adj. and Qmr. 16th B. N. I. 1801-05. Operations in Bundelkhand against Gopal Singh 1810; action at Parari 18th Feb.; Jhargarh March 1810; Capt. 1/16th N. I. comdg. the detachment. Nepal War 1814-15; Kalanga severely wounded, 31st Oct. 1814; Major 2/16th N. I., comdg. L. I. Bn., in 2nd Div. Posted Lt.-Col. to 2/16th N. I. transfd. to Bengal Eur. Regt. 1819; Lt.-Col. Comdt. do. May 1824. To comd. 3rd Bde. on E. frontier 27th Nov. 1824. Transfd. to 15th N. I. 1825; to 17th N. I. 28th Dec. 1826; to 33rd N. I. 22nd Dec. 1827; to 42nd N. I. 13th April 1829. Bdr. comdg. Rajputana F. F. 28th Nov. 1827 till death. Posted Col. to 42nd N. I. 1829; to 14th N. I. 1st March 1831. Ref. Hodson (unpubl.). (See page 218.)</p>
41	21st Oct. 1833.	N. S. Webb ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Major N. S. Webb, Bengal Artillery, who died 21st Oct. 1833, aged 45 years.</p> <p>Nathaniel Spencer Webb, Major, Bengal Artillery, bapt. Wexford, 31st March 1778. Cadet 1804. Admitted 7th Nov. 1805. Lt. 5th May 1805. Capt. Lt., 11th Dec. 1810. Capt. 25th Sept. 1817. Major 24th Oct. 1824. Son of John Spencer Webb, Lt. H. M. 15th Foot, and Elizabeth his wife, daughter</p>

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NASIRABAD CEMETERY—contd.

			of William Robinson of Wexford, m. St. Pancras, Middlesex, 31st July 1829, Harriot, daughter of Rev. Henry Fry, D.D., vicar of Willesden and afterwards Sub-Dean of St. Paul's. (She died 17th March 1884, aged 91) Woolwich Cadet 8th July 1802 till 22nd Dec. 1804. <i>Services</i> .—Reduction of Kalinjar 1812. Nepal War 1814-15; operations against Amar Singh; Malaun; Jaithah; Capt. Lt. 4th Coy. 2nd Bn., in 1st Div. Fur. s. c. 23rd Jan. 1818 till 19th Feb. 1821. To comd. Artillery proceeding to Chittagong against Burmese; Oct. 1823 till July 1824. To comd. Artillery at Karnal 23rd Sept. 1825. Fur. s. c. 24th Jan. 1827 till 20th Feb. 1830. Transfd. to 3rd Bn. 10th Oct. 1833. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.).</i>
42	16th Sept. 1834.	J. Nicholl	Here lie the remains of John Nicholl, Esqr., Surgeon of the 17th Regt. N. I. who died on the 16th Sept. 1834, aged 47 years. J. Nicholl b. Sept. 1789. M. D. King's Coll. Aberdeen 1812. Surgeon in "Carmarthen" 1812. Asst. Surgeon 1st Aug. 1812. Surgeon 4th Oct. 1824. 3rd Mahratta War 1817-18. Burma 1824-25. <i>Ref. Crawford.</i>
43	11th Sept. 1835.	W. W. Jones	Sacred to the memory of W. Wynne Jones, 3rd Regt. of Native Infantry and Sub-Assistant Comy. Genl. who departed this life 11th Sept. 1835, aged 27 years. This stone is placed by his numerous friends in testimony of high respect of his many amiable and brilliant qualities as a public character and a warm friend and most exemplary son. He was the son of Rev. Wynne Jones of Tricorwerth, Anglesea N. Wales. William Wynne Jones Lt. 3rd B. N. I., b. Aber, Co. Carnarvon, 4th Feb. 1806. Cadet 1824. Arr. in India 8th May 1825. Ensign 9th Jan. 1825. Lt. 11th Dec. 1825. <i>Services</i> .—Posted as Ensign to 3rd B. N. I. in 1825. Actg. Intr. and Qmr. 3rd N. I. 13th June 1827 and 11th Jan. 1828; permanent do. 9th Feb. 1829. S. A. C. G. 19th Dec. 1831. Shekhawat expdn. 1834; Lt. 3rd N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
44	9th Feb. 1837.	D. A. Campbell	To the memory of a beloved brother Dugald Alexr. Campbell, Ensign of the 52nd Regt. Bengal Native Infantry who departed this life on the 9th Feb. 1837, aged 23 years. D. A. Campbell, Ensign 52nd N. I. b. Dublin 17th Sept. 1813. Cadet 1831. Arr. in India 16th May 1832. Ensign 9th June 1831. Son of Dugald Campbell of Kildallory, Co. Argyle, Deputy Keeper of the Privy Seal in Ireland, and Catherine Kingsley his wife. Addiscombe Cadet 1829-31. <i>Services</i> .—To d.d. with 2nd N. I. 28th June 1832. Posted to 52nd N. I. 19th Oct. 1833. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
45	23rd Aug 1837.	W. Rait	Sacred to the memory of Dr. William Rait, Assistant Surgeon 13th Regt. N. I. who died the 23rd August 1837, aged 28 years. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers as a token of respect and esteem of his virtues. W. Rait, b. 2nd Aug. 1808. Asst. Surgeon 16th June 1832.

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NASIRABAD CEMETERY—contd.			
46	27th Sept. 1837.	H. O'Donel	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lt.-Col. Hugh O'Donel Comdg. 13th Regt. N. I. Died 27th Sept. 1837, aged 49 years. This monument is erected by his disconsolate widow and a few most intimate friends as a tribute of affection and regard founded on a knowledge of his excellent qualities as a husband and friend.</p> <p>H. O'Donel, Lt.-Col. 13th B. N. I., b. Newport, Co. Mayo, 2nd July 1785. Cadet 1803. Arr. in India 19th April 1805. Ensign 7th April 1805. Lt. 14th April 1805. Capt. 15th Aug. 1820. Major 1st April 1830. Lt.-Col. 13th Aug. 1835, bapt. 8th July 1785. Son of Francis O'Donel of Fahey Lodge, Kilcommon, Co. Mayo, and Catherine his wife, m. Dinapur, Bengal, 1st Dec. 1826, Miss Jane Finch. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Lt. to 7th B. N. I. in 1806. With Ramgarh Bn. 1811-13; comdd. the unsuccessful attack on Nowagarh 27th Feb. 1812, when his conduct was reported as having been "Highly creditable". Adj. 2/7th N. I. 25th June 1813 till 27th Sept. 1820, 3rd Mahratta War 1817-19. Transfd. to the 13th N. I. (late 1/7th) May 1824, Actg. Bde. Major to Assam force 8th Aug. 1826. d.d. 49th N. I. 14th Aug. 1832 till Oct. 1833. Posted as Lt.-Col. to 13th B. N. I. 13th Jan. 1836. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.).</i></p>
47	1st March 1838.	H. Mackenzie	<p>Sacred to the memory of Major Hector Mackenzie, 7th Regt. N. I. Third son of Sir H. Mackenzie of Gairloch Bart., who departed this life on the 1st March 1838, aged 36 years. <i>Text.</i></p> <p>H. Mackenzie, Major 74th B. N. I., bapt. Urquhart, Co. Ross, 5th April 1801. Cadet 1816. Admitted 9th Sept. 1818. Lt. 1st Aug. 1818. Capt. 4th Nov. 1829. Major 30th Jan. 1837. 3rd son of Sir Hector Mackenzie, 4th Bart. of Gairloch, of Conan House, Co. Ross, and Christian, his 2nd wife, daughter of William Henderson, m. Inverness 9th Jan. 1835 Mary Lydia, eldest daughter of General Sir Hugh Fraser of Braclangwell (she re-m. 10th April 1839 Fleetwood Williams B. C. S.). <i>Services</i>.—Ensign d.d. 1/11th N. I. 1818. Posted as Lt. to 1/11th N. I. Aug. 1818. Transfd. to 17th N. I. (late 2/11th) May 1824; to 2nd Extra Regt. (became 74th N. I.) May 1825. Offg. Adj. Mandleshwar Local Bn. 24th Dec. 1823; 2nd-in-comd. do. 24th March 1825 till its disbandment on 17th Feb. 1831. Leave s. c. to Singapore and China 22nd April 1831. Fur. p. a. 10th Jan. 1832 till 19th Sept. 1835. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.).</i></p>
48	30th April 1838.	N. S. Briggs	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lieut. N. S. Briggs, 74th Regt. N. I. who died on the 30th of April 1838. Aged 28 years. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers as a token of respect.</p> <p>William Thomas Briggs, Lt. 74th B. N. I., b. London 25th Sept. 1809. Cadet 1835. Ensign 11th Feb. 1826. Lt. 31st May 1829. Son of John Thomas Briggs, Asst. Secy. to Comrs. for victualling H. M. Navy. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Lt. to 74th N. I. 31st May 1829. Asst. to A. G. G. Saugor and Nerbadda Territories. Died at Nayagaon nr. Nasirabad. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NASIRABAD CEMETERY—contd.			
49	22nd Aug. 1838.	T. Hickman	<p>Sacred to the memory of Captain Thomas Hickman, Bengal Artillery. Born at Barrackpore 3rd Dec. 1799, died on 22nd Aug. 1839.</p> <p>T. Hickman, Capt. Bengal Artillery b. Bengal towards the end of 1808. Cadet 1818. Admitted 22nd Jan. 1819. 2nd Lt. 15th Sept. 1818. Lt. 18th Dec. 1819. Capt. 15th Oct. 1833, d. Nasirabad whilst <i>en route</i> to Mhow. Son of Gregory Hickman, Lt.-Col. 1st N. I. <i>Services</i>.—Served with 3rd Troop H. A. 1820-24; 4th Troop, 1st Bde. 1825-27; 4th Troop, 3rd Bde. 1827-29, 4th Troop 2nd Bde. 1829-30. Fur. 1832-35. Posted to 3rd Coy. 2nd Bn., Foot Artillery 11th Sept. 1837; to 1st Coy. 2nd Bn., 18th April 1838. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
50	13th Oct. 1839.	A. Jackson	<p>Sacred to the memory of Captain Alfred Jackson, 30th Regt. N. I. who departed this life at Nusseerabad on the 13th Oct. 1839, aged 34 years and 10 months. <i>Text.</i></p> <p>A. Jackson, Capt. 30th B. N. I., bapt. Southampton 21st Jan. 1806. Cadet 1821. Arr. in India 3rd Jan. 1823. Ensign 2nd Jan. 1823. Lt. 13th May 1825. Capt. 24th April 1832. Son of Josiah Jackson, m. Calcutta, 3rd Sept. 1838, Martina, youngest daughter of W. L. Grant, Surgeon, Bengal Estbt. (she re-m. Capt. Charles Bowles, 10th Hussars.) Addiscombe Cadet 1820-22. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Ensign to 15th N. I. Transfd. to 30th N. I. May 1824. Actg. Adj. and Qmr. Eur. Invalid Estbt. at Chunar 22nd April 1829—July 1830. Actg. Adj. Kumaon Local Bn., 13th Feb.—18th May 1832. Fur. 1833-37. Offg. Paymaster Native Pensioners at Meerut and Hapur 5th June 1837. Offg. Agent for family money and Paymr. of Native pensioners at Barrackpore, 30th Nov. 1837. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
51	11th June 1840.	C. Atkinson	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lt. Charles Atkinson, 10th Regt. Lt. Cav. who departed this life on the 11th June 1840, aged 32 years. Deeply regretted by his Brother Officers by whom this tomb has been erected.</p> <p>C. Atkinson, Lt. 10th L. C. bapt. King's Co. 11th March 1808. Arr. in India 28th May 1828. Cornet 28th Feb. 1829. Lt. 12th April 1836. d. from the bite of a snake received four days earlier. 3rd son of Jackson Wray Atkinson, of Cangost, Lt.-Col. of the King's Co. Mil. and High Sheriff, King's Co. 1803, and Sarah his wife, daughter of Richard Cadell, Downpatrick. <i>Services</i>.—Cornet d.d. 4th L. C. 25th Nov. 1828. Posted as Cornet to 10th L. C. 28th Feb. 1829 Fur. s. c. 15th Jan. 1833—13th Feb. 1837. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
52	6th Sept. 1842.	J. E. Bruere	<p>Sacred to the memory of Captain J. E. Bruere. This monument is erected by the Officers of the Kotah Contingent and the A. G. G. in Rajputana in token of the affectionate remembrance in which they held their late Commanding Officer and with which he regarded a friend who served long under his orders. Born 13th March 1801. Died 6th Sept. 1842, aged 41 years and 6 months.</p>

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NASIRABAD CEMETERY—contd.			
53	13th Dec. 1842.	R. Stewart ..	<p>John Elphinstone Bruere, Capt. 13th B. N. I., b. Edinburgh 13th March 1801. Cadet 1817. Admitted 10th Oct. 1818. Capt. 13th Aug. 1835. d. of liver disease. Son of James Bruere of Bedford, and Mary his wife, m. Dinapore, 15th Dec. 1828, Mary Harriet, eldest daughter of Major General Sir Robert Henry Sale, G.C.B. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Lt. to 7th N. I. Transfd. to 13th N. I. May 1824. Intr. and Qmr. 13th N. I. 1st Sept. 1826; Adj. do. 22nd Oct. 1827. Fort Adj. at Monghyr 1st June 1829. Bde. Major Rajputana F. F. 6th Oct. 1827. Comdt. Kotah Contgt. 22nd July 1840 till death. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p> <p>Lt. Robert Stewart, 62nd Regt. N. I. who departed this life on the 13th Dec. 1842, aged 21 years. Deeply regretted by his Brother Officers by whom this tomb is erected.</p> <p>R. Stewart, Bengal Cadet 1840. Ensign 6th B. N. I. 9th Jan. 1841. Lt. 8th Aug. 1841.</p>
54	1842 ..	4th Coy. 5th Bn. Artillery.	To the memory of the men of the 4th Comp. 5th Bn. Artillery who died of cholera in this station in 1842.
55	27th Sept. 1843.	M. Ward ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lieut. M. Ward, M. M. 4th Regt. Light Cavalry who departed this life on the 27th of Sept. 1843, aged 24 years. This monument is erected by members of Lodge Kindred Hope as an affectionate tribute of their respect for him and by his Brother Officers who held him in great esteem.</p> <p>Mathew Ward, Cornet 4th L. C. 27th Feb. 1838. Lt. 12th Jan. 1842. Adj. 8th Irreg. Cav.</p>
56	12th Feb. 1844.	P. G. Robertson. ..	<p>Lieut. P. G. Robertson, 71st N. I., Adj. and 2nd-in-Command, Kotah Contingent, who was killed at Bussulpore on the 12th Feb. 1844, by the accidental discharge of his rifle. This tablet is erected by his Brother Officers of the Kotah Contingent as a mark of the high admiration in which he was held while living and the respect they entertain for the memory of a Brother Officer.</p> <p>Patrick Graham Robertson, Lt. 71st B. N. I. Adj. Kotah Contingent. Ensign A. R. 11th Dec. 1835. R. R. 12th Sept. 1836. Lt. 19th June 1839. Was shooting "14 miles from the new Cantonment of Morad-i-Manzil looking for tigers; he had a double barrellled rifle. He was standing on a stone, his rifle resting on the ground, when it exploded and both balls entered his body and lodged in his head. He was killed instantaneously. His body was brought to camp at Morad-i-Manzil where his wife was."</p>
57	7th Dec. 1844.	H. Pratt ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of the Rev. Henry Pratt, M.A., Chaplain, of Nasirabad who departed this life at Khanpura on the 7th Decr. 1844, aged 43 years and 7 months.</p> <p>H. Pratt B.A., 1826. M.A. Corpus Christi, Cambridge 1830. Bengal Cadet 1830.</p>

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NASIRABAD CEMETERY—contd.			
58	25th Sept. 1845.	F. G. Griffiths ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Ensign Francis George Griffiths, of the 37th Regiment N. I., who departed this life at Murad-i-Manzil on the 25th day of September 1845, aged 18 years and 9 months. Erected by his Brother Officers as a testament of their esteem and regard.</p> <p>F. G. Griffiths, Ensign 37th B. N. I. b. 17th Dec. 1826. Cadet 1843. Ensign A. R. 25th Feb. 1843, R. R. 10th Nov. 1843. 3rd son of Col. Charles Griffiths. (<i>See page 219.</i>)</p>
59	27th June 1846.	W. S. Prole ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Captain W. S. Prole, of the 37th Regt. N. I. who departed this life at Nusseerabad on the 27th of June 1846, aged 44 years. Erected by his Brother Officers as a testimony of their esteem and regard.</p> <p>William Sandys Prole, Capt. 37th B. N. I., b. Calcutta 14th Nov. 1802. Cadet 1818. Admitted 26th June 1819. Ensign 6th Feb. 1819. Lt. 12th July 1820. Capt. 4th April 1832, bapt. Calcutta 23rd Jan. 1803. Youngest son of Lt.-General George Prole, Bengal Army and Lydia Whish his wife, m. Stainton, near Milford. 3rd March 1835, Harriet, youngest daughter of William Dolbin, Capt. R. N. of Milford. Addiscombe Cadet 1817-18. <i>Services.</i>—Ensign d. d. 13th N. I. 1820; d. d. 2/19th N. I. Nov. 1820. Posted as Lt. to. 2/18th N. I. 21st Nov. 1820. Actg. Intr. and Qmr. do. 21st Oct. 1823. Transfd. to 36th N. I. May 1824; to 37th N. I. 31st March 1825. Siege and capture of Bhurtpore; Lt. 37th N. I. Fur. p. a. 10th Sept. 1832 till 5th Oct. 1835. 1st Afghan War 1838-40; action in Khyber Pass 19th Nov. 1839, severely wounded, Capt. 37th N. I. Granted a gratuity of 6 months pay for wound. d.d. 33rd N. I. at Meerut 11th Nov. 1841; d. d. 3rd Inf. Levy at Delhi 11th Feb. 1842 till March 1843 when it was broken up. Fort Adj. Allahabad 17th Nov. 1843 till Oct. 1845 when he rejoined his Regt. at Nasirabad <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.).</i></p>
60	1846 ..	2nd Coy. 1st Bn. Artillery.	<p>Near this spot he entered the remains of Sergt. P. M. MacMahon and his wife Emma.</p> <p>Corpl. R. Barry and his wife Elizabeth. Mrs. E. Watson and Miss I. Thompson and Gunners Cunnal, Fayle, Townsend, Russell and Callanan, all of the 2nd Coy., 1st Bn. of Artillery who fell victims of the cholera which visited this station in the years 1846. This monument and tablet was erected as a tribute to their memory by their comrades and esteemed friends.</p>
61	8th Sept. 1850.	G. H. T. Proctor ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of George Henry Proctor, Lieutenant 21st By. N. I. who departed this life at this Station on the 8th Sept. 1830, aged 25 years. This tablet has been erected by his Brother Officers in token of their sincere esteem and regard.</p> <p>G. H. Townsend Proctor, Lt. 21st Bo. N. I. Ensign A. R. 22nd Dec. 1842 R. R. 5th April 1843. Lt. 20th Oct. 1846.</p>

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NASIRABAD CEMETERY—contd.			
62	2nd July 1851.	J. S. Baird ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of John Scott Baird, Lieut. 23rd Bombay Light Infantry who departed this life 2nd July 1851. Deeply regretted by his Brother Officers by whom this tomb is erected.</p> <p>J. S. Baird, Lt. 23rd Bo. N. I. Ensign 16th July 1842. Lt. 21st Oct. 1846.</p>
63	22nd Oct. 1851.	G. W. S. Hicks ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Captain George William Scott Hicks of the 8th Regt. Bengal Native Infantry and late 2nd-in-Command of the Mairwarrah Battalion. Born 15th Nov. 1819. Died 22nd October 1851, aged 31 years 11 months. This tomb was erected by his father the late Col. Hicks, C. B.</p> <p>G. W. S. Hicks, Capt. 8th B. N. I. Ensign 12th Dec. 1836. Lt. 8th Oct. 1839. Capt. 7th March 1846. Dy. Comr. in the Punjab 1851, 2nd-in-Comd. Merwara Local Corps May 1851 till death.</p>
64	18th Sept. 1853.	E. Henderson ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Edward Henderson, late Lieut. in the 23rd Bombay L. I. who died on the 18th Sept. 1853, aged 27 years. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers as a token of highest esteem and sincere regret.</p> <p>E. Henderson, Lt. 23rd Bo. L. I. Ensign A. R. 1st Jan. 1843. R. R. 11th May 1843. Lt. 21st Feb. 1848.</p>
65	21st May 1853.	A. G. Newall ..	<p>To the memory of Adam Gordon Newall 2nd Lt. Bombay Artillery, who died at Nusseerabad on the 21st of May 1853 aged 24 years. This tablet is erected by his family as a memorial of the love they bore him.</p> <p>A. G. Newall b. May 1829. Addiscombe 1847-48. 2nd Lt. A. R. 8th Dec. 1848. R. R. 4th Oct. 1849.</p>
66	16th June 1854.	J. P. Malcolmson ..	<p>No grave traced.</p> <p>John Porter Malcolmson b. 1803. C. M. Glasgow 1826. Surgeon "Boyne" Apptd. Acting Asst. Surgeon in G. O. on 19th Oct. 1826. Confirmed by nominations from 17th Dec. 1828. Surgeon 1st March 1844, d. Nasirabad 16th June 1854. Tried in Bombay Supreme Court on 25th Sept. 1835 for the murder of Capt. Alex. Urquhart at Poona, on 18th July 1835 by shooting him in a duel; acquitted. Malcolmson was wounded in the hand, got tetanus and recovered, Capture and defence of Aden 1840. Punjab 1849, siege and capture of Multan; battle of Gujarat; pursuit to Peshawar, medal with clasps. Ref. Crawford.</p>
67	21st June 1856.	G. A. Lister ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Gustavus Adolphus Lister, Captain 7th Regt. Bombay Native Infantry who died at Ajmere on the 21st June 1856 aged 37. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers.</p> <p>G. A. Lister, Bombay Cadet 1840. Ensign 3rd Oct. 1840. Lt. 4th July 1843. Capt. 23rd Jan. 1854.</p>

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NASIRABAD CEMETERY—contd.

68	26th Aug. 1856.	H. Lodwick	.. Sacred to the memory of Capt. Henry Lodwick, 10th Regt. B. N. I., who departed this life at Nusseerabad on the 26th August 1856, aged 40. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers in remembrance of one whose loss they have deeply regretted. H. Lodwick Capt. 10th Bombay N. I. Ensign A. R. 17th Jan. 1836. R. R. 14th March 1837, Lt. 21st Sept. 1841.
69	30th Nov. 1857.	R. Hosken	.. No grave traced. Richard Hosken b. May 1811. M. R. C. S. 1833. L. S. A. 1833. Asst. Surgon 22nd Dec. 1839. Surgeon 11th Nov. 1852, d. at Nasirabad 30th Nov. 1857. Ref. Crawford.

The Mutiny at Nasirabad, 28th May 1857.

When the news of the outbreak at Meerut reached Nasirabad precautions were taken to prevent the spread of the mutiny to that station, but on May 28th agitators in the bazar precipitated a crisis among the sepoy, and it was reported to Brigadier Macan that an outbreak was imminent. At 4 o'clock that afternoon it was found that the guns had been seized by the sepoy of the 15th B. N. I. and they were shortly afterwards joined by the 30th Regt. The 1st Bombay Cavalry were assembled in the rear of the Artillery lines and were ordered to charge by squadrons. They obeyed the order to charge, but as they neared the guns the men went three about, leaving their officers to go on alone. Major Spottiswoode fell mortally wounded; Cornet Newbury was cut to pieces among the guns, while Capt. Hardy and Lt. Lock were badly wounded.

In the meantime the Europeans had been collected, and at nightfall they fled to Beawar 37 miles distant. The party which included a number of women and children was escorted by the 1st Bombay Cavalry. On the road Colonel Penney who commanded that regiment fell dead from excitement and exhaustion. (See page 26.)

After burning the cantonment the mutineers took the road to Delhi, Nasirabad was re-occupied on June 12th by the detachment of British troops called in from Deesa. The second outbreak on 10th August only led to a temporary disarmament of the 12th Bombay N. I. and there were no European casualties.

70	28th May 1857.	H. Spottiswoode	.. Captain Hugh Spottiswoode, 1st Regt. Bombay Lancers, who was killed in action whilst charging guns then in possession of Bengal Mutineers on the 28th May 1857. H. Spottiswoode, Major 1st Bombay Lancers, b. Macao, China 18th Nov. 1818. Cadet 1835. Cornet 24th Feb. 1838. Lt. 31st July 1836. Capt. 12th Jan. 1849. Major 20th July 1854. Scinde. Afghanistan; capture of Ghazni 23rd July and occupation of Cabul Aug. 1839. Son of.....Spottiswoode, M. C. S. Nominated by Sir Richard Jenkins.
71	28th May 1857.	N. R. Newbury	.. Sacred to the memory of Cornet Richard Newbury, 1st Regt. Bombay Lt. Cy. Lancers, who was killed in action whilst charging the guns then in the possession of the Bengal Mutineers, on the 28th day of May 1857. Richard Nicholas Newbury b. Ilfracombe, Devon 1837. Cornet d. d. with 1st Bo. Lancers. Son of Nicholas Newbury and Anne his wife, Educ. Haileybury.
72	13th July 1858.	H. S. Cooper	.. To the memory of Capt. Herbert Stanley Cooper, H. M. 83rd Regt., who died 13th July 1858, aged 31 years.
73	17th Oct. 1859.	H. F. Lane	.. Sacred to the memory of Quarter Master Henry Fletcher Lane, Quarter Master 8th Hussars, who died at Nusseerabad 17th October 1859. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers of the 8th Hussars in which Regiment he served for 27 years.

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NASIRABAD CEMETERY—contd.			
74	1859, 1860.	3rd Troop Bombay Horse Artillery.	In memory of the undermentioned men of H. M's. 3rd Troop Bombay Horse Artillery , deceased at this station during the years 1859-60 (here follow 4 names). This tablet is erected by the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men of their troop.
75	12th Aug. 1861.	E. R. Maunder, R. G. Smith.	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. E. R. Maunder and Cornet R. G. Smith of the 3rd Dragoon Guards who died of cholera at Nusseerabad on the 12th August 1861. Deeply regretted by their Brother Officers by whom this monument is erected. Edward Maunder Lt. 3rd Dragoon Guards, only brother of C. F. Maunder, F. R. C. S., New Broad St., London. Aged 25. Robert George Smith, Cornet 3rd Dragoon Guards. Youngest son of Major Thomas Smith, late Rifle Brigade.
76	Aug.-Sept. 1861.	H. M. 3rd Dragoon Guards.	Sacred to the memory of the following Non-Commissioned Officers, men, women & children of H. M's. 3rd Dragoon Guards who died of cholera at Nusseerabad during August and September 1861 (here follow 18 names). This tablet has been erected by the Officers, N. C. Os. and men of the Left Wing 3rd Dragoon Guards.
77	24th Aug. 1861.	F. C. Irwin ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. F. C. Irwin, H. M. 28th Regt. , who died of cholera at Nusseerabad 24th August 1861 aged 22 years. Erected by his Brother Officers. Frederick Courthope Irwin, Ensign 3rd Nov. 1854 Lt. 28th Foot, 9th March 1855. Crimea, Eldest son of Col. Frederick-Chidley Irwin K. H.
78	19th Nov. 1861.	W. A. Steward ..	Lieut. W. A. Steward, H. M. 28th Regt. , who was treacherously murdered by his native servant while asleep on the morning of the 19th Nov. 1861, aged 26 years. Erected by his Brother Officers by whom he was most sincerely esteemed and regretted. William Alfred Steward, Ensign 7th June 1854. Lt. 28th Foot. 12th Jan. 1855. Crimea; siege of Sevastopol, medal.
79	1863, 1865.	A. Battery R. Artillery	Sacred to the memory of the N. C. Os. and men of A. Battery who died at this station during the period the Battery was quartered at Nusseerabad in the years 1863, 1864, 1865, (here follow 7 9 names). This monument is erected by the Officers, N. C. Os. and men of the Battery.
80	26th Oct. 1864.	G. W. Wilmot ..	Capt. G. W. Wilmot, 106th L. I. , who died at Deolee 26th October 1864, aged 25 years. Deeply regretted by his Brother Officers by whom this memorial is erected as a mark of their esteem.
81	1864, 1866.	H. M. 106th Regt. L. I.	Buried 1864, 1865 & 1866. In memoriam. Officer, men, women and children H. M. 106th Regt. L. I. who died at Nusseerabad. Capt. G. W. Wilmot (see above). (Here follow the names of 31 men, 15 women & 52 children).
82	27th Mar. 1865.	E. K. Elliot ..	Sacred to the memory of Lt.-Col. Edward King Elliot, Bengal Corps , Agent to the Gov. Gen. for the States of Rajpootana who after a long and distinguished service in India, died at Nasirabad on the 27th March 1865, aged 54 years. This monument is erected as a tribute of respect and esteem for one who by kindness and consideration endeared himself to those who now raise this stone in his memory.

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NASIRABAD CEMETERY—contd.

			Edward King Elliot, Lt.-Col. 43rd B. N. I., A. G. G. Rajputana, b. Aldermansbury, Middlesex, 11th Oct. 1811. Cadet 1828. Arr. in India 23rd May 1829. Ensign 7th Feb. 1829. Lt. 2nd June 1839. Capt. 21st Jan. 1852. Major 28th Nov. 1854. Lt. Col. 18th Feb. 1861. Son of George Elliot. Ward of Capt. Robert Locke of 7 Upper Glos. Street, Dorset Sq. London. <i>Services.</i> —Ensign d. d. 32nd N. I. 13th July 1829. Posted as Ensign to 43rd N. I. 14th Sept. 1829. Leave s. c. N. S. W. 1843. 1st Afghan War 1839-42; Ghazni; operations of Kandahar Force under Nott.; employed in a political capacity in Kandahar; Lt. 43rd N. I. Medal and 3 clasps. D. C. 1st cl. Narsinghpur 1st May 1843. Asst. Resdt. Nagpur March 1853. D. C. Nagpur 1st cl. and Comr. and Supt. of Police in Province of Nagpur 2nd July 1855. Fur. s. c. 18th Sept. 1855. 6th Oct. 1857. Chief Comr. C. P. 11th Dec. 1861. A. G. G., Rajputana. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
83	1866, 1870.	2nd Bn. The Royal Regt.	To the memory of 3 Officers, 13 Non-Commissioned Officers, and 132 men, 24 women and 112 children of the 2nd Bn. The Royal Regt. who died between Nov. 1866 and Jan. 1870. This monument is erected by the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Bn.
84	8th Feb. 1867.	A. D. F. Holcombe ..	Sacred to the memory of Col. A. D. F. Holcombe, 2nd Bn. Royal Regt., who died at Soojut on the 8th Feb. 1867, aged 56 years. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers. Alexander Essex Fraderick Holcombe Lt. Col. The Royal Regt. Ensign 3rd Dec. 1830. Lt. 12th Sept. 1834. Capt. 22nd July 1842. Major 9th Aug. 1850. Lt.-Col. 26th June 1855. Younger son of Lt.-Col. Harcourt Ford Holcombe, C.B., R. A. Served through the whole Afghan Campaign 1838-42, with 13th L. I. Three medals for Ghazni, Jalalabad and Kabul. (<i>See page 41</i>)
85	3rd Sept. 1867.	R. C. Weir ..	Sacred to the memory of Captain Robert Cozens Weir, 2nd Bn. Royal Regt., died at Nusseerabad on the 3rd Sept. 1867, aged 29 years. Deeply regretted by his Brother Officers by whom this monument is erected.
86	11th Nov. 1868.	W. H. Page ..	William Henry Page, Lieut. Bombay Staff Corps and Adj. 11th Regt. N. I. who died at Nusseerabad on the 11th Nov. 1868, aged 31 years and 1 month.
87	13th June 1869.	C. I. Williamson ..	C. I. Williamson, Executive Engineer of Irrigation. Died June 13th 1869, aged 26 years.
88	11th July 1869.	H. Roberts ..	In memory of Henry Roberts, Asst. Engineer, P. W. D., 2nd son of Major General Rowland Roberts, late M. N. I. who died at Nusseerabad on the 11th July 1869, aged 31 years.
89	2nd Aug. 1869.	J. P. M. Newton ..	Sacred to the memory of James Patrick Murray Newton, 11th Regt. N. I., Capt. Bombay Staff Corps who died at Nasirabad on the 23rd Aug. 1869, aged 35 years and 5 months.
90	16th July 1870.	C. H. H. Forbes ..	In memory of Major C. H. H. Forbes, Bombay Staff Corps and Cadre and 14th Regiment N. I., who died at Nasirabad on the 16th July 1870, aged 36 years.

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NASIRABAD CEMETERY—contd.			
91	1870, 1871.	1st Bn. The Kings Regt.	In memory of the men, women and children of the First Battalion 8th The King's Regiment , who died at Nusseerabad from 26th January 1870 to January 25th 1871. (Here follow the names of 33 men, 15 women and 17 children.)
92	1874	E. Battery 18th Bde. R. A.	Erected by E. Battery 18th Brigade, Royal Artillery, February 1874. May the souls of the faithful departed, through the mercy of God, rest in peace.
93	29th Oct. 1874.	G. Martin ..	<u>Rev. Gavin Martin, M.A., who for a period of ten years laboured earnestly for the social and spiritual advancement of the native community in and round Nasirabad. He died at Ashapura on the 29th day of Oct. 1874, aged 36 years.</u>
94	28th Mar. 1875.	J. D. Woolcombe ..	John Dobree Woolcombe C. B. , late Colonel of the Royal Artillery and Brigadier Arsenal, Commanding at Nasirabad. Died March 28th 1875, aged 52 years. With deep respect and sorrow this stone is raised as a last tribute by Brother Officers and surviving friends. J. D. Woolcombe, Col. R. A. b. 16th Nov. 1822. 2nd Lt. Bombay Artillery 11th June 1841. Lt. 27th May 1843. Capt. 25th Feb. 1854. Bt. Major 18th Feb. 1866. Col. 25th March 1867. Son of Capt. Robert Woolcombe R. A. Addiscombe Cadet 1840-41. 2nd in comd. Poona Irreg. Horse May 1848—Aug. 1850. Mutiny 1857-58; Capture of Dhar; with M. F. F. battle of Mandesore; capture of Jhansi and Chanderi, battle of the Betwa, capture of Kalpi with C. I. F. F., twice mentioned in despatches, Bt. Major, C. B. 2nd May 1859. Comdg. Artillery Aden 1865; Arabia 1865-66 against Foodlee Arabs, Birsaid, Comdg. 18th Bde. R. A. 1868. O. A., R. A. Poona Div. 1871 Bdr. General comdg. at Nasirabad 6th April 1872 till death. <i>Ref. Spring.</i>
95	4th Feb. 1876.	G. Battery 4th Bde. R. A.	In memory of (here follow 4 names), all of G. Battery 4th Brigade, Royal Artillery who were killed by a sudden explosion of shells in the R. A. Gun shed at noon Feb. 4th 1876. Their Battery comrades place this stone March 1877.
96	21st Sept. 1876.	H. J. Daubeny ..	In memory of Herbert Jones Daubeny , 4th Brigade of Royal Artillery. Youngest son of the late Rev. Francis Daubeny, Rector of Mepal, Isle of Ely and Sophia his wife. He died at this station of typhoid fever on the 21st September 1876, aged 23 years.
97	1876, 1879.	68th Durham Light Infantry.	Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the 68th Light Infantry who died at Nasirabad between the 26th Nov. 1876 and 14th Feb. 1879 and 11th Jan. 1809 and 24th Nov. 1911. Capt. Leonard Bolden 22nd Apr. 1877. (<i>See below.</i>) (Here follow the names of 33 men.)
98	22nd Apr. 1877.	L. Bolden ..	Sacred to the memory of Captain Leonard Bolden, H. M. 68th Light Infantry , who died of wounds received from a tiger on the 22nd April 1877 at Mandulgarh, Shahpura, aged 39 years and 10 months.

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NASIRABAD CEMETERY—contd.

			L. Bolden, Capt. H. M. 68th L. I. Ensign 27th Feb. 1856. Lt. 23rd April 1861. Capt. 1st Dec. 1869. New Zealand War 1864—66 with 68th (Durham) L. I. (See above.)
99	1879 1881.	E. Battery 2nd Bde. R. A.	In memory of the following Non-Commissioned Officers and men of E. Battery 2nd Brigade Royal Artillery who died at Nasirabad between 1st Jan. 1879 and 25th Nov. 1881. (Here follow 11 names). Erected by their comrades.
100	25th Oct. 1883.	W. Martin	Erected by his mother. In loving remembrance of the Rev. William Martin, Missionary of the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland who for 22 years laboured with singular zeal and devotion in Nasirabad and Aghapura. Born 28th Feb. 1835. Died 25th October 1883. A good soldier of Christ.
101	9th Oct. 1886.	W. Randolph	Sacred to the memory of Major Walter Randolph 2nd Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers who died at Nasirabad on the 9th Oct. 1886, aged 36 years. This stone was erected by his Brother Officers by whom he was deeply regretted.
102	17th Sept. 1887.	S. Furlonger	Sacred to the memory of Captain Sidney Furlonger 2nd Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers who died at Nasirabad on September 17th, 1887, aged 29. This stone was raised by his Brother Officers by whom he was sincerely regretted. S. Furlonger Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers. b. 14th Feb. 1858. R. M. C. Sandhurst 1876. Lt. 20th Foot. 1876. Capt. Lancs. Fusiliers 1886. Son of Charles John Furlonger, of Bletchworth, Surrey. Died of enteric.
103	27th Oct. 1892.	J. E. Barry K. Barry	In memory of John Edgar Barry Capt. 19th Regt. B. I. and Kathleen his wife who were lost in the wreck of the steamship "Roumania" on the coast of Portugal 27th Oct. 1892. J. E. Barry, Capt. 19th Regt. B. I. b. 24th June 1861. R. M. C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. 36th Regt. 1880. Lt. Woics. Regt. 1881. Lt. Bombay S. C. 1881. Wing Officer 19th Bo. N. I. 1887. Son of Rev. Charles Upham Barry. (See page 22.)
104	28th May 1897.	E. B. Longhurst	In loving memory of Edward Becher Longhurst 2nd Lt. K. O. Y. L. I. Died 25th May 1897. Aged 23 years. E. B. Longhurst 2nd K. O. Y. L. I. b. 24th Feb. 1874. R. M. C. Sandhurst 1893. 2nd Lt. 10th Oct. 1891. Son of Staff Surgeon Arthur Edwin Temple Longhurst, of 4 Eaton Square, late 60th King's Royal Rifles. (See page 23.)
105	1899 1901.	36th Battery R. F. A.	To the Glory of God and in memory of the following Non-Commissioned Officers, men, women and children of the 36th Battery Royal Field Artillery, who died at Nasirabad Feb. 1899 to March 1901. Erected by their comrades. (Here follow the names of 9 men, 5 women and 7 children).
106	20th May 1901.	A. W. D. Maclean	Sacred to the memory of Alexander William Day Maclean, Major in the Connaught Rangers. Died at Nasirabad on 20th May 1901. Aged 44 years. Deeply regretted by his Brother Officers by whom this stone is erected. A. W. D. Maclean eldest son of the late Col. Alexander Maclean 94th Regt. d. of enteric.

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NASIRABAD CEMETERY—concl'd.			
107	1st Sept. 1914.	J. V. Parker	Here awaiting a joyous resurrection lies John Vincent Parker, 2nd Lt. I. A. R. O. attached 112th Infantry. Born Carlisle, Cumberland, England, Aug. 15th, 1893. Died 1st Sept. 1914. Erected by his Brother Officers.
108	17th Jan. 1918.	H. R. Blythe	Lt.-Col. Herbert Russell Blythe of the R. Warwickshire Regt. and 2nd Garrison Bn. Essex Regt. who was born on the S. S. Agamemnon in the Mozambique Channel on the 29th March 1862. Died Nasirabad Jan. 17th, 1918 after a short illness.
109	4th Nov. 1918.	D. L. Beveridge	To the memory of Douglas Lionel Beveridge 2nd Lt. I. A. R. O. attached 1/94th Russell's Infantry who fall asleep 4th Nov. 1918, aged 18 years.
110	13th Nov. 1930.	W. Sworder	In memory of Bill, Capt. W. Sworder M.C., R.A. Died Nasirabad Nov. 13th, 1930. Wilfred Sworder. Aged 36, d. instantaneously as a result of a riding accident. (See page 23.)
111	8th Nov. 1931.	E. O. C. Darke	Lieut. Eric O. C. Darke R. A. M. C. Eldest son of Capt. and Q. M. G., Y. Darke, R.A.M.C. of Upper Clayton, London. Died at Nasirabad Nov. 8th, 1931, aged 26 years.
112	12th Dec. 1931.	J. I. Strong	In memory of John Isham Strong Lt. 89th Field Battery R.A., who died from injuries received from polo in Ajmere, 12th Dec. 1931. J. I. Strong only son of Brigadier General W. Strong, Lady Anne's House, Stamford. (See page 23.)
113	5th April 1932.	R. Tilly	Sacred to the memory of Lt.-Col. R. Tilly, M.C., Commandant 10th Bn. 6th Rajputana Rifles (Sheikhawati), who died at Nasirabad on the 5th April 1932. Aged 47 years. R. Tilly b. 3rd June 1884. Son of the late John Tilly, of Galkandewalte, Ceylon. (See page 24.)
GARRISON CHURCH, NASIRABAD.			
114	1875-1887.	B. Battery 2nd Brigade R.A.	In memoriam. Non-Commissioned Officers and men B. Battery, 2nd Brigade R.A. Prince Arthur's Own 1875-1887. (Here follow the names of 33 N. C. Os. and men).
115	1891-1893.	2nd Bn. The Leicester Regt.	2nd Bn. the Leicester Regt. In memory of the following Non-Commissioned Officers and men who died while the Regiment was stationed at Nasirabad and Neemuch March 1891 to Oct. 1893. (Here follow 68 names.)
116	1892	J. E. Barry, K. Barry	In memory of John Edgar Barry, Captain 19th Regt. Bombay Infantry and Kathleen his wife, who were lost on the wreck of the "Roumania" on the Coast of Portugal 1892. Deeply and sincerely regretted. Erected by the Officers of the Regiment. (See page 21.)

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
GARRISON CHURCH, NASIRABAD—contd.			
117	1896 1898.	2nd Bn. K. O. Y. L. I.	To the Glory of God and in memory of the undermentioned Officer, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the 2nd K. O. Yorkshire Lt. Infy. who died whilst it was stationed at Nasirabad and Neemuch 1896-97-98. 2nd Lieut. E. B. Longhurst 28-5-1897. (See page 21.) (Here follow the names of 50 N. C. Os. & men). Erected by Lieut.-Colonel T. J. Seppins.
118	1896 1898.	27th Battery R. F. A.	Erected to the memory of the Non-Commissioned Officers & men who died at Nasirabad in 1896-97-98. 27th Field Battery R.F.A. (Here follow 12 names).
119	1898 1900.	1st Bn. Royal Fusiliers	Sacred to the memory of the following Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the 1st Battalion Royal Fusiliers who died at Nasirabad from Sept. 1896 to Nov. 1900. Capt. Ollivant L. A. E. Killed in action at Tientsin. Hon. Lieut. Qr. Mr. Fell, R. H. (Here follow 79 names.)
120	1905 1908.	1st Bn. The King's Regt.	In memory of the Officer, the N. C. Os. and men of the King's Regt. who died in India 1905-1908. Lieut. N. V. Stoddard. (Here follow 22 names).
121	9th Dec. 1925.	S. A. Boddam Whetham.	In memory of Major S. A. Boddam Whetham, D. S. O., M. C., R. A. 70th Field Battery R. A. who died at Lucknow 9th Dec. 1925.
122	1918 (approx.)	2nd Garrison Bn. Essex Regt.	In affectionate memory of the undermentioned Officers, N. C. Os. & Men of the 2nd Garrison Bn., Essex Regt. who died in India & Mesopotamia during the period that the Battn. was stationed in Nasirabad. Lt. Col. H. R. Blythe (See page 22.) Capt. L. M. Williams. Capt. C. L. Braun. (Here follow 23 names.) Erected by their comrades.
123	13th Nov. 1930.	W. Sworder	To the Glory of God and in memory of Captain Wilfrid Sworder, M. C., Royal Artillery, accidentally killed at Nasirabad on Nov. 13th, 1930. Erected by his Brother Officers. (See page 22.)
124	22nd Oct. 1931.	F. N. Maltby	To the Glory of God and in memory of Major F. N. Maltby who died at Murree on the 22nd Oct. 1931. This tablet is erected by his Brother Officers of the 5th Bn. 6th Rajputana Rifles (Napiers) as a token of their high esteem.
125	12th Dec. 1931.	J. I. Strong	To the Glory of God and in memory of John Isham Strong Lieut. 89th Field Battery Royal Artillery who died from injuries received from polo at Ajmere 12th Dec. 1931. Only son of Brig. General W. Strong C. B., C. M. G., late R. A. Fortis et Fidelis. (See page 22.)

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

GARRISON CHURCH, NASIRABAD—concl'd.

126	5th April 1932.	R. Tilly	To the Glory of God and in ever loving memory of Lieut.-Col. Robert Tilly, M. C. Commandant 10/6th Rajputana Rifles who died of pneumonia at Nasirabad on 5th April 1932, aged 47 years. <i>Text.</i> —This memorial is placed here by his sorrowing wife and children (<i>See page 22.</i>)
127	Undated	23rd Battery R.F. A.	Sacred to the memory of the following Non-Commissioned Officers and men 22nd Battery R. A. who died while the battery was stationed at Nasirabad. (Here follow the names of 8 men and 2 children.)

DEOLI CEMETERY.

128	20th April 1863.	P. Fleming	Sacred to the memory of Sergt. Patk. Fleming a gallant soldier who died at Deoli 20th April 1863 from the effects of wounds received before Delhi. Aged 73. This stone is erected by two of his friends.
129	1st June 1863.	H. Phillpotts	Sacred to the memory of Henry Phillpotts , Captain in the Bengal Staff Corps & Officiating Political Agent in Haraotee, who died at Deolee on 1st June 1865, aged 35. By a bereaved wife and sorrowing Brother Officers this cross is erected in loving remembrance. H. Phillpotts, Capt. 15th B. N. I. Ensign 9th June 1849. Lt. 23rd July 1854. Capt. 16th April 1862. Mutiny Campaign. Joined Pol. Dept., Posted to the Merwara Local Bn. May 1860. Furlough 1864. Offg. P. A. Haraoti at date of death.
130	8th June 1869.	A. N. Bruce	Arthur Neill Bruce , Captain in H. M. Bombay Staff Corps and four years Political Agent in Haraotee. Born 27th June 1839. Died 8th June 1869. A. N. Bruce, Capt. 4th Bombay N. I. Cadet 20th Jan. 1856. Lt. 25th Aug. 1857. Staff Corps 19th Feb. 1861. P. A. Haraoti 14th Dec. 1866.
131	12th June 1878.	R. W. Hamilton	In memory of Robert Walter Hamilton , Captain 4th Bengal Cavalry, son of the late Colonel George William Hamilton, Panjab Commission. Born Agra Oct. 18th. 1841. Died at Deoli, June 12th, 1878. Aged 36.
132	20th Aug 1881.	C. W. Muir	Caroline W. emys , daughter of Major W. J. Muir died 20th Aug. 1881, aged 1 year & 7 months. (<i>See page 3.</i>)
133	23rd Jan. 1915.	D. S. Waterfield	Sacred to the memory of Dora Scott Waterfield , beloved wife of Stewart Waterfield, died at the Agency 23rd Jan. 1915.
134	9th July 1920.	A. D. Connor	Sacred to the memory of Major Albemarle Dare Connor , 42nd Deoli Regiment, dearly loved husband of I. Connor. Died suddenly of heart failure at Deoli 9th July 1920.

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

BEAWAR.

135	9th Dec. 1838.	W. A. Butler	<p>No grave traced.</p> <p>William Augustus Butler, Lt. 22nd B. N. I. b. Roscommon, Aug. 1805. Cadet 1824. Arr. in India 18th Nov. 1825. Ensign 13th May 1825. Lt. 6th Sept. 1826, d. Beawar, 9th Dec. 1838. 3rd son of Augustus Richard Butler-Danvers, and Elizabeth Byam, his 2nd wife, daughter of Humphrey Start of Chritchill House, Dorset. Half brother of George John Danvers Butler, 5th Earl of Lanesborough, <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Ensign to 22nd B. M. I. Fur. s. c. 10th Jan. 1833 till 5th March 1836. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
-----	-------------------	--------------	--

BEAWAR CEMETERY.

136	25th June 1857.	C. G. Dixon	<p>Sacred to the memory of Colonel Charles George Dixon, Bengal Artillery, who died at Beawar on the 25th day of June 1857, aged 61 years, 11 months and 26 days. He was for many years the Superintendent & Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara and commanded the Merwara Local Battalion for 22 years. He was beloved by all and his name will be handed down to future generations by those amongst whom he lived so long and ruled so well.</p> <p>C. G. Dixon, Bt. Col. Bengal Artillery. b. London 30th June 1795. Cadet 1812. Admitted 21st Aug. 1813. Fireworker 14th Feb. 1830. Lt. 1st Aug. 1818. Capt. 3rd Feb. 1830. Major 1st March 1844. Lt. Col. 3rd July 1847. Bt.-Col. 28th Nov. 1854. bapt. St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 24th July 1795. Son of George Dixon and Sarah his wife. Addiscombe. Cadet 1811-12. <i>Services</i>.—Nepal War 1814-15; Lt. F. Coy. 3rd Bn. Foot Artillery, in the 2nd Div. India medal. Siege and capture of Hathras; Adj. Agra Div. Art. 3rd Mahratta War; Lt. 5th Coy. 3rd Bn. Bde. Qmr. in Rt. Div. On service in Merwara 1820-21; Adj. and Qmr. Rajputana Div. Art. till 2nd Apr. 1822. Dy. Comy. Ord. 14th Jan. 1822. Comy. Ord. at Ajmir 7th May 1824. Offg. Agent for manufacture of gunpowder at Ichapur 19th March 1835. Actg. P. A. Merwara 1st June 1835; Supt. Merwara 12th Jan. 1836-48. Comdg. Merwara Local Bn. 12th Jan. 1836 till death. Operations against Kot 9th Oct. 1839 with Jodhpur Legion and Merwara Bn. Built many tanks round Ajmir. Mutiny Campaign, operations south of the Jumna. At the first sign of disaffection among the company of the 15th B. N. I. on guard at the Ajmir Arsenal Dixon called in the Mers by forced marches from Beawar. Taken by surprise the 15th obeyed the order to evacuate the Arsenal which was thus saved from falling into the hands of the mutineers. This prompt action prevented the spread of the mutiny in Rajputana. Author of "Sketch of Mairwara; Origin and Habits of the Mairs." <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
-----	--------------------	-------------	---

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
BEAWAR CEMETERY—contd.			
137	28th Dec. 1859.	J. E. Caunter	<p>.. Sacred to the memory of Lieut. John Eales Caunter, 2nd in command Mairwar Local Battalion who died on the 28th Dec. 1859, aged 31 years. <i>Text.</i> Erected by his Brother Officers of the late 15th Bengal N. I.</p> <p>J. E. Caunter Ensign A. R. 20th March 1848. R. R. 21st Dec. 1848. Lt. 15th Nov. 1853.</p>
138	28th May 1857.	J. Penney	<p>.. <i>No grave traced</i> but was probably buried at Beawar or between Nasirabad and Beawar.</p> <p><i>John Penney</i>, Lt. Col 1st Bombay Lancers b. Glasgow 10th April 1806. Cadet 1824. Sailed for India in the "Alpton Castle" 2nd April 1824. Cornet 25th April 1824. Lt. 9th July 1828. Capt. 7th Nov. 1837. Major 27th Aug. 1849. Lt.-Col. 7th Dec. 1850. d. between Nasirabad and Beawar 28th May 1857. Son of William Penney, manufacturer, and Elizabeth Penney his wife. Younger brother of William Penney, Lord Kinloch, m. Poona, 14th April 1835, Mary Brent, 3rd daughter of William Walker of Bodmin. <i>Services.</i>—1st Afghan War 1839; capture of Ghazni; occupation of Cabul. Indian Mutiny; outbreak at Nasirabad 28th May 1857, died of exhaustion on the same night during the flight of the Europeans to Beawar.</p>

MEWAR STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
UDAIPUR CEMETERY.			
139	1821 ..	M. Williams ..	Maria, mother of Joseph Williams of Nimach. Died.....1821
140	30th May 1874.	D. G. Bradford ..	Daryl Colbourne Bradford, died 30th May 1872 aged 2 years and 4 months. Son of Sir Edward Redley Colbourne Bradford, 1st Bart and Elizabeth daughter of E. Knight D. L. of Chawton House. Herts, b. July 27th 1836. Educ. Marlborough. Entered the Madras Army 1854. Col. 1884. Persian Campaign 1856-57. Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858-59 in the N. W. Provinces. Comdd. a Regiment of the C. I. H. 1860. Entered the Pol. Dept. General Supt. for suppressing Thuggi and Dacoity 1874. A. G. G. Rajputana. Secy. to Pol. & Secret Dept. I. O. 1889. A. D. C. to the Queen 1889-93. Chief Comr. of Police in the Metropolis 1890-1903. K. C. S. I. 1885. G. C. B., G. C. V. O. 1902. Extra Equerry to the King 1902. Bart 1902. d. 13th May 1911. (See pages 28 & 36.)
141	11th July 1889.	T. D. H. Lonorgan	In loving memory of Thomas Duncan Heath Lonorgan, Commanding His Highness the Maharaja's Brigade. Born 1st May 1844. Died 11th July 1889, aged 45. T. D. H. Lonorgan came to Udaipur as the strong man in a travelling circus and was retained as Commander-in-Chief by the Maharana Sujjan Singhji. Suppressed a Bhil rising with success, but also with severity, and on his return to Udaipur made a triumphal entry, riding in a bullock cart decorated with the heads of his late enemies, up to the palace. The Resdt. Major Stretton took exception to this cold blooded proceeding but Lonorgan was eventually allowed to retain his post. His wife is buried beside him.
142	9th June 1891.	W. A. Wingate ..	William Archibald Wingate, died 9th June 1891, aged 16 months. Son of Sir Andrew Wingate, I.C.S., b. 1846 son of Rev. William Wingate, Educ. at Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey and Universities of London and Heidelberg. Joined Bo. C. S. 1859. Resdt. at Udaipur. Commr. in Sind. Member of G. G.'s Legislative Council 1897. Secy. to Bombay Govt. in Plague Dept 1898. Comr. Central Div. Bombay 1900-02. C. I. E. 1879: K. C. I. E. 1899. Rtd. 1902.
143	20th June 1888. 25th Feb. 1892.	S. L. ff. Mullens .. R. ff. Mullens.	In memory of S. Lawrence ffrench who died 20th June 1888 aged 7 months and of Ronald ffrench, who died 25th Feb. 1892, aged 15 months. Children of Surgeon Major Mullens, Residency Surgeon, Udaipur. (See page 47.)
144	5th July 1900.	J T. Rieley ..	Sacred to the memory of John Thomas Rieley late 3rd Bn. Rifle Brigade. Born at Lancaster 1837. Died at Udaipur 5th July 1900 of cholera contracted on famine duty.

MEWAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

KHERWARA CEMETERY.

Kherwara became the headquarters of the Mewar Bhil Corps when that force was raised in 1844.

145	4th Jan. 1847.	P. Mainwaring	.. Sacred to the memory of Major Phillip Mainwaring 33rd Regiment Native Infantry who departed this life on the 4th January 1847, aged 36 years. Deeply regretted by his Brother Officers by whom this tomb is erected. P. Mainwaring b. Weybridge, Surrey 8th Jan. 1811. Cadet 1826. Arr. in India 8th June 1827. Ensign 16th Feb. 1827. Lt. 9th Sep. 1831. Capt. 11th Dec. 1837. Major 29th Jan. 1846. Son of George Bolton Mainwaring, residing at Metz, and Letitia his wife. <i>Services</i> .—Posted as Ensign to 33rd N. I. in 1827. Offg. Intr. and Qmr. 33rd N. I. 28th April 1832. Attached to Sylhet L. I. 5th Sept. 1832; actg. Adj. do. 1st Nov. 1834; offg. 2nd in comd. do. 5th May 1837. In charge of Supt.'s office in Cachar 21st Dec. 1835 till 13th April 1836. Rejoined 33rd N. I. 2nd Feb. 1838. Offg. D. A. Q. M. G. to troops assembled for service against Jhansi 25th Dec. 1838 till Jan. 1839. Comdt. Upper Assam Sebundy Corps (later 2nd Assam Sebundy Corps) 9th Sept. 1839 till 1843. Fur. s. c. 17th March 1844 till 1846. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.).</i>
146	19th Oct. 1872.	D. B. Long ..	.. D. B. Long, Assistant Surgeon, Bombay Army. Died 19th October 1872, aged 28 R. I. P. David Bourke Long b. 20th May 1844. Son of James Long of Great Georges Street, Cork. L. R. C. P. & S. Edinburgh 1863. B. A., Q. U. I. 1864. Asst. Surgeon 1st April 1867. <i>Ref. Crawford.</i>
147	19th Mar. 1874.	H. L. Bradford	.. Herbert L. Bradford died 19th March 1874, aged 6 months. <i>(See pages 27 & 36.)</i>
148	26th Feb. 1882.	R. S. Burn	.. Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant Randolph Seton Burn, Adjutant Meywar Bhil Corps. Obit 16th September 1847. Aetat 35 years.
149	1st Sept. 1897.	S. Clay	.. To the beloved memory of Spencer Clay, Lieut. Indian Staff Corps, Officiating Adjutant Mewar Bhil Corps and 3rd son of Major General C. H. Clay, Deoli Irregular Force who died at Kherwara, 1st September 1897, aged 27 years. Erected by his Mother, brothers and sisters and A. M. A.
150	19th May 1900.	C. S. Thompson	.. Sacred to the memory of the Rev. Charles Stewart Thompson of the Church Missionary Society for 20 years a missionary to the Bhils, who died of cholera on May 19th, 1900 while ministering to the necessities of a famine stricken people.
151	8th Sep. 1901.	A. L. D. Shewell	.. Text.—In loving memory of my dear husband Arthur Lewis Douglas Shewell, died 8th September 1901. (Lt.)

MEWAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NAHAR MUGHRA (NEAR UDAIPUR).

At the outburst of the 2nd Mahratta War Jeswant Rao Holkar who was camped with part of his army at Nahar Mughra, sent for the three Englishmen in his service and asked if they would fight for him against their own countrymen. All refused to do so whereupon Holkar, on the plea that they were carrying on a treasonable correspondence with Lord Lake, ordered that they should be beheaded. The sentence was carried out in May 1804 and the heads of the victims were placed on lances in front of Holkar's camp, while their bodies were thrown to the jackals. The three officers were :—

152	May 1804	Dodd	.. Major Dodd, an Englishman who succeeded Capt. Gardner in the command of a Bde. composed of 4 battalions of infantry, 200 cavalry and 20 guns in Jeswant Rao Holkar's service.
153	May 1804	Vickers	.. Major Vickers, a Eurasian, entered Perron's army as lieutenant in the 2nd Bde. under Pohlman. Distinguished himself at Jajgarh. When Dudrence deserted Holkar Vickers was apptd. to the comd. of his corps and at the head of these troops he contributed greatly towards the victory at Poona in Oct. 1802. <i>Ref. Compton.</i>
154	May 1804	Ryan	.. Major Ryan, an Irishman comdg. a battalion in the service of Jeswant Rao Holkar.

MERTA, NEAR UDAIPUR.

155	27th Oct. 1820.	O. Carey	.. Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant Carey, Assistant to Captain Tod, First Political Agent in Newar. Returning with Capt. Tod from a tour in Harauti he contracted fever on the 21st Sept. 1820 and died on arrival at Mairta on the 27th October 1820. This old tomb has been repaired with the kind consent of His Highness the Maharana Sir Fatehsinghji Bahadur, G.C.S.I., 20th Oct. 1906. Charles Carey Lt. 27th B. N. I. b. Aldenham, 7th Aug. 1795. Cadet 1811. Ensign 1st Aug. 1814. Lt. 17th May 1815. Son of Richard Carey of Newmarket, Cambridge, and Susannah Pope, his wife. <i>Services.</i> —Posted as Ensign to 1/27th B. N. I. Third Mahratta War; Maharajpur; Lt. 1/27th B. N. I. Comdg. escort to P. A. Mewar. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
-----	-----------------	----------	--

SIGMARHI, SALUMBER THIKHANA.

The P. W. D. list refers to an uninscribed grave said to be that of an unknown European who died at Karowli many years ago it is believed to be that of Capt. T. Black.

156	16th Nov. 1827.	T. Black	.. Uninscribed grave. Thomas Montague Black, Capt. 58th N. I. b. Dublin Aug. 1789. Cadet 1804. Arr. in India 16th May 1806. Ensign 1st Feb. 1805. Lt. 1st Feb. 1805. Capt. 6th Nov. 1822, d. nr. Udaipur (Sigmarhi), 16th Nov. 1827. <i>Services.</i> —Posted as Lt. to 1st N. I. Transfd. to 2/29th N. I. in 1815. Fur. 1819-20. Transfd. to 58th N.I. in 1824. Siege and capture of Bhurtপুর; Capt. 58th N. I. Comdd. Udaipur Escort 1825 till death. Apptd. by Supreme Govt. to raise a corps of Bhils for local duties at Kherwara in 1827, but until they became efficient Govt. sanctioned the use of British troops for the settlement of the disturbed country round that district. A mixed force under Col. Burgh marched from Neemuch towards Kherwara on 19th Oct. 1827 and Capt. Black was on his way from Udaipur to join this force when he died. <i>Ref. Hodson and Brooke.</i>
-----	-----------------	----------	--

MEWAR STATE—concl'd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
MOWA, BHILWARA DIST.			
157	28th Feb. 1829.	P. Y. Waugh	<p>.. Sacred to the memory of Captain P. Y. Waugh, 10th Regiment Light Cavalry, who departed this life on the 28th February 1829, aged 41 years. Deeply regretted by all his friends, and particularly by his Brother Officers, by whom he was ever regarded with friendship and esteem.</p> <p>Patrick Young Waugh b. Dublin 11th Aug. 1788. Cadet 1804. Arr. in India 12th Sept. 1805. Cornet 1st Feb. 1804. Ensign 12th Oct. 1806. Capt. 4th May 1823. (Tod speaks of Waugh having obtained his majority in 1829 but it does not appear in the A. L.) Son of Robert Waugh and Jessie his wife. <i>Services</i>.—Posted Lt. to 1st N. C. 1806. Operations in Bundelkhand 1810-11; Bichaund; Lt. 1st N. C. Adj. 1st N. C. 28th Feb. 1817 till 3rd April 1821. Third Mahratta War; 1817-18; Lt. 1st N. C. with Rt. Div. Operations against the Bhattis of Haryana 1818. Comdg. Resdt.'s escort at Vilaspur 1819; Asst. to P. A., Mewar and Haraoti 1820; Comdg., Vilaspur escort 1821; Asst. to P. A., Mewar 1821. Fur. to Europe 1823-6 "his health much shattered". Transfd. to newly raised 2nd Extra Cav. (became 10th L. C.) 17th June 1825 was marching in command of his regiment from Muttra to Mhow when he met with an accident which necessitated a small operation. He died suddenly in his dhooli while on the march three days later. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.) and Tod.</i></p>

KURAJ.

158. There is an uninscribed grave at Kuraj which is said in the P. W. D. list to be that of an officer who was mortally wounded at Kotharia during the pursuit of Tantia Topee. An action took place on 14th Aug. 1858 between Mui and Kotharia on the Banas River but the only casualty recorded is Sergt. Holland of H.M. 8th Hussars, who was mortally wounded when the British force had crossed to the left bank in pursuit of the retreating enemy. The grave is probably his.

DUNGARPUR STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

CHHOTRI DURWAZA, DUNGARPUR.

159	20th Dec. 1818.	H. W. Dyson	.. Uninscribed grave. Henry Willcocks Dyson Lt. 1st N. I. bapt. Banghurst, Hants 15th Sept. 1793. Cadet 1808. Arr. in India 27th Oct. 1809. Ensign 19th March 1810. Lt. 10th Dec. 1814. d. Dungarpur, Rajputana 20th Dec. 1818. Son of Henry Dyson and Elizabeth his wife. Educ. Charterhouse; admitted a scholar 15th June 1804, left before June 1808. <i>Services.</i> —Posted as Ensign to 1st N. I. Lt. 1/1st N. I. Third Mahratta War, probably serving in Sir William Grant Keir's column while in pursuit of Chettu through Udaipur, Banswara to Pertabagarh. <i>Ref. Hodson</i>
-----	-----------------	-------------	---

BANSWARA, BANSWARA STATE.

160	1st May 1829.	R. Spears	.. No grave traced. Robert Spears Capt. 51st M. N. I. b. Greenock 20th July 1784. Madras Cadet 1800. Lt. 20th July 1801. Capt. 51st M. N. I. 1st Sept. 1818. Son of Robert Spears, shipmaster, and Agnes McLarly. <i>Services.</i> —Posted to 14th M. N. I. Transfd. to the new 51st M. N. I. in 1826. Apptd. by Supreme Government as Local Agent of Bhopawar 1822, d. in Banswara 1st May 1829 under circumstances which strongly indicated that he had been poisoned.
-----	---------------	-----------	---

PERTABGARH STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

PERTABGARH STATE.

On a hill near the town stand two large tombs enclosed by a wall. These are the graves of Lt. Wyllie and an untraced officer who were murdered by a fanatic while surveying in Pertabgarh with a view to the establishment of a cantonment at that place. Their murderer was subsequently hanged and his tomb is about a 100 yards from those of his victims. The original inscriptions have both been removed but a stone of comparatively recent date has been placed half way between the two, this has been wilfully defaced and is almost illegible. Just outside the wall which encloses these tombs is another grave concerning which there is no tradition.

161	14th Oct. 1826.	J. Wyllie	.. In memory of John Wyllie, Lieutenant (49th) Regiment Bengal Infantry and Adjutant of the (Rampura) Local (Battalion). Eldest son of John Wyllie, Esq. of (Holmhead) House (Kilmarnock), N. B. Died at Pertabgarh 14th Oct. 1826. John Wyllie b. Kilmarnock 11th Jan. 1797. Cadet 1820. Ensign 7th Jan. 1821. Lt. 11th July 1826. Murdered at Pertabgarh 14th Oct. 1826. bapt. Kilmarnock 16th Jan. 1797. Eldest son of John Wyllie, carpet manufacturer and surveyor of taxes, and Elizabeth his wife. Brother of General Sir William Wyllie, G. C. B. (D. N. B.) and uncle of Sir W. H. Curzon Wyllie, K.C.I.E. who was assassinated in London by an Indian student in 1909. <i>Services</i> .—2nd Lt. Artillery 19th May 1813; on h. p. do. in 1815 full pay 1817-21. Posted to 2/12th B. N. I. 1821; transfd. to 25th N. I. July 1823; to 49th N. I. May 1824. Adj. Rampura Local Bn. 1822 till death. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubd.).</i>
162	4th Sep. 1825.	A. Macdonald	.. Uninscribed grave. Alexander Macdonald Capt. 10th B. N. I. b. 1789/90. Cadet 1804. Arr. in India, 13th May 1806. Ensign 30th March 1806. Lt. 21st Oct. 1807. Capt. 11th July 1823. 5th son of John Macdonald of Sanda, comptroller of customs at Bo'ness, and Cecilia Maria Douglas Kinneir, of Kinneir, his wife, only child of William Douglas of the Tilwhilly family, m. Bombay 23rd July 1824, Maria, daughter of John Elphinstone Bo. C. S., late member of council, Bombay. <i>Services</i> .—Approved as Cadet 24th April 1805, aged 15. Barasat C. C. Posted as Ensign to 7th N. I. in 1807. Reduction of Kalinjar 1812; Lt. 1/7th N. I. Actg. Adj. 1/7th N. I. in 1813; Intr. and Qmr. do. 1st July 1814 till July 1821. Nepal War 1814-15; Lt. 1/7th N. I. in 2nd Div. Third Mahratta War; Lt. 1/7th N. I. Bde. Major 6th Inf. Bde. Left Div. of Grand Army. On pol. duty with Sir John Malcolm in 1819. Asst. to Resdt. in Malwa 1822; P. A. and Supt. of Pertabgarh at death. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i> D. & M. record the death as occurring at Neemuch on 25th Sept. 1825. But Pertabgarh State papers say that he was murdered at the same time as Lieut. Wyllie.

SHAH PURA STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

JAJPUR.

In 1799 Col. Pohlman of Scindhia's service attacked the fort of Jajpur then belonging to the Raja of Jaipur. His brigade was beaten back with the loss of two of his European officers and 1,000 men killed and wounded. The fort was however carried a few days later.

163	1799	Donelly	.. No grave traced. Donelly was an Irishman in command of a battalion in Perron's 2nd Bde. under Col. Pohlman. Killed in an unsuccessful attack on the fort of Jajpur in the later half of 1799 (probably Aug.). Ref. Compton.
164	1799	Exshaw	.. No grave traced. Ensign Exshaw serving in the Perron's 2nd Bde. under Pohlman. Killed in an unsuccessful attack on the fort of Jaipur 1799. Ref. Smith.

MIAGGR

SIROHI STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

MOUNT ABU.

In 1845 the Sirohi Durbar made over certain lands at Abu to the British Government for the establishment of a sanitarium.

CEMETERY, MOUNT ABU.

165	28th May 1843.	G. D. J. Raitt	.. To the sacred memory of Major G. D. J. Raitt, 2nd or Queen's Regiment, who died on the 28th May 1843 in ascending Mount Abu, aged 35. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers in token of their esteem and regard for one of the oldest members, whose whole service of twenty years has been in the Queen's, in which also his ancestors had served with distinction. George Dalhousie J. Raitt, Ensign 6th Feb. 1823. Lt. 12th May 1825. Capt. 7th June 1831. Bt. Major 13th Nov. 1839. Assault and capture of Ghazni, slightly wounded 23rd July 1839. 1st Afghan War.
166	15th Jan. 1854.	H. Lawrence	.. Here lies the body of Honoria, wife of Henry Montgomery Lawrence of the Bengal Artillery, and daughter of George and Elizabeth Sophia Marshall. Born at Carardonagh, Co. Donegal, Ireland on the 25th December 1808. Died at Abu in Rajputana on the 15th January 1854. <i>Text.</i> Sir H. M. Lawrence, brother of Sir George and of Lord Lawrence and 4th son of Col. Alexander Lawrence, b. Ceylon 28th June 1806. Educ. at Foyle College, Derry, Bristol and Addiscombe. Joined Bengal Artillery Feb. 1823. First Burma War 1826, invalided home. Joined Trigonometrical Survey of Ireland. Revenue Survey N.-W. P. 1833-38. First Afghan War. Asst. to A. G. G. 1840. With Pollock's army of retribution to Kabul Sept.-Oct. 1842; Bt. Major. Resdt. Nepal 1843-46. First Sikh War as A. G. G., Punjab; Sohraon. Resdt. Lahore 1847. Compelled the surrender of Kashmir to Gholab Singh, K.C.B., 1848. Siege of Multan Jan. 1849; Chilianwala. Apptd. Presdt. of the Board of Administration of the Panjab and A. G. G. in April 1847, after its annexation. Transfd. to Rajputana as A. G. G. in 1853. A. D. C. to the Queen 1854. C. Comr. and A. G. G. Oudh with the acting rank of Brigadier General March 21st, 1857. Siege of Lucknow, wounded 2nd July, died 4th July 1857. His eldest son was created a Baronet in recognition of Sir Henry's services. M. I. in St. Paul's Cathedral. <i>Ref. D. N. B. (See page 36.)</i>
167	4th April 1856.	F. F. Taylor	.. Sacred to the memory of the late Frederick Forster Taylor, 3rd Bombay Light Cavalry who died at Abu on the 4th April 1856, aged 41 years. This stone was placed over his grave by his Brother Officers. F. F. Taylor Capt. bapt. B. N. Baddesley nr. Romsey 15th Jan. 1815. Lt. 12th Oct. 1835. Capt. 1st Nov. 1846. Invalided 19th May 1854. Son of George Taylor of N. Baddesley and Myra his wife.

SIROHI STATE—coptd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
MOUNT ABU CEMETERY—contd.			
168	27th Oct. 1856.	A. H. C. Sewell	<p>Here lies the body of Arthur Henry Cole Sewell, Captain in the 47th Regiment Bengal Native Infantry. Born at Bangalore, Madras on the 24th January 1821. Died at Abu, Rajputana on the 27th Oct. 1856.</p> <p>A. H. C. Sewell, Lt. 18th April 1838. Capt. 16th Oct. 1851. Asst. to the A. G. G., Rajputana 7th Nov. 1853.</p>
169	21st Aug. 1858.	W. Anderson	<p>To the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel William Anderson of the 59th Bengal Native Infantry. Died at Mount Abu, Rajputana on the 21st Aug. 1858, aged 55 years. <i>Text.</i></p> <p>W. Anderson bapt. London 28th Aug. 1803. Cadet 1822. Arr. in India, 13th May 1823. Ensign 8th May 1823. Lt. 9th Dec. 1824. Capt. 3rd Oct. 1838. Major 8th May 1853. Lt.-Col. 15th Sept. 1856. Son of William Anderson of Piccadilly, job-master, m. Saugor, 5th March 1835, Amelia Mary 2nd daughter of George Chapman H.E.I.C. S. <i>Services.</i>—Posted as Ensign to 30th B. N. I. in 1823. Transfd. to 59th B. N. I. (late 1/30th) May 1824. First Burma War; Arakan; 1825; Lt. 2nd L. I. Bn. (Indian medal). Adj. Gardner's Horse 17th Dec. 1825. 2nd in comd. 2nd Local Horse. Adj. do. till 25th Aug. 1838. Comdt. Shah Shuja's 2nd Cav. 3rd Sept. 1838. 1st Afghan War 1839-42; Ghazni; (medal) comdg. Shah Shuja's 2nd Cav.; taken prisoner by Mohamed Akbar Khan during the retreat from Kabul; released 22nd Sept. 1842; action at Parwandara Nov. 1840. 2nd in comd., Jodhpur Legion 29th Sept. 1843. Comdt. and Supt. Sirohi, 25th Nov. 1845 till death. Durani 3rd class. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
170	4th Nov. 1860.	J. Collins	<p>Sacred to the memory of John Collins, Bombay Medical Establishment, Superintendent of the Jodhpore Dispensary, who died at Abu on the 4th of November 1860. Aged 33 years. <i>Text.</i></p>
171	1862, 1864.	56th Essex Regt.	<p>To the memory of the undermentioned soldiers of the 56th Essex Regiment Pompadours, who are interred in this cemetery. (Here follow 6 names.)</p>
172	5th Feb. 1867.	H. S. Saunders	<p>Sacred to the memory of Henry Shearly Saunders who died at Mount Abu on the 5th of February 1867, aged 41. Erected as a tribute of respect and esteem by his brother Officers.</p>
173	10th May 1875.	G. Cleveland	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant George Cleveland, 83rd County of Dublin Regiment. Born 21st August 1850. Died at Abu 10th May 1875, aged 24 years and 6 months.</p>
174	2nd June 1881.	M. V. LeBreton	<p>Sacred to the memory of Maurice V. LeBreton, Deputy Postmaster General who died 2nd June 1881, aged 32 years, from injuries inflicted by a tiger at Anadra.</p>
175	25th Oct. 1893.	V. J. Garland	<p><i>Text.</i>—Erected by his Brother Officers. To the memory of Captain V. J. Garland, 1st Battalion P. W. Leinster Regiment Royal Canadians who died at Abu 25th Oct. 1893.</p> <p>Vincent John Garland Lt. 30th Nov. 1876. Capt. 7th Aug. 1886.</p>

SIROHI STATE—contd.:-

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
ABU CHURCH.			
175A	4th July:	H. Lawrence	.. This tablet is erected in memory of Major-General Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B., formerly Agent to the Governor General for Rajputana who died on the 4th day of July 1857 of wounds received in the Lucknow Residency. As a gallant Soldier, a distinguished Statesman, and a true Christian Philanthropist, his memory needs no record. He was a warm friend to the British Soldier for whose orphans and children in India, he founded schools at Sunawar and Mount Abu. Like institutions, at Murree and Ootcamund, have been raised to his memory by private subscriptions. In his last hours he dictated this epitaph, "Here lies Henry Lawrence who tried to do his duty." (See page 34.)
175B	25th Dec. 1892.	C. K. M. Walter	.. To the glory of God and in memory of Charles Kenneth Mackenzie Walter, C.S.I., Colonel Bengal Staff Corps and Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana, who died in London Xmas Day 1892. This peal of bells was erected by his friends, A. D. 1896.
175C	21st May 1896.	E. A. Bradford	.. In affectionate remembrance of Elizabeth Adela, wife of Col. Sir E. R. C. Bradford, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana from 1878 to 1887, who died in England at Chawton House, Hampshire on the 21st of May 1896. This tablet is placed here by some of her Rajputana friends. (See pages 27, 28, 221.)
175D	4th Oct. 1914.	H. B. Abbott	.. To the Glory of God and in loving memory of Henry Byam Abbott, Lieutenant-Colonel I. A., Political Department, Government of India. Died October 4th 1914. And of Susan Georgina his wife died May 31st, 1908 Rajputana 1869-1897. "They were lovely and beautiful in their lives." (See page 87.)

LAWRENCE SCHOOL, ABU.

175E	4th July 1857.	H. Lawrence	.. In memory of Major-General Sir H. M. Lawrence, K.C.B., the Founder of the Abu Lawrence School, who died at Lucknow 4th July, 1857. His last will contained the following request:— "The Lawrence Asylum, the Abu Lawrence School and the projected Ootacamund School I specially recommend to the fostering care of the East India Company's Government of India which I have conscientiously served for more than five and thirty years." Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, for they rest from their labours and their works do follow them. (See page 34.)
------	----------------	-------------	---

ERINPURA.

Erinpura was selected in 1837 as the headquarters of the Jodhpur Legion a corps raised by Captain Downing in Ajmer in 1836. It was named after the birthplace of its first Commandant.

ERINPURA CEMETERY.

176	16th Feb. 1843.	D. T. Pollock	.. Sacred to the memory of David Taylor Pollock Lieutenant, 74th Native Infantry, died at Erinpura 16th February 1843, aged 34 years and 4 months.
-----	-----------------	---------------	--

SIROHI STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

ERINPURA CEMETERY—contd.

177	6th June 1843.	W. O. Young	<p>D. T. Pollock Bt. Capt. b. London 5th Oct. 1808. Cadet 1826 - Arr. in India 23rd Sept. 1827. Ensign 13th May 1827. Lt. 23rd June 1825. Bt. Capt. 13th May 1827. Eldest son of Sir David Pollock Kt. C. J. Bombay, and Elizabeth Gore his wife, daughter of John Atkinson of London. Nephew of Sir George Pollock Bart, m. Calcutta 9th Jan. 1832, Georgina Margaret, youngest daughter of M. Smith. Educ. Eton. <i>Services.</i>—Posted as Ensign to 6th Extra Regt. (became 74th B. N. I.) 3rd Jan. 1828. Intr. and Qmr. 74th B. N. I. 26th Feb. 1835 till 16th Jan. 1839. S. A. C. G. 14th Dec. 1838. Granted leave to Bombay 11th Jan. 1843 and was on his way there when his death occurred.</p> <p><i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.)</i></p> <p>Sacred to the memory of Captain William Oliver Young of the Bengal Artillery and Commissary of Ordnance at Ajmere, who departed this life at Erinpura on the 6th June 1843, aged 33 years, 4 months.</p> <p>W. O. Young b. Calcutta 6th Feb. 1810. Cadet 1825. 2nd Lt. 16th Dec. 1825. Lt. 28th Jan. 1833-Bt. Capt. 16th Dec. 1840, bapt. Calcutta 10th March 1810. 3rd son of Henry Young of Fowler's Park, Kent, M. D., Bengal Med. Estbt. and Elizabeth his wife, m. Nasirabad, 3rd June 1830, Eliza Henrietta, eldest daughter of James Patrick Fagan, H. E. I. C. S. (she died 25th March 1893) Educ. Charterhouse. Addiscombe Cadet 1824-25. <i>Services.</i>—Actg. Adjt. and Qmr. 2nd Bn. Foot Artillery 12th April 1834 and 7th Oct. 1835. Adjt. and Qmr. Neemuch Div. Art. 21st July 1835—19th Jan. 1836. Posted to charge of Ajmir magazine and lead mines 26th Jan. 1836. On Field Service in Marwar Aug. 1839. Comy. Ordnance at Ajmer 4th March 1840 till death.</p> <p><i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.)</i></p>
178	19th Feb. 1863.	T. B. Steele	<p>Erected by the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland in memory of the Rev. Thomas Blair Steele, one of the first missionaries to Rajputana, who before resting from his labours died at Erinpura 26th October 1863.</p>
179	23rd .. 1867.	A. S. Griffiths	<p>Sacred to the memory of Augustus Spottiswood Griffiths, my beloved husband who departed this life on 23rd ... 1867, aged 37 years.</p>
180	28th Jan. 1869.	J. F. Hall ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Colonel J. F. Hall Commandant, Her Majesty's Irregular Force, Erinpura. Born 13th April 1819. Died 28th January 1869.</p> <p>John Francis D'Evereux Hall 22nd N. I. Ensign 16th April 1836. Lt. 20th July 1839. Capt. 23rd April 1849. Major 4th Aug. 1859. Lt.-Col. 1st Jan. 1861. <i>Services.</i>—Mutiny Campaign; was at Abu when that station was attacked by the Erinpura mutineers 21st Aug. 1857. With the help of the Medical Officer Capt. Young, and 5 sick men of the 83rd Regt., and aided by a thick fog which he used to conceal his lack of numbers, Hall succeeded in driving the mutineers down the hill and saved the station. Comdt. Erinpura Irreg. Force 1868. (<i>See page 221.</i>)</p>

SIROHI STATE—concl'd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

ERINPURA CEMETERY—concl'd.

181	6th Aug. 1876.	R. G. Loch ..	<p>.. To the memory of Robert Gordon Loch, Bengal Staff Corps, 2nd in Command, Erinpura Irregular Force, <i>Text.</i>—Died at Erinpura 6th August 1875, aged 33 years.</p> <p>R. G. Loch 20th Bengal European Cavalry (became 20th Hussars) Cornet 4th Nov. 1858. Lt. 5th Feb. 1859. Capt. 6th April 1871.</p>
-----	-------------------	---------------	--

ABU ROAD RAILWAY STATION.

182	25th May 1884.	J. O'B. Curtin ..	<p>.. Erected to the memory of Surgeon J. O'Brien Curtin, M.D. by the Medical Officers of the Allahabad Division. Died 25th May 1884.</p> <p>Jeremiah O'B. Curtin b. Co Limerick 10th Sept. 1852. Surgeon 31st July 1880.</p> <p><i>Ref. Johnston.</i></p>
-----	-------------------	-------------------	--

JODHPUR STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
SURSAGAR CEMETERY, JODHPUR.			
183	23rd Nov. 1835.	W. B. Rogers	<p>.. This tablet is erected by his Brother Officers to the memory of W. H. Rogers, Esq., Asst. Surgeon, 4th Light Cavalry, who from over exertion in the cause of humanity sacrificed his own valuable life; he died at Jodhpur in Rajputana on the 23rd Nov. 1835, aged 31 years. (Bengal Obituary, this stone is now missing.)</p> <p>W. H. Rogers b. June 1803. M. R. C. S. 1825. Asst. Surgeon 30th June 1826. <i>Ref. Crawford.</i></p>
184	12th July 1897.	J. D. Cadell	<p>.. <i>Uninscribed grave.</i></p> <p><i>James Dalmahoy Cadell b. 3rd Aug. 1873. Son of Col. Thomas Cadell and Anna Catherine daughter of Patrick Dalmahoy of Bowerhouse East Lothian. Grandson of Gen. Sir Robert Cadell of Cockenzie, Col. Comdt. R. A. Apptd. to C. I. H. 1895. Died of enteric at Jodhpore where he joined a pigstick-ing party in Xmas week. (See pages 47 & 100.)</i></p>
185	10th April 1904.	W. C. F. R. Macnamara	<p>Sacred to the memory of Captain Wilfred C. F. Rawdon Macnamara, 113th Infantry. Born May 1886, accidentally killed at Jodhpur 10th April 1904.</p> <p>Wilfred Charles Farquhar Rawdon Macnamara Lt. Royal Irish Regt. 25th Aug. 1886. Transfd. to 113th N. I.</p>

The battle of Merta 11th Sept. 1790.

In 1790 Ishmael Beg renounced his allegiance to the Emperor and having induced the Rajas of Jaipur and Jodhpur to assist him, appeared in arms in the Ajmer district. Scindhia thereupon detached de Boigne from his camp at Muttra with orders to punish the rebel and crush the Rajput chiefs. He came on the enemy at Patan on the 20th June, where the treachery of their Jaipur allies enabled de Boigne to secure a complete victory over the Rathore and Pathan cavalry. When the news reached Scindia in Muttra he determined to press his advantage and ordered de Boigne to invade Jodhpur. De Boigne first attempted to capture Taragarh at Ajmer, but finding that the fort was no nearer reduction after fifteen days of siege, he left a small containing force there and marched on towards Jodhpur.

The defeat of Patan was regarded in Marwar as a black disgrace to the Rathors. Bijai Singh of Jodhpur summoned every Rathor between the ages of sixteen and sixty to his standard and was soon at the head of 30,000 men whom he collected at Merta, a walled town about thirty miles from Ajmer. De Boigne having crossed the Luni river found the Marwar army drawn up two miles from Merta with their right flank resting on Dungiwas, and there they awaited his attack instead of themselves attacking the Malhatta cavalry and falling on de Boigne's army as it struggled with the difficulties of the river crossing. At dawn on September 11th de Boigne opened with grape on the sleeping Rathor camp, and in the confusion that followed his infantry advanced and occupied its outer lines. At this point Captain Rohan, who commanded the left wing, advanced without orders thereby breaking the line. The chief of Awah at the head of 4,000 Rathor cavalry clad in saffron, saw his opportunity and charged shouting "Remember Patan". The charge broke and drove back Rohan's battalions and the attack swung round to envelope the main body. De Boigne formed a hollow square and against this the Rathor vainly hurled themselves. Long after all hope of success had gone parties of ten or twenty still charged the square seeking death to redeem their honour. It is said that out of 4,000 only 15 left the field. Before midday the Marwar army was in full flight. Among the killed was a French adventurer Captain De la Roy.

JODHPUR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

DANGOLAI TANK BUND MERTA.

186	18th Sept. 1790.	Fr. de la Roy (Mons. Baours).	<p>CI GIT Fr. DU LA ROY, DIT BAHOUR, CREOe DE BOURBON Cp D'INFANE BLESSE Au SERVICE DE MAHARAE SCINDIA LE XI 7bre MDCCLXXX MORT DE SA BLESSURE LE XVIII DU MEMEAGE DE LXI ANS Requiescat in pace Amen.</p> <p>Here lies Francois de la Roy called Bahour Creole of Bourbon*. Captain of infantry. Wounded in the service of Maharaja Scindia the 11th September 1790. Died of his wound the 18th of the same (year). Aged 61 years. Rest in peace.</p> <p>F. de la Roy, <i>alias</i> Baours, <i>alias</i> Bahar, b. about 1729. Was probably in the service of Walter Reinhard Sombre when the latter died in 1778, for by 1783 he had attained the position of Commandant of the Begum Somru's forces. Was still in her service at Saharanpur in 1786. Compton states that he was one of the first to join Benoit de Boigne when the First Brigade was raised for Scindia's service in the winter of 1789-90. Commanded the right wing at the battle of Merta 11th Sept. 1790. Wounded in the thigh; and died a week later.</p> <p><i>Ref. Bullock.</i></p>
-----	---------------------	----------------------------------	--

Action at Awah 18th Sept. 1857.

The Jodhpur Legion after the unsuccessful attack on Mount Abu had established themselves at Awah, and aided by the rebel Thakur of that place defeated a body of Jodhpur State troops at Pali.

Brigadier General G. Lawrence had only a few reliable troops at his command but determined to attack the victorious rebels at Awah and prevent the spread of disaffection from this centre. He reached Awah on Sept. 18th with a small mixed force. The town possessed a strong wall and the approach road was through heavy jungle. As the British approached they came under a heavy fire from the rebel guns on the bastions and also from batteries concealed in the trees. The British Artillery replied, but after an action of three hours Lawrence realised that the enemy would not be drawn out to meet him in the open and that his own force was too small and the position too strong to risk an assault, he therefore decided to withdraw. The British casualties were 6 killed and wounded; the Political Agent of Jodhpur, Captain Monck-Mason was among the former and his body was taken for burial to Bar.

This abortive attempt on Awah was exaggerated by the rebels into a great victory and did some harm, and it was not till the following January when Rajputana was reinforced from Bombay that Awah fell after a five day siege.

BAR.

187	18th Sep. 1857.	G. H. Monck-Mason ..	<p><i>An uninscribed grave.</i></p> <p>George Henry Monck Mason Capt. 74th B. N. I. b. 23rd Oct. 1824. Cadet 1842. Sailed in the "Agin-court" 13th June 1842. Ensign 25th July 1842. Lt. 3rd Oct. 1845. Capt. (does not appear as such in B. A. L. though he appears to have held that rank) bapt. St. John's, Portsea, 25th Jan. 1824. Son of Thomas Monck-Mason R. N. of Powerscourt, Co. Wicklow, and Mary, eldest daughter of Sir George Gray of Falloden. Educ. King William's College, I. of W. <i>Services.</i>—Posted as Ensign to 74th B. N. I. P. A. Kerowli 1854. P. A. Jodhpur at time of death. Killed at Awah 18th Sept. 1857. Arrived during the action and apparently rode by mistake in the enemy's direction when he was shot down by a sepoy of the Legion.</p>
-----	--------------------	----------------------	--

* Bourbon was the old name of the Island of Réunion.

JODHPUR STATE—concl'd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

BAR—cont'd.

188	5th Mar. 1858.	J. Mackenzie	<p>In memory of Major Mackenzie of Glack 72nd Highlanders who died of smallpox on the march from Deesa to Nasirabad on the 5th March 1858.</p> <p>James Mackenzie b. 12th aug. 1821. Ensign 4th Sept. 1841. Lt. 23rd Aug. 1844. Capt. 26th Jan. 1849. Major 22nd June 1855. 4th son of Roderick Mackenzie and grandson of Rev. Colin Mackenzie of Fodderty. Services—Crimea; Sevastopol; medal and clasp.</p>
-----	-------------------	--------------	---

SOJAT.

189 There is an uninscribed grave at Sojat which is said to be that of an officer who died while in command of his regiment on the march. Possibly that of Col. A. D. F. Holcombe see page 19.

JAIPUR STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

OLD CEMETERY, JAIPUR.

190	26th Oct. 1825.	C. C. Raper	<p>.. Sacred to the memory of Charlotte Catherine, infant daughter of Lieutenant Colonel Raper and Elizabeth his wife, who died 26th Octr. 1825, aged 9 months. This monument has been erected by her afflicted parents.</p> <p>Felix Vincent Raper Major General. Col. 1st N. I., A. G. G. Murshidabad, b. Macao, China 1778. Cadet 1796. Arr. in India 18th Feb. 1798. Ensign 29th Sept. 1797. Lt. 10th Sept. 1798. Capt. 24th Jan. 1809. Major 1st Aug. 1819. Lt.-Col. 1st May 1824. Col. 1st Dec. 1829. Maj.-Gen. 1838, d. Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, London 14th Nov. 1849. Lord of the Manor of Kingshall, Brandhall, Rousehall near Clopton and owned estates near Blytheborough and Alderton, Suffolk, m. Fathegarh 5th May 1820, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of Charles Fraser H. E. I. C. S. <i>Services</i>—Posted as Ensign to 1st Bengal European Regt. in 1798. Lt. 10th N. I. d. d. Ramgarh Bn. 1802. Capt. Lt. 10th N. I. 13th Sept. 1807. Comdd. a Coy. 10th N. I. on escort duty to Kabul in 1809. To survey Cantts. in Delhi and Rewari Comds. 16th Jan. 1810; to survey S. & W. frontiers of Bihar and Bengal 1st Oct. 1813. Tempy. S. A. C. G. in the Field 27th Oct. 1814. Nepal War 1814-15; tempy. S. A. C. G.; Capt. 1/10th N. I. 2nd Asst. to Resdt. at Lucknow 9th Nov. 1816; 1st do. 1918. Dy. Postmaster at Lucknow 1818. P. A. Jaipur 1st March 1824. Posted as Lt.-Col. to 34th N. I. May 1824; to 40th N. I. 24th May 1825. Fur. p. a. 4th June 1826 till 16th Sept. 1831 and 11th Jan. 1832 till 30th Nov. 1835. Posted as Col. to 42nd N. I. 24th Jan. 1831; to 70th N. I. 28th Dec. 1825. Fur. p. a. 20th Jan. 1837 till 14th Nov. 1838. Offg. A. G. G. at Murshidabad 1st July 1840; permanent do. 11th Feb. 1841 till death. Col. 1st N. I. 1844. Fur. s. c. 28th Jan. 1849 till death.</p> <p><i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.)</i></p>
191	4th June 1835.	M. Blake ..	<p>.. In memory of Martin Blake, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service, who was murdered by the populace of Jeypore on his return from the palace, whither he had proceeded on the course of his public duty attendant upon the Agent to the Governor General of Rajputana. The melancholy events of the 4th June 1835 on which day, in the death of Martin Blake, a meritorious officer was lost to the State and society was bereft of an amiable and accomplished member, will be recorded in the annals of Rajasthan. The deed of blood needs no gravestone commentary. Obiit 4th June 1835. Aetat (29) years.</p> <p>M. Blake b. Loughrea, Co. Galway, 7th May 1806. Son of Pierce Blake. Educ. T. C. D. Writer 30th April 1828. Arr. in India 11th June 1829. Asst. to Pol. Resdt. and Commr. Delhi 1832. 1st Asst. to the same 1835. On deputation to Rajputana 18th March 1835. Murdered in Jaipur near the city gate as the result of a palace intrigue.</p>

Disturbances in Jaipur 1835.

During the minority of Maharana Jai Singh III the State was divided by the intrigues of the Regent Rani and her paramour Jutha Ram against Rawal Byree Saul, who had been placed in power by the British Government. In 1824 the Rani, taking advantage of the posting of a new political officer, succeeded in expelling the Rawal and recalling her favourite from banishment. Released from the strong hand of the Rawal the city was

JAIPUR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

OLD CEMETERY, JAIPUR—contd.

Disturbances in Jaipur—contd.

soon in such a state of disturbance that the P. A. Major Raper called in troops from Nasirabad to be in readiness to take action when called upon. At this juncture Sir David Ochterloney arrived from Delhi and disregarding the opinion of the P. A. agreed to the dismissal of the Rawal, gave permission to Jutha Ram to remain with the Rani and directed Major Raper to follow a policy of non-intervention. As a result of this change of policy conditions in the State rapidly deteriorated, intrigue was rampant, and the tribute to the British Government was 12 lakhs in arrears when the Rani died in 1832. The young Maharaja Jai Singh now took control, but Jutha Ram finding his power curtailed murdered him in order to retain charge during the new minority. On receipt of this news, the A. G. G. Colonel Alves hurried to Jaipur to insist in the dismissal of the murderer and the replacement of the Rawal who should never have been dismissed.

On June 4th the Resident accompanied by his Assistant Martin Blake and two other officers, proceeded to the palace to make known the decision of Government to the Darbar. After performing this duty he was about to mount his elephant when he was attacked from behind by a man with a tulwar who inflicted severe wounds on his neck. The would-be murderer was seized by Blake who disarmed him and sent him to jail tied to a charpoy. The Resident attended by the two officers was placed in a palanquin and taken to the Agency without interference from the crowd at the palace gate, who were unaware of his identity.

Considerable time had elapsed and vague rumours had begun to spread before Blake mounted his elephant. A crowd had collected before the palace gate when Blake appeared covered with blood and holding the assassin's blood-stained sword in his hand. The report was spread that he had murdered the young Maharaja and he was instantly attacked. He urged on his elephant in the hope of clearing the city but found the gate closed and no escape in that direction. In the tumult before the gate the mahout was wounded and a chuprassi killed behind him. The elephant came to a standstill and Blake jumped from its back on the balcony of a gateway leading into a temple, and running down the stairs shut and fastened the gate. A post of Meenas were stationed nearly opposite the temple and hearing the shouts of "Maro, Maro" and not knowing the cause of the excitement climbed over the walls and murdered Blake the body being afterwards thrown into the streets where it was mutilated. Three chuprassis, an umbrella bearer and the mahout were also killed.

In the meantime the Rawal got information of the disturbance, and took the necessary steps to keep the city quiet. As soon as he heard of Blake's murder he seized the Meena guard and hung them over the gate of the temple before the news could be carried to the Resident who was having his wounds dressed in the Agency House.

The State recognised the heinousness of the crime, and on its own initiative sent the British Government 26 lakhs of tribute money in propitiation.

192	29th Sept. 1846.	J. Harris	<p>Sacred to the memory of Dr. Joseph Harris, Residency Surgeon, who died 29th September 1846, aged 43 years. He was exemplary in his duty and an honest good man. This tomb is erected by Messrs. J. Ludlow and C. Thoresby, Political Agents.</p> <p>This tablet a hapless widow rears, To prove her love and to record her tears, Tis hers on lasting marble to attest. How good her husband was, herself how blest ; Yet for these virtues mercy may be shown, What caused her happiness will cause his own.</p> <p>J. Harris b. 7th Nov. 1823. Apptd. M. O. Shekhawati 10th March 1840. Jaipur Agency 10th Nov. 1843. Ref. Crawford.</p>
-----	---------------------	-----------------	---

JAIPUR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
OLD CEMETERY, JAIPUR— <i>concl'd.</i>			
193	4th Feb. 1862.	Hamilton ..	<p>To the infant daughter of Captain G. Hamilton Assistant of the Agent to the Governor General, Rajputana Agency and Alice his wife born February 4th 1862 and died the same day.</p> <p>George Hamilton Lt. Col. 51st B. N. I. Ensign 9th Dec. 1843. Lt. 1st Oct. 1852. Bt. Capt. 9th Dec. 1858. Lt. Col. 9th Dec. 1869. Served in the Army of Sutlej 1845-46, holding the forts of Dhurm Kot and Jugraon. Occupation of Lahore 1848-49. 1st and 2nd Sieges of Multan; medal and claps. Present at the evacuation of Chinkot and battle of Gujarat; clasp. Multiny campaign. Joined the Pol. Dept. Asst. to A. G. G. Rajputana in 1862. In Barrack Dept. 1873, do. 29th Oct. 1873.</p> <p><i>Ref. Ubique.</i></p>
194	6th March 1864.	E. B. Wimberley ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant E. B. Wimberley, B.A., Bengal Staff Corps. Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General, Rajputana, who entered into rest on Sunday night, the 6th March 1864, aged 32, years. This tomb is erected by General G. St. P. Lawrence, C. B., Agent to the Governor General, Rajputana, in testimony of his worth and untiring zeal.</p> <p>E. B. Wimberley 3rd Bengal Eur. Regt. b. 21st Aug. 1832 Ensign 20th Oct. 1855. Lt. 4th Aug. 1857. Son of Rev. Charles Wimberley of Rugby. Scholar of Trinity Coll. Cambridge 1851. <i>Services.</i>—Mutiny Campaign; action near Agra against the Neemuch mutineers 5th July and against the Indore and Mhow insurgents 10th Oct. Engagement near Aligarh and at Fatehpur Sikri under Col. Cotton 28th Oct. 1857, slightly wounded. Actg. Adj. Mynpoorie Moveable Column in the operations at Sherghat and with the Agra Column towards Gwalior in June 1858; Medal.</p> <p><i>Ref. Ubique.</i></p>
NEW CEMETERY, JAIPUR.			
195	3rd Jan. 1869.	E. C. Brooke ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Emma Caroline Brooke the beloved wife of Colonel John Cheape Broke, Bengal Staff Corps, who departed this life at Jaipore on January 3rd 1869, aged 39 years.</p> <p>J. C. Brooke, General, Col. 63rd B. N. I. A. G. G. b. 1818. Son of Col. C. W. Brooke and Charlotte daughter of the late Sir Dyson Marshall K. C. B. Nephew of the 1st Raja Broke or Sarawak, m. Emma, daughter of the late Col. Lucius Smith, Bengal Army. <i>Services.</i>—Joined the 63rd B. N. I. 1836. Raised and disciplined the Mewar Bhil Corps and gained great influence over them and the neighbouring chiefs. During the Mutiny was able to keep a large tract of country round Kherwara quiet by his personal prestige. Pol. Agent at Jodhpur and Jaipur 1860-70. A. G. G. Rajputana 1879, d. Jan. 23rd 1899. Wrote a History of Mewar and a History of Jaipur.</p>
196	15th July 1869.	F. C. Knyvett. ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Frederick Currie Knyvett, Captain Bengal, Staff Corps, who departed this life July 15th 1869, aged 32 years. <i>Text</i></p> <p>F. C. Knyvett Capt. 24th B. N. I. Ensign 10th June 1854. Lt. 23rd Nov. 1856. Mutiny Campaign Pol. Dept.</p> <p><i>Ref. Ubique.</i></p>

JAIPUR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NEW CEMETERY, JAIPUR—contd.

197	3rd Feb. 1871.	A. Y. Sinclair ..	To the memory of Alexander Young Sinclair of Barrock, Caithness, Lieutenant-Colonel H. M. 26th Regiment Bombay Native Infantry. Born 16th February 1826, died 3rd February 1871, aged 46 years. A. Y. Sinclair, Ensign A. R. 1st Feb. 1844, R. R. 22nd Nov. 1844. Lt. 5th May 1846. Capt. 19th May 1858. Major 1st Feb. 1864. Lt. Col. 17th May 1869.
198	2nd Sept. 1904.	G. Pank ..	Sacred to the memory of Geoffery Durrell, son of Lt. Col. P. Darrell Pank, I. M. S. Residency Surgeon, died 2nd Sept. 1904, aged 1 year.

NEAR THE RESIDENCY, JAIPUR.

199	21st Sept. 1825.	P. de Courcey ..	Sacred to the memory of Patrick de Courcey, Staff Sergeant, 1st Company, 2nd Battalion Artillery, who died while on service at Jeypore, on the 21st September 1835, aged 37 years. He was honest and upright, a good soldier and a good man. Beloved by his comrades and esteemed by his superiors he secured the respect of all. No higher testimony can be borne to his memory than that which his commanding officer has enrolled on the records of his regiment. This tomb is erected by his sorrowing friend who knew him well and loved him much. Patrick Mc Leavy Bomb. 1st Company, 2nd Battalion Artillery.
-----	------------------	------------------	--

SHEKHAWATI.

200	17th Aug. 1841.	Forster ..	Sacred to the memory of the infant son of Capt. Forster d. 17th Aug. 1841, aged 1 year. Forster raised a corps of cavalry for Jaipur State 1836/37 and was finally given the command of the Shekhawati Brigade when he received the title of Major from the Durbar. At the time he was given magisterial power. Under his command same the Bde. gained a high state of efficiency and the country enjoyed a state of tranquillity long unknown. In 1843 Forster and two of his sons were wounded with 300 other casualties in an assault on Kalai. <i>Ref. Brooke.</i>
-----	-----------------	------------	--

BALAHIRI, SHEKHAWATI.

In 1792 de Boigne was engaged in consolidating Scindia's power in the Shekhawati country, but the service was unimportant and chiefly consisted in reducing petty chiefs to submission. The 1st Brigade under Major Fremont was sent to reduce Balahiri fort about 45 miles east of Jaipur and to compell Raja Devi Singh, a feudatory chief of Jaipur to pay the tribute due from him. Fremont arrived at Balahiri on August 5th and after calling on the garrison to surrender, constructed a battery and opened fire, a breach was soon made, and after dark fire was kept up by two mortars. By 3 A.M. the storming party was ready to assault the breach but the garrison, aware of their danger, surrendered before the assault was launched. The garrison had contrived to inflict some casualties by musketry fire on the attacking forces, and Captain Bulkeley was among the killed.

201	5th Aug. 1792.	Bulkeley ..	No grave traced. Captain Bulkeley was an officer serving under Fremont in de Boigne's 2nd Brigade. Killed before Balahiri 5th Aug, 1792. <i>Ref. Compton.</i>
-----	----------------	-------------	---

JAIPUR STATE—concl'd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

UDAIPUR, UDAIPURWATI.

202	27th Mar. 1836.	T. Ramsay ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Thomas Ramsay, Ensign 22nd B. N. I. b. St. Andrew's psh, Edinburgh, 7th Aug. 1806. Cadet 1826. Arr. in India 20th May 1827. Ensign 17th Jan. 1872, d. near Udaipur, Jaipur 27th March 1836. Son of Thomas Ramsay of the I. of Wight and of Princes Street, Edinburgh, m. Jane..... Educ. Edinburgh High School. Services—Posted as Ensign to 22nd B. N. I. 19th June 1827. Fur. s. c. 14th March 1828 till 22nd Oct. 1831. Shekhawati expedn. 1834 ; Ensign 22nd N. I. Ref. Hodson (unpubld.)</i></p>
-----	--------------------	--------------	--

HINDAUN.

203	3rd Oct. 1824.	J. Chesney ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>John Chesney, Ensign 28th N. I. b. Kilkeel, Co. Down 10th Aug. 1803. Cadet 1821. Ensign 7th Aug. 1822, died Hindaun 3rd Oct. 1824. Son of Alexander Chesney of Packolet, Kilkeel, coast officer. Services—Posted as Ensign to 25th N. I. Transfd. to 14th N. I. in 1823 ; to 28th N. I. May 1824. Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
-----	-------------------	---------------	---

ALWAR STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
ALWAR CEMETERY.			
204	18th May 1871. 9th Dec. 1877.	T. ff. Mullen .. M. F. ff. Mullen ..	In memory of Tom 2nd son of Thomas and Anne french Mullen. Born 6th December 1870. Died 18th May 1871. Also of Mollie. Born 2nd Sept. 1876. Died 9th Dec. 1877. Col. T. ff. Mullen, I.M.S. Residency Surgeon. (See page 27).
205	24th Nov. 1873.	J. R. K. Cadell ..	In memory of John Richard Keatinge Cadell, the beloved son of Captain T. Cadell, V. C. Political Agent, Ulwar. He died on the 24th November 1873, aged 18 months. <i>Text.</i> Col. Thomas Cadell b. Sept. 5th 1835. Son of General Sir Robert Cadell of Cockenzie, Col. Comdt. R. A., m. Anna Catherine, 4th daughter of Patrick Dalmahoy of Bowerhouse, E. Lothian. Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and abroad. Served with the 2nd Eur. Fusiliers (Became the Munsters) at the siege of Delhi and subsequent operations, and with the 3rd Bengal Cav. in the Oudh campaign. Comdd. a flying column in Bundelkhand. After the Mutiny joined the Pol. Dept. and served in C. I. and Rajputana. C. C. Andamans 1879-92, d. 8th Feb. 1919. V. C. for saving life on two occasions at the Flag Staff Picket, Delhi 12th June 1857, by bringing in wounded men under fire. <i>Ref. D. I. B. (See pages 39 and 100).</i>
206	23rd Dec. 1875. 20th Jan. 1876.	P. L. Powlett .. W. A. Powlett	In memory of Percy Lawrence Powlett, only son of Major and Mrs. Powlett, born September 5th, 1874, died December 23rd 1875, and also of his mother Wilhelmina Anne, beloved wife of Major P. W. Powlett, Settlement Officer, Alwar. Born August 14th 1840, died January 20th, 1870. <i>Text.</i> —These words were chosen by the child's mother who, dying in faith and love soon followed her little one. Lt. Col. Percy William Powlett, 58th B. N. I. Ensign 4th Feb. 1855. Lt. 23rd Nov. 1856. Capt. 4th Feb. 1867. Major 4th Feb. 1875. Lt. Col. 4th Feb. 1881. <i>Services</i> —Mutiny Campaign under Outram 1857-58; Aligarh; Agra; Kanauj and Bannu Bridge; relief of Lucknow; battle of Cawnpore; action of Kala Naddi Bridge; 2nd relief of Lucknow, severely wounded; medal and 2 clasps; mentioned in despatches. Received thanks of Govt. Joined Pol. Dept. Served in Rajputana P. A. Jodhpur 1880, 81-84, 89-92. Rtd. Died 14th July 1910.
207	31st Aug. 1876.	A. C. Cadell ..	In memory of Anne Catherine, the dearly loved wife of Major Thomas Cadell, Political Agent, Ulwar. Born 29th December 1838. Died 31st Aug. 1876. (See pages 39 and 100).

LASWARI.

Battle of Laswari 1st Nov. 1803.

At the time of Lord Lake's reduction of Agra on Oct. 17th a considerable enemy force including 17 of Scindia's regular battalions were encamped in the vicinity of Bhurtpore. This force had made no attempt to interfere with the siege operations but it possessed a formidable artillery and was believed to be threatening Delhi. Lord Lake therefore determined to break it up. His infantry was reduced by detachments left to garrison Aligarh, Delhi, Muttra and Agra, but his cavalry was still intact. He left Agra on the 27th October and marched with rapidity in the direction of the Mahrattas, but they as usual gave way before him. On the 31st he arrived at Muscri, a 20 mile march, only to find the camp quitted that morning by the enemy.

ALWAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

LASWARI—contd.

Battle of Laswari 1st Nov. 1803—contd.

Lord Lake thereupon determined to overtake them by a night march, and went forward with the cavalry at 11 P. M. After a night march of 23 miles he found himself at sunrise in the presence of the enemy.

The battlefield of Laswari lies on the north bank of the Ruparel Nala which flows east from the hills south and west of Alwar. The banks of the nala are steep and difficult. On the north bank and close to it lies the village of Laswari, and about 2,000 yards west by north the village of Malpur. Just above Laswari the stream is dammed and from this a canal carries the water eastward.

When Lord Lake arrived near the nala crossing, he saw the enemy in apparent confusion near Malpur, and thinking that they were in retreat he decided to attack with the cavalry alone. The enemy however, far from retreating, had cut the canal bund and flooded the road of the advancing cavalry, and when the British had crossed the inundations the Mahrattas were drawn up to receive them. Their position was a strong one. Their right rested on Laswari and the nala, their left on Malpur, while their front was concealed by high grass and covered by powerful artillery. Nevertheless the attack was delivered. The 1st Brigade (1st Light Dragoons and the 1st and 3rd N. C.), passed along the whole front of the position and entered Malpur, penetrating the enemy's lines and capturing some guns which they had no means of taking away. On the Mahratta right, the 3rd Brigade (8th Light Dragoons and 4th N. C.) charged three times through their line, but each time the enemy formed again behind them. Lord Lake then withdrew the cavalry to a position on the north east or left of the enemy line and awaited the infantry.

The infantry having made a 24 mile march appeared at 11 A.M. The men were given a short time for rest and refreshment during which the enemy reformed his line until it faced east, with Malpur behind the left and centre, and the right extending towards the nala but not quite reaching it. Lake decided to force his way between the enemy's right and the nala, and detailed the 76th Europeans, the 2/12th, 1/15th 2/15th and part of the 16th N. I. under Major General Ware for this purpose. The Commander-in-Chief himself accompanied this column. It was to be followed by the left wing consisting of the 2/8th, 2/9th and 1/12th N. I. under Major-General St. John. Of the cavalry, the 3rd Brigade was to support the infantry, the 2nd Brigade was to threaten the enemy's left and cut off his retreat, while the 1st Brigade, formed the only reserve of the army. Such artillery as had already arrived was distributed along the front.

The leading column had to march nearly a mile to gain the enemy's flank, and at first escaped observation in the high grass, while the 29th Dragoons marched in the hollow below the bank of the nala. As soon as they were perceived the enemy opened on them with a heavy artillery fire at the same time throwing back his right from the village of Malpur to frustrate the attack. Lake who was in the thick of the fight, thereupon determined not to wait for the deployment of the whole column, but as soon as the 76th had formed, led it, with as many of the Native Infantry as had closed to the front, direct to the attack, while the artillery came into action at the intended point. The 29th Light Dragoons in the low ground to the left of the head of the column, were unfortunately then so placed that they received many casualties from shot intended for the artillery above them. As soon as the 76th came within canister range of the enemy a terrible fire was opened on them, temporarily checking their advance. A body of enemy horse seized this opportunity to charge them, but the regiment was able to repulse the attack. The enemy horse rallied however and maintained such a threatening attitude that the 29th Dragoons were ordered to charge, which deploying from the nala bed, they did with shattering effect. Lake at the head of the now fully deployed infantry of the 1st column, attacked the enemy's second line and an obstinate struggle ensued during which General Ware was killed. The enemy continued to resist until all his guns had been captured, even then their left wing tried to retreat in good order, but 27th Light Dragoons and 6th N. C. under Lt.-Col. Vandeleur, broke their column, and after inflicting many casualties forced the rest to surrender. By 4 o'clock the battle was over and the enemy's force ceased to exist, their casualties were very heavy and the whole of their artillery, baggage, treasure and cattle remained in the hands of the British. Out of a force of 8,000 men the British casualties amounted to 172 killed and 652 wounded. Among the killed were:—

Major General C. Ware.

Major W. Campbell, D. Q. M. G.

Lt. J. D. Duval, A. D. C. to the C. in C.

Col. J. O. Vandeleur, H. M. 8th Light Dragoons.

Capt. C. Storey, H. M. 8th Light Dragoons.

Major W. Griffith, H. M. 29th Light Dragoons.

Cornet C. Fitzgerald, H. M. 29th Light Dragoons.

Qmr. Philley, H. M. 8th Light Dragoons.

Qmr. M'Goughy, H. M. 29th Light Dragoons.

ALWAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

LASWARI—contd.

Battle of Laswari 1st Nov. 1803—contd.

Cornet W. Coxwell, 1st N. C.

Lt. & Adj. W. Mouth, H. M. 76th Regt.

Lt. J. H. Hurd, H. M. 76th Regt.

Lt. A. Lambert, 1/15th B. N. I.

16 rank and file, H. M. 8th Light Dragoons.

41 Rank and file, H. M. 29th Light Dragoons.

No figure given but their casualties were heavy H. M. 76th Regt.

The following died of wounds immediately after the battle:—

Lt. T. Lindon, H. M. 8th Light Dragoons.

Lt. F. Halstead, H. M. 29th Light Dragoons.

There is no monument to the dead on the battlefield of Laswari but the mounds under which they were buried are still visible.

208	1st Nov. 1803.	C. Ware	No grave traced. Charles Ware, Major General, Col. 6th N. I. b. 1740. Cadet 1765. Ensign 11th Aug. 1765. Lt. 28th Dec. 1766. Capt. 17th May 1770. Major 12th Jan. 1781. Lt.-Col. 17th July 1787. Col. 3rd May 1796. Major General. Killed in action at Laswari 1st Nov. 1803. Son of Richard Ware of Harefield, and Catherine his wife, m. she died Calcutta 11th March 1780. Services—2nd Lt. H. M. 85th Regt. 6th Aug. 1759. Transfd. as Ensign to H. M. 84th Regt. Capture of Manila 6th Oct. 1762. Apptd. Bengal Cadet 16th Apr. 1765, when the 84th were disbanded in India. Ensign 3rd Bengal Eur. Regt. in 1661 and did not resign during the "batta mutiny". Apptd. to command 17th Regt. Sepoys 1st Jan. 1781. Major in 4th Bde. on 1st July 1788. Comdg. 2nd Eur. Bn. in Dec. 1788. Apptd. to comd. 6th Eur. Bn. 1st Feb. 1790. To comd. 2nd (later altered to 1st) Bde. of Army for service in Rohilkhand 17th Oct. 1794. Second Rohilla War 1794; battle of Bitaurah; Col. comdg. Rt. Bde. 2nd Mahratta War; battle of Delhi, wounded; Agra; Laswari killed in the charge on the enemy's entrenchment by a cannon ball which carried off his head. Ref. Hodson (unpubl). "Had never been on furlough.....having early in life saved a little money which he remitted to a treacherous friend he vowed never to be economical again and became the most hospitable man in the Bengal Army."
209	1st Nov. 1803.	W. Campbell ..	No grave traced. William Campbell, Major 19th N. I., D. Q. M. G. Bengal Army. Cadet 1783. Ensign 3rd June 1785. Lt. 27th Oct. 1783. Bt. Capt. 8th Jan. 1798. Major (official rank only, D. A. G.) 2nd Oct. 1800. Killed in action at the battle of Laswari 1st Nov. 1803. Son of Major General Duncan Campbell, Royal Marines. Services. Apptd. in April 1797 to act as D. Q. M. G. and Bde. Major to the detachment under Major Hyndman operating in Haiderabad 1797-98. Adj. and Quar. 17th B. I. April 1799. D. A. G. 2nd Oct. 1800. D. Q. M. G. Second Mahratta War; Aligarh; battle of Delhi; Agra; Laswari; killed in action while D. Q. M. G. of Lord Lake's Force. Ref. Hodson. "Had been in Arabia" Pester.

ALWAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
LASWARI—contd.			
210	1st Nov. 1803.	<i>J. D. Duval</i> ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>John David Duval</i>, Lt. H. M. 27th Light Dragoons 12th March 1801. 2nd Mahratta War; Aligarh; battle of Delhi; Laswari, killed in action. A. D. C. to Commander-in-Chief. <i>Ref. Pester.</i></p>
211	1st Nov. 1803.	<i>J. O. Vandeleur</i> ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>John Ormsby Vandeleur</i>, Col. H. M. 8th Light Dragoons. Ensign 48th Foot 1st Oct. 1784. Capt. Lt. H. M. 8th Dragoons 30th Nov. 1792. Major 1st March 1794. Lt.-Col. 1st Jan. 1798. Elder son of John Ormsby Vandeleur of Maddenstown, Co. Kildare and his wife Francis Pakenham, daughter of Thomas, Lord Longford, m. Rosetta Battie. Received the sword of Chevalier Dudrence when he surrendered with 2 of Scindia's battalions at Muttra. 2nd Mahratta War; Aligarh; battle of Delhi; Laswari, killed in the cavalry attack which opened the battle.</p>
212	1st Nov. 1803.	<i>G. Storey</i> ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>George Storey</i>, Capt. H. M. 8th Light Dragoons. Lt. 4th Nov. 1795. Capt. 8th April 1801. 2nd Mahratta War; Aligarh; battle of Delhi; Laswari, killed in action 1st Nov. 1803.</p>
213	1st Nov. 1803.	<i>W. Griffith</i> ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Watkin Griffith</i>, Major H. M. 29th Light Dragoons. Ensign 28th Foot 30th Sept. 1789. Capt. 27th Light Dragoons 25th March 1795. Major 29th Light Dragoons 9th Oct. 1800. 2nd Mahratta War; Aligarh; battle of Delhi; Laswari; killed in action 1st Nov. 1803.</p>
214	1st Nov. 1803.	<i>C. Fitzgerald</i> ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Charles Fitzgerald</i>, Cornet H. M. 29th Light Dragoons 3rd July 1801. 2nd Mahratta War; Aligarh; battle of Delhi, Laswari, killed in action 1st Nov. 1803.</p>
215	1st Nov. 1803.	<i>Phillely</i> ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Phillely</i> Qmr. H. M. 29th Light Dragoons. Killed in action at Laswari 1st Nov. 1803. <i>Ref. G. M.</i></p>
216	1st Nov. 1803.	<i>M'Goughy</i> ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>M'Goughy</i>, Qmr. H. M. 29th Light Dragoons. Killed in action at Laswari 1st Nov. 1803. <i>Ref. G. M.</i></p>
217	1st Nov. 1803.	<i>W. Coxwell</i> ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>William Coxwell</i>, Cornet 1st N. C. b. Barnsley, Gloucs. 30th Sept. 1780. Cadet 1800. Arr. in India 17th Sept. 1801. Cornet 11th Feb. 1803. Killed in action at the battle of Laswari</p>

ALWAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
LASWARI—contd.			
			1st Nov. 1803, bapt. Barnsley 4th Nov. 1780. Son of Rev. Charles Coxwell of Ablington House Gloucs., and Rector of Barnsley, and Mary his wife, daughter of Joseph Small of Cirencester. <i>Services</i> —2nd Mahratta War ; Laswari, killed ; Cornet 1st N. C. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
218	1st Nov. 1803.	<i>W. Meuth</i>	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>William Meuth, Lt. H. M. 76th Regt. Ensign 30th March 1792. Lt. 29th Nov. 1793. 2nd Mahratta War ; killed in action at Laswari 1st Nov. 1803.</i>
219	1st Nov. 1803.	<i>J. H. Hurd</i>	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>John Henry Hurd, Lt. H. M. 76th Regt. Ensign 2nd Nov. 1800. Lt. 1803. 2nd Mahratta War ; killed in action at Laswari 1st Nov. 1803.</i>
220	1st Nov. 1803.	<i>A. Lambert</i>	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>Anthony Lambert, Lt. 15th N. I. b. Berwick-on-Tweed 3rd Feb. 1785. Cadet 1799. Arr. in India 8th Jan. 1801. Ensign 30th Oct. 1800. Lt. 13th July 1803. Killed in action at the battle of Laswari 1st Nov. 1803, bapt. Berwick-on-Tweed 6th Feb. 1785. Son of Anthony Lambert of Alnwick, attorney and Cecily his wife. <i>Services</i>—Posted as Ensign to 2/15th N. I. 17th April 1801. Operations in the Jumna Doab 1803 ; Sasni ; Bijaigarh ; Kachaura ; Ensign 2/15th N. I. 2nd Mahratta War ; battle of Delhi ; Agra ; Laswari (killed) Lt. 2/15th N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.).</i></i>
221	Nov. 1803.	<i>T. Lindon</i>	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>Thomas Lindon, Lt. H. M. 8th Light Dragoons. Ensign 95th Foot A. R. 26th Nov. 1794. R. R. 20th May 1795. Lt. 8th Lt. Drgns. 22nd Nov. 1798. 2nd Mahratta War ; Aligarh ; battle of Delhi ; Laswari, mortally wounded 1st Nov. 1803, and died a day or two later.</i>
222	Nov. 1803.	<i>F. Halstead</i>	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>Francis Halstead. Lt. H. M. 29th Light Dragoons, 25th Jan. 1801. 2nd Mahratta War ; Aligarh ; battle of Delhi ; Laswari, mortally wounded 1st Nov. 1803 and died a day or two later.</i>

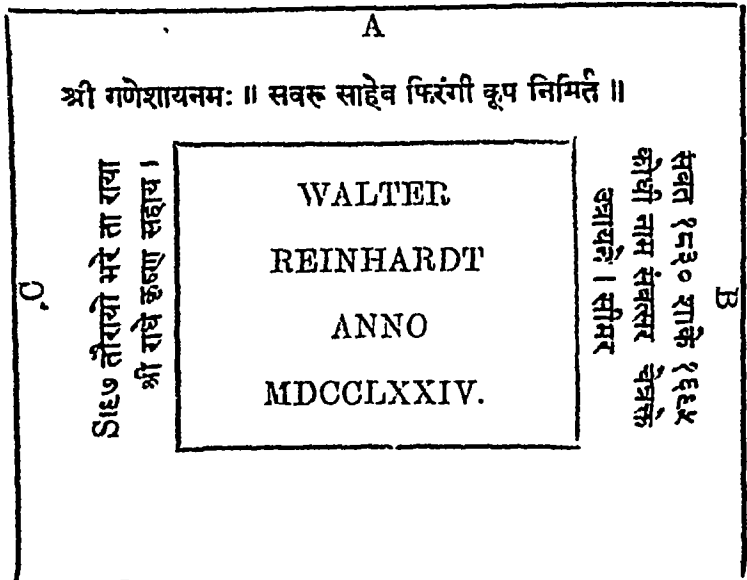
BHURTPORE STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

SHEOPURA, OR SOMRU KA NAGLA, NEAR DIG.

223 1774 .. Tablet on a well in Somru's garden, Sheopura.

W. Reinhardt.



(A) Respect to Ganesh Sumru Sahab Farangi who built this well.

(B) Sambat (Bikramaditya) 1830, Shaka (Sal bahan) 1695, Krodhi Sambat (Astrological name of the year), month of Chait, Northern sun (or sun in the tropic of Cancer).

(C) Sri Radha Krishna may protect us.

Walter Reinhardt, alias Somru b. Salzburg 1720. Said to have been the son of a butcher. Reached Pondicherry on a French frigate about 1750, but deserted in order to enlist in the French army of Southern India where his saturnine expression earned him the nickname of Sombre or Somru as the sepoys called him. Some years later he came to Bengal and enlisted in a Swiss Bn. in the service of the Company. Deserted after 18 days, and escaping to Chandernagore was apptd. sergt. in Law's force. Again deserted and took service as a trooper under Suraj-ud-Daula, Nawab of Bengal. In 1760 he joined the rebel Faujdar of Purnea, by whom he was apptd. to the comd. of a small force, but a few months later following a reverse to the Faujdar's arms Somru deserted him, and joined an Armenian named Gregory who was the minister of Kassim Ali Khan who had succeeded Suraj-ud-Daula in Bengal. In 1763 a rupture occurred between Kassim Ali Khan and the Company, and the former treacherously attacked and captured the English residents at Patna, and in a spirit of revenge ordered their execution. Sombre invited 40 of these unfortunates to dine with him and had them murdered at his table, he then proceeded to the prison where the rest of the prisoners were kept and with his own hands assisted at the massacre of 148 defenceless Europeans. On the approach of an English force, Sombre fled from Patna with the 2 battalions to whose command he had been appointed by Kassim Ali Khan and took service with them under the Nawab Wazir of Oudh. By the end of 1763 Sombre's force had increased to 4 battalions of infantry, one regiment of cavalry and a train of artillery and when the Nawab Wazir was defeated at Buxar, and compelled to sue for peace, one of

BHURTPORE STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

SHEOPURA, OR SOMRU KA NAGLA, NEAR DIG.—contd.

			the conditions on which the British Government insisted was the surrender of Sombre, but the man was now too strong for his master, who unable to seize him offered to have him assassinated. This offer was refused, but Sombre suspecting such a possibility, plundered the Nawab's Begums who had been confided to his protection, and with a large sum of money thus acquired marched with his troops to Rohilkhand where he took service with the Afghan chief Hafiz Rahmat Ali. Fear of the English soon induced him to quit Rohilkhand and in 1765 he marched to Dig and enlisted under the Raja of Bhurtpore. He appears to have remained in Bhurtpore till 1773 when Rajah Nawal Singh was defeated by Najaf Khan, Wazir of Shah Alam at Barsana, whereupon Sombre transferred his allegiance to the victor but the inscription shows he remained near Dig until at least the following year. Later on he was granted the rich jaghir of Sardhana by the Wazir, where he settled down and remained in the service of the Moghul until his death at Agra, 4th May 1778, when his brigade came under the command of his wife, the famous Begum Somru.
--	--	--	--

A small enclosure to the north west of Somru's garden contains six graves which are doubtless those of military adventures and of their families. These men had probably served in the brigades of Walter Reinhardt Sombre or of René de Madec who though he left the Jat service in 1772, often entered Bhurtpore while in the service of Najaf Khan and of the Rana of Gohad. Only one of these graves is inscribed.

224	1773 ..	G. Farcy	Germain Farcy 1773.
-----	---------	----------------	---------------------

Germain Farcy (?) Probably an adventurer in the service of Sombre. At Jharsa, near Gurgaon is the grave of Franswa (Francois) Percy who died 4th Nov. 1816, aged 49. Gurgaon was one of the Begum Somru's cantonments and the Begum who was well known for her generosity to all who had served either herself or Sombre might quite likely have taken Germain's son into her service.

NEAR BARI.

Ambush of Madec's Campoo between Biana and Fatehpur Sikri, 29th July 1775.

In 1775 René de Madec, who possessed a large jaghir with headquarters at Bari for the upkeep of his brigade was in the field with the Imperial troops when he learned that the Rohillas, profiting by his absence had invaded his jaghir. He wished to return at once to Bari, but as the absence of his brigade would seriously weaken the Moghul army the commander in chief Najaf Khan, put difficulties in his way; but finally gave his consent to a short absence. Wishing to rejoin the Imperial Army as soon as possible, Madec neglected the usual precautions and returned by forced marches to his jaghir, in spite of heavy rains which hampered his movements and wetted his powder. The Rohillas realised that under such conditions Madec's guns and muskets must be useless, and on 29th July ambushed him at the spot between Biana and Fatehpur Sikri where he intended to camp that evening. As the sepoys broke rank and began to pitch camp, the Rohillas emerged from their hiding place and hurled themselves *en masse* on the three battalions who taken by surprise and finding their fire-arms useless, allowed themselves to be routed before Madec could reach them. Madec however rushed to the spot with his cavalry, but they were so panic-stricken by the fate of the infantry that they would not charge with their officers and abandoned their commander who wounded and dismounted escaped with difficulty, with the loss of half his white officers, more than a thousand sepoys, his baggage, his artillery, and his elephants. Luckily for Madec the Rohillas preferred immediate pillage to pursuit, this enabled him to save a large part of his corps with whom he marched without a halt to Agra. He reached that place the following day, and set about reforming the remnant of his battalions. A week later he re-occupied Fatehpur Sikri with reorganised battalions, and from there re-entered his jaghir and cleared it of the invaders. Among the Europeans killed at the camping ground were:—

225	..	M. M. Vincent, Barrouet, Onnee, Berville, La Martiniere.	No graves have been traced nor has the battle ground been accurately located though it appears to have been on the Bhurtpore side of the U. P. border close to Fatehpur Sikri.
-----	----	--	--

BHURTPORE STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

BIANA

225A.	2nd Jan. 1804.	P. T. Tyson	.. No grave traced. <i>Peter Thomas Tyson</i> Lt. 15th Bengal Native Infantry, b. I. of St. Kitts, W. I. 10th Sept. 1780. Cadet 1798. Arr. in India 8th Dec. 1800. Ensign 24th Nov. 1799. Lt. 29th May 1800, d. Biana, 2nd Jan. 1804. <i>Services</i> —Posted as Lt. to 2/15th B. N. I. 15th April 1801. Operations in the Jumna Doab 1803; Sasni; Bijaigarh; Kachaura; Lt. 2/15th B. N. I. 2nd Mahratta War 1803; battle of Delhi Agra; Laswari; Lt. 2/15th B. N. I. "Mr. Tyson, a lieutenant in the fifteenth regiment of native infantry, was cruelly murdered by them (Mewattis) while amusing himself with shooting. one day at Biana, but a short distance from the outposts." <i>Ref. Thorn.</i>
-------	----------------	-------------	---

DIG.

The battle of Dig, 12th Nov. 1804.

After the repulse of Holkar's army before Delhi on October 14th, Major General Fraser marched with the main army in pursuit of Holkar's infantry and artillery while Lord Lake began his famous pursuit of Holkar himself and of the Mahratta cavalry which ended with the surprise of the enemy camp at Farukhabad.

On the 12th Fraser came up with his quarry in the vicinity of Dig, a fortified town on a rocky site about 20 miles west of Muttra. To the south of Dig at a distance of $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles lies the village of Khasba Au, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of that is the village of Umrah. General Fraser's camp on the night of the 12th was near the village of Bheij $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Dig, the four places forming the angles of a rough square. Between Dig and Bheij was a jheel which extended in a south easterly direction. The enemy, with 24 battalions of infantry and a large train of artillery was encamped between the fortress and the village of Au, which protected his right. The British force consisted of H. M.'s 76th Regt., the 1st Bengal Europeans, $5\frac{1}{2}$ battalions of Native Infantry, the 2nd and 3rd Regiments of Native Cavalry and 20 light guns, in all about 6,000 men. At dawn on the 13th General Fraser formed his force into two columns, infantry on the right, cavalry on the left, with the artillery on either flank and in this order marched round the marsh to the south of Umrah. In spite of high crops the British columns were soon observed and fired on, but as soon as line was formed the village of Umrah was attacked and carried. The next objective was Au which was also taken. A part of the enemy artillery was posted in a sort of cul de sac in the marsh and these guns with those of the main line, brought a convergent fire to bear on the British force as it emerged from the village of Au, causing considerable loss. General Fraser fell severely wounded and Colonel Monson thereupon took command, and rolling up his line drove the enemy from all his positions and pursued him under the guns of the fortress up to its walls. While Au was being attacked the 2nd Brigade consisting of the Bengal Europeans, and the 1st and 2nd 15th N. I. under Colonel Browne moved against the enemy's left and kept the infantry and guns in check on that side until the arrival of reinforcements, when the general rout began. The Mahrattas fought well and suffered heavy losses, while 87 guns, including some of those lost by Monson in his retreat of the preceding year (see page 77) were taken. The British casualties amounted to 651 killed and wounded. Among the killed were:—

Capt. H. Norford, H. M. 76th Regt.

Lt. J. Forbes, 1/2nd N. I.

Lt. C. C. Faithfull, 1/4th N. I.

Lt. B. Burgess, 1/4th N. I.

Asst. Surgeon T. Lyon, 2/14th N. I.

1 rank and file, Artillery.

31 rank and file, H. M. 76th Regt.

19 rank and file, 1st Bn., Bengal European.

Died of wounds shortly after the battle:—

Lt. R. U. Hales, 15th N. I.

The graves in which the officers were buried were desecrated 3 weeks after the British force left Dig and no one of them now remains.

BHURTPORE STATE—contd.,

Serial No.	Date.	Name.,	Inscription.
DIG—contd.			
226	13th Nov. 1804.	<i>H. Norford</i> ..	<p><i>No grave traced</i></p> <p><i>Henry Norford</i>, Lt. H. M. 76th Regt. (now the West Riding Regt.) Ensign 20th Aug. 1793. Lt. 8th May 1795. 2nd Mahratta War; battle of Delhi; Killed 13th Nov. 1804 at the battle of Dig.</p>
227	13th Nov. 1804.	<i>J. Forbes</i> ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>John Forbes</i>, Lt. 2nd N. I. b. Curr, Cromdale, Inverness, 15th July 1782. Cadet 1799. Admitted 22nd Aug. 1801. Ensign 24th Sept. 1800. Lt. 12th Aug. 1801, d. 13th Nov. 1804, killed in action at the battle of Dig., bapt. Cromdale, 24th July 1782. Son of Capt. Alexander Forbes, late 97th Regt. <i>Service</i>—Expedn. to Egypt 1801; Ensign Bengal Vol. Bn. Operations in the Jumna Doab 1803; Sasni; Lt. 1/2nd N. I. 2nd Mahratta War; battle of Delhi; battle of Dig; killed; Lt. 1/2nd N. I. He was leading his company when he was struck by a cannon ball and blown to pieces. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
228	13th Nov. 1804.	<i>C. C. Faithfull</i> ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Charles Complin Faithfull</i>, Lt. 4th N. I. bapt. Winchester 6th Oct. 1779. Cadet 1800. Arr. in India 22nd Aug. 1801. Ensign 11th Sept. 1801. Lt. 13th July 1803, d. 13th Nov. 1804 killed in action at the battle of Dig. Son of Richard Faithful and Martha his wife. <i>Services</i>—2nd Mahratta War; Ali-garh; battle of Dig. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
229	13th Nov. 1804.	<i>B. Burgess</i> ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Benjamin Burgess</i>, Lt. 4th N. I. b. Liecester 4th Feb. 1785. Cadet 1800. Arr. in India 19th Aug. 1801. Ensign 18th Dec. 1801. Lt. 30th Sept. 1803, d. 13th Nov. 1804, killed in action at the battle of Dig., bapt. St. Martin's, Leicester 8th Feb. 1785. Eldest son of Francis Burgess of Leicester, and Bridget his wife. <i>Services</i>—2nd Mahratta War; storm of Aligarh 4th Sept. 1803; wounded; battle of Dig. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
230	13th Nov. 1804.	<i>T. Lyon</i> ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Thomas Lyon</i>. Surgeon of the "Earl of Wycombe" 1787-90, of "Woodford" 1791-92, of "Pigot" 1793-94. Taken by French off Bencoolen 7th Feb. 1794 and was a prisoner for three months. Proc. C. M. B. 4th Aug. 1794. Asst. Surgeon 9th Oct. 1794. 2nd Mahratta War 1803-04; killed in action at the battle of Dig 13th Nov. 1804. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
231	24th Nov. 1804.	<i>R. U. Hales</i> ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Robert Unit (t) Hales</i>, Lt. 15th N. I. b. London, 14th June 1780. Cadet 1798. Arr. in India 26th March 1800. Ensign 5th Jan. 1800. Lt. 29th May, d. 24th Nov. 1804 of wounds</p>

BHURTPORE STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

DIG—contd.

			received at the battle of Dig. 13th Nov. 1804, bapt. St. Anne's Middlesex 14th July 1780. Son of Robert Hales, Surgeon and Martha his wife. <i>Services</i> —Operations in Jumna Doab; 1803; Sasni; Bijaigarh; Kachaura; Lt. 15th N. I. 2nd Mahratta War; battle of Delhi; Agra; Laswari; battle of Dig; severely wounded; Lt. 15th N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
--	--	--	--

Siege of Dig 13-24th December 1804.

By a treaty dated 9th Oct. 1803, the British Government exonerated the Maharaja Ranjit Singh of Bhurtpore from the heavy tribute which he had previously paid to the Mahrattas, and ceded him a large territory adjoining Bhurtpore which they had taken from Daulat Rao Sindia. Obligations of gratitude should therefore have been added to those of interest and good faith, but after Monson's retreat in July and August 1800, it was suspected that the Maharaja was taking part with the enemy. At the battle of Dig these suspicions were confirmed as a body of the Bhurtpore horse took part in the action, while not only were a remnant of Holkar's infantry allowed to take shelter in the fortress, but the guns fired from the walls into the troops that pursued them, and inflicted many casualties.

The reduction of Dig was therefore necessitated, and Lord Lake marching from Farukhabad on the 20th Nov. joined General Fraser before the fortress on the 11th Dec.

The town of Dig is a large one with a wall circuit of $4\frac{1}{4}$ miles. The walls are high and constructed with round bastions supported by earthen ramparts; and at the time of the siege they mounted 31 guns. Within the town is a citadel with ramparts 70 to 100 feet high and surrounded by a wet ditch.

Lord Lake after reconnoitring the place chose the south west angle of the town wall for attack, this was formed by a small enclosed work called the Shah Burj and had an exposed masonry wall which could be breached from a distance. He awaited the arrival of the siege train from Agra, then took up his position to the west of the fortress and opened his trenches on 13th Dec. The wall was soon breached but the work of reduction does not seem to have been very skilfully conducted and the enemy were in sufficient numbers outside the walls to impede progress. On the other hand the defence was ill organised and the defenders, neglecting the simplest precautions, made no attempt to repair the breach. On the night of the 23rd-24th the breach was declared practicable. Lake divided the attacking troops into three columns, the right and left were to attack and capture the enemy trenches and batteries, while the centre which consisted of the 1/2nd 8th and 15th N. I., 200 men of the 76th and European Regiments and 80 men of the 22nd Flankers, were to storm the breach. The assault was delivered at dawn and the walls were successfully carried and the town cleared after some hard fighting in the streets. Preparations were at once set on foot to take the citadel but the garrison evacuated it that night under cover of darkness. The British losses during the siege amounted to 227 killed and wounded. The former included :—

Capt. L. R. Grove, Artillery.

Capt. R. Young, 8th N. I.

Lt. H. D. E. Dickson, 4th N. I.

Lt. J. Bowyer, 12th N. I.

21 rank and file, 22nd Flankers (became Cheshire Regt.)

5 rank and file, H. M. 76th Regt. (West Riding Regt.)

The graves of the officers were desecrated by thieves immediately after the British troops left Dig and no trace remains.

232	16th Dec. 1804.	H. D. E. Dickson	..	No grave traced.	Henry David Erskine Dickson, Lt. 4th N. I. b. Southampton 31st March 1785. Cadet 1799. Arr. in India 13th Jan. 1801. Ensign 25th Oct. 1800. Lt. 20th Dec. 1801, d. 16th Dec. 1804 killed in action in the trenches before Dig., bapt. Holy Rood, Southampton, 21st June 1785. Son of Thomas Dickson of Southampton, and Frances his wife. <i>Services</i> —2nd Mahratta War; storm of Aligarh; seige of Dig, shot through the head and killed instantly while giving orders to his men to fire on some enemy who were approaching his post. <i>Ref. Hodon.</i>
-----	-----------------	------------------	----	------------------	---

BHURTPORE STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
DIG—conold.			
233	20th Dec. 1804.	L. R. Grove	<p>.. No grave traced.</p> <p><i>Leslie Ralph Grove.</i> Capt. Lt Artillery, b. Falmouth 26th Oct. 1777. Cadet 1791. Arr. in India 4th Nov. 1793. Fire-worker 21st May 1793. Lt. 4th Aug. 1801. Capt. Lt. 21st Sept. 1804. Killed in action at the siege of Dig. 20th Dec. 1804, bapt. Falmouth 2nd April 1778. Eldest son of Leslie Grove of Grovehall, Co. Donegal, and Sarah his wife, daughter of Samuel Mercer of Crosby Square, London. <i>Services</i>—Furlough 19th Jan. 1797-98 Nov. 1799 and 9th March 1800—15th March 1804. 2nd Mahratta War; siege of Dig, killed in the mortar battery; Capt. Lt. 1st Coy. 1st Bn. Artillery d. d. from 6th Coy. 1st Bn. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
234	24th Dec. 1804.	R. Young ..	<p>.. No grave traced.</p> <p><i>Robert Young,</i> Capt. 8th N. I. b. 20th March 1774. Cadet 1794. Arr. in India 2nd Feb. 1797. Ensign 4th Dec. 1795. Lt. 30th Oct. 1797. Capt. 27th Aug. 1804, d. 24th Dec. 1804, killed in action at the assault of Dig. bapt. Cleish, Co. Kinross, 24th March 1774. Son of Henry Young of Warrock (of Cleish) and Margaret Chalmers his wife. <i>Services</i>—Cadet 29th July 1795. Sailed for India in the "General Goddard" 12th April 1796. Operations in the Jumna Doab 1802-03; Sasni: Bijaigarh; Lt. 1/8th N. I. 2nd Mahratta War 1804; capture of Dig, accompanied the storming party and was shot through the chest as he mounted the breach, dying almost immediately. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.).</i></p>
235	24th Dec. 1804.	J. Bowyer ..	<p>.. No grave traced.</p> <p><i>James Bowyer,</i> Lt. 12th N. I. bapt. St. Mathew's Chapel, Douglas, I. of Man, 1st March 1786. Cadet 1802. Arr. in India 25th July 1803. Ensign 26th July 1803. Lt. 25th Aug. 1804, d. 24th Dec. 1804, killed in action in the capture of the fortress. <i>Services</i>—Posted as Ensign to 1/12th. Second Mahratta War; battle and capture of Dig; Lt. 1/12th. The day before the battle of Dig being left sick in camp when his regiment went in pursuit of Holkar, he wrote to Col. Monson for permission to join H. M. 76th Regt. as a volunteer for the storm and the latter replied that he would make him his A. D. C. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>

BHURTPORE.

1st Siege of Bhurtpore, 2nd January—24th February 1805.

Having made arrangements for the security of Dig, Lord Lake marched on Bhurtpore where a large number of Holkar's infantry had taken refuge. Bhurtpore is a strongly fortified town of about 5 miles circumference, square in form, with a mud wall and ditch of great height and depth surrounding it on all sides. On Lord Lake's advance the ditch had been flooded to a depth of 8 feet by the cutting of the Moti Jheel bund. The town contained a garrison of not less than 50,000 men and mounted a number of guns on its bastions, while Holkar's numerous cavalry was hovering on its outskirts. Lord Lake, possibly underestimating its strength by the ease with which he had captured Dig, set about the reduction of Bhurtpore with an army of 7,800 men, 6, 18 pounders, 8 5½ and 8 inch mortars and scarcely any engineering equipment at all.

BHURTPORE STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

BHURTPORE—contd.**1st Siege of Bhurtpore—contd.**

The army encamped near Bhurtpore on 2nd July 1805, and a battery of 18 pounders was commenced on the 5th, 700 yards from the Anah gate on the S. W. side of the city. The mortar battery came into action two days later. On the 8th a breach in the curtain, about 350 yards north of the gate, was pronounced practicable, having been viewed through telescopes. On the 9th the enemy stockaded the breach but that night a storm was attempted.

The storming party moved off about 7 o'clock in three columns. Lt.-Col. Ryan with 150 of the Bengal European Regt. and a Battalion of Native Infantry, had orders to attempt a gateway (Khumbhir gate ?) on the left of the batteries. Major Hawker with two companies of H. M. 75th Regt. and a Battalion of Native Infantry were to carry the advanced guns of the enemy on the right. Both columns were to make their way if possible into the town with the fugitives, but if that should prove impracticable they were ordered to return and support the Centre Column in its endeavour to get in by the breach. The Centre Column consisted of companies of H. M. 75th and 76th Regts. led by the two flank companies of the 22nd, under Col. Maitland. No approaches of any sort had been made, and owing to the irregular nature of the ground over which they advanced, as much as by the heavy fire which greeted them, the Centre Column was thrown into confusion. The Column reached the ditch but found that it was impassable as the Beldars entrusted with the fascines which were intended to fill it would not face the fire and fled with their loads, and the troops therefore retreated to the batteries. About 150 men headed by their officers succeeded in crossing the ditch and ascended to within a few feet of the top of the breach while others stood on a small space below the rampart. Col. Maitland while endeavouring to get his men forward was mortally wounded. Finding themselves unsupported the men on the breach were forced to retire. The Right Column had reached its objective, spiked three guns and then returned to support the centre, the Left Column had been stopped by the inundations. The troops suffered most heavily during their retreat from the ditch as they were completely exposed to the gunfire of the enemy, they lost in all 458 killed and wounded, of which 200 were Europeans. Among the killed were :—

Col. J. Maitland, H. M. 75th Foot.

Ensign Hatfield, H. M. 75th Foot.

Ensign J. W. Glubb, H. M. 22nd Foot.

Ensign R. J. Waterhouse, 12th N. I.

Capt. J. Wallace, 15th N. I.

Lt. G. Percival, Artillery.

By the 16th a second breach had been made about 150 yards south of the Anah Gate. From the 17th the enemy had been busy stockading the breach but on the 20th Lord Lake, having been reinforced by a Bombay Division, decided to attempt a storm on the following day. Three sowars were sent forward as if eager to desert in order to examine the ditch, when they came back they reported the width of the ditch below the breach as 28 feet and a bridge was made to this measurement. The assault was to be made by two columns, Col. Macrae with 150 men of the 76th, 50 men of the 22nd, part of the 75th and the Bengal Europeans was to storm the breach, while Col. Simpson's column was to attack the Anah Gate. Col. Macrae headed the advance with the Engineers and Pioneers carrying the bridge, but when they reached the ditch the bridge was found to be 12 feet too short, and though Lt. Morris with a few of the storming party swam across and actually reached the rampart, it was impossible to get the main body across and a retreat was ordered and carried out in some confusion, the men being mown down on the counterscarp. This attempt cost the British 530 casualties. Among the killed were :—

Lt. G. M. Bland, H. M. 76th Foot.

Lt. D. Macrae, H. M. 76th Foot.

Lt. T. Macgregor, 15th N. I.

On the same day the British cavalry was engaged in preventing the combined cavalry of Holka and Amir Khan from interrupting the attack.

On the 6th Feb. the camp was shifted, partly for sanitary reasons, partly because it was decided to make a breach in a new place. The new breach was made to the south of the Anah Gate on the 11th, but no trenches had as yet been made to conduct the stormers from the batteries 450 yards away, and when they were ready on the 20th the breach had been strongly stockaded.

BHURTPORE STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

BHURTPORE—contd.**1st Siege of Bhurtpore—contd.**

Three columns were formed for the assault. The Right Column consisting of 300 men of the 65th Regt. the 1st Bn. Bombay Grenadiers and the 1/3rd Bo. N. I. were to attack the Bhimnaraïn Gate about a mile to the right of the breach. The Centre Column under Capt. Grant formed by 200 men of the 86th Regt. and the 1/8th was to drive the enemy from the glacis to the right of the breach where they held a small parallel. The Main or Left Column consisting of 2 companies of the 22nd Regt. the 75th, 76th Regts. the Bengal Europeans, the 1/2nd, 2/12th and 2/15th N. I. and the Bombay Grenadiers were to attack the breach. The column was headed by the Europeans, but when at dawn they reached the head of the approach trench the enemy sallied and counter attacked vigorously. Taken at a disadvantage in the narrow trench, the storming party was driven back till the flankers of the 22nd Regt. were able to repulse the enemy. When the order for the storm was finally given at about 3 p. m. an idea had been spread that the enemy had mined the advance trench which they had held for some hours, and of all the white regiments detailed for the assault only the companies of the 22nd responded to the advance, the others refusing to move in spite of the gallant example of the 12th N. I., which led by Col. Don planted its colours on a tower to the right of the breach. The Centre Column under Capt. Grant alone performed its task, taking the glacis and 11 enemy guns. The right column failed even to reach its objective.

The casualties of this attack amounted to 871 killed and wounded. Among the killed were :—

- Lt. A. Stewart, H. M. 75th Regt.
- Lt. G. Moore, 1st Bengal European Regt.
- Lt. J. Kerr, 8th N. I.
- Lt. J. Lumsdaine, 9th N. I.

Died of wounds :—

- Major J. Radcliffe, 12th N. I.

Next day Lord Lake addressed the troops on parade and offering them the opportunity to wipe out the disgrace of the previous day, called for volunteers. Every man stepped forward.

4th Storm, 21st February.

Lt. Templeton of the 86th offered to lead the forlorn hope, for which 200 men were selected, and a fresh storming party was organised for that afternoon. Only one column was to make the final assault. This consisted of H. M. 65th, 76th and 86th Regts., the Plank Companies of H. M. 22nd Regt., the 1st and 15th N. I. and the Bombay Grenadiers, the whole headed by the European troops and commanded by Colonel Monson. In passing the General the column greeted him with cheers, then they moved regularly and boldly against bastion No. 4. This bastion was extremely steep, but the soldiers driving their bayonets into the mud attempted to climb by them, others mounted by the loopholes. All the time the enemy crowded on the bastions and walls kept up a sweeping and destructive fire, hurling down pieces of timber, sacks of cotton dipped in oil and pots filled with explosives. Yet some of the stormers actually reached the summit. Lt. Templeton was killed as he planted the colours on top of the breach and Major Menzies fell beside him. For two hours the troops, with an astonishing degree of courage, endeavoured to achieve the impossible, then the orders were given to retreat and they retired to the batteries under a terrific fire. That day they lost 786 killed and wounded. Among the killed were :—

Major J. Menzies, H. M. 22nd Regt. & A. D. C. to Lord Lake.

- Lt. H. Corfield, H. M. 76th Regt.
- Lt. W. Templeton, H. M. 86th Regt.
- Lt. G. E. Hartley, 15th N. I.
- Capt. A. Steele, 1st Bombay Gren Bn.
- Lt. J. Lang, 1st Bombay Gren. Bn.
- Lt. R. Gowing, Artillery.

Died of wounds :—

- Capt. Moreton, H. M. 86th Regt.
- Lt. T. Chance, Bengal European Regt.
- Lt.-Col. Hammond, 2nd N. I.
- Lt. A. Hamilton, 24th N. I.

BHURTPORE STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

BHURTPORE—contd.

1st Siege of Bhurtpore—contd.

With the 4th assault the active operations against Bhurtpore ended. On the 24th the army having lost nearly 3,000 men withdrew to a position 6 miles north of the city covering the roads to Agra Muttra and Dig. Here Lake began to collect equipment for renewing the siege, and in March the Maharaja of Bhurtpore, in dread of such an eventuality, came into his camp to sue for peace, when Lord Lake by actually taking up a fresh position from which to renew the siege was able to impose his own terms.

A detailed list of the casualties among the European rank and file during the siege is not available.

236	9th Jan. 1805.	<i>J. Maitland</i> ..	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>James Maitland, Lt.-Col. H. M. 75th Foot, b. 1772 4th son of Col. Richard Maitland and Mary Matadam his wife. Nephew of James Maitland, 7th Earl of Lauderdale. Lt. 62nd Foot 1st July 1795. Major 60th Foot 5th March 1802. Lt.-Col. 75th Foot 21st April 1803 A. R. 18th Feb. 1804 R. R. 2nd Mahratta War. Comd. the Centre Column of assault in the 1st storm of Bhurtpore on 9th Jan. 1805. Crossed the ditch and was mortally wounded in the breach while endeavouring to get his men up to the ramparts. Died the same day.</i>
237	9th Jan. 1805.	<i>Hatfield</i> ..	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>Hatfield, Ensign H. M. 75th Foot. 2nd Mahratta War; Bhurtpore; missing in the 1st assault 9th Jan. 1806.</i>
238	9th Jan. 1805.	<i>J. W. Glubb</i> ..	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>John Warren Glubb, Ensign H. M. 22nd Foot. 2nd Mahratta War: siege of Dig; siege of Bhurtpore, killed in the 1st assault.</i>
239	9th Jan. 1805.	<i>R. J. Waterhouse</i> ..	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>Robert Jephson Waterhouse, Ensign 12th N. I., bapt. Brinny. Co. Cork, 12th Jan. 1788, Cadet 1802. Arr. in India 6th Sept. 1803. Ensign 10th Sept. 1803, d. Bhurtpore killed in action. Son of Robert Waterhouse, and Phillippa Jephson his wife. Services—2nd Mahratta War; 1804-05. Bhurtpore, killed in the 1st Assault; Ensign 2/12th. Ref. Hodson (unpubl.).</i>
240	9th Jan. 1805.	<i>G. Perceval</i> ..	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>George Perceval, Lt. Artillery b. Kilmorgan, Co. Sligo, 22nd Sept. 1784. Cadet 1800. Arr. in India, 27th Aug. 1803. Lt. 1st Sept. 1803, died 9th Jan. 1805, killed in action at the Siege of Bhurtpore. Services—2nd Mahratta War; siege of Dig; Bhurtpore, killed; Lt. 3rd Coy., 2nd Bn. Art. Ref. Hodson (unpubl.).</i>
241	9th Jan. 1805.	<i>J. Wallace</i> ..	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>John Wallace, Capt. 15th N. I. Cadet 1783. Ensign 8th March 1785. Lt. 4th May 1793. Capt. 28th June 1804, d. Bhurtpore 9th Jan. 1805; killed in action. 4th and youngest son of William Wallace, of Cairnhill, Co. Ayr. and Jean his wife and cousin, daughter of Archibald Campbell of Succoth. Services—Apptd. Cadet 6th March 1783. reapptd. 7th Jan. 1784, sailed for India on the "Earl of Mansfield" 10th Feb. 1784. Posted</i>

BHURTPORE STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

BHURTPORE—contd.

			to the 28th Bn. Sepoys 8th Feb. 1790. Third Mysore War 1790-92; Arikera; operations before Savandrug; Ramgira; Shivanagiri; Seringaptam; Ensign 28th Bn. Posted to 5th Bengal Eur. Bn. 26th Jan. 1782; to 3rd do. 26th March 1793. 2nd Rohilla War 1794; actg. Qmr. 2nd Bde. Adj. and Qmr. 15th N. I. 1803-04. Operations in the Jumna Doab 1803; Sasni; Bijaigarh; Kachaura; Lt. 15th N. I. 2nd Mahratta War 1803-05; battle of Delhi; Agra; Laswari; battle of Dig; Bhurtpore, killed in the 1st assault; Capt. 15th N. I. Was Bde. Major to Col. Maitland, H. M. 75th Foot at the siege of Bhurtpore. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.).</i>
242	21st Jan. 1805.	C. M. Bland ..	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>C. M. Bland</i> Lt. H. M. 76th Foot. Name does not appear in A. I. of 1803-4-5 but the G. M. records his death in action at Bhurtpore 21st Jan. 1805.
243	21st Jan. 1805.	D. Macrae ..	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>Duncan Macrae</i> Lt. H. M. 76th Foot. Qmr. 78th Foot 23rd Jan. 1801. Lt. 76th Foot 22nd Nov. 1801. 2nd Mahratta War; battle and siege of Dig; Bhurtpore; killed in the 2nd assault, 21st Jan. 1805.
244	21st Jan. 1806.	T. Macgregor ..	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>Thomas Macgregor</i> , Lt. 15th N. I. b. Edinburgh 28th Nov. 1781. Cadet 1798. Admitted 12th May 1800. Ensign 15th Dec. 1799. Lt. 29th May 1800, d. at Bhurtpore 21st Jan. 1805, killed in the 2nd assault of the fortress, bapt. Edinburgh 7th Dec. 1781. Son of Deacon Gregor Drummond (<i>alias</i> Macgregor) of New Kirk psh. Edinburgh, flesher, and Margaret his wife, daughter of Thomas Tibbets maltmill maker, m. Calcutta, 14th Aug. 1804, Miss Eliza Grand. <i>Services</i> —Posted as Lt. to 1/15th April 1801. Operations in Jumna Doab; Sasni; Bijaigarh; Kachaura; Lt. 1/15th N. I. Transfd. to 2/15th N. I. adjt. do. 1804, till death. 2nd Mahratta War; battle of Delhi; Agra; Laswari; battle of Dig; Bhurtpore; killed in 1st assault; Lt. 1/15th N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.).</i>
245	20th Feb. 1805.	A. Stewart ..	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>Alexander Stewart</i> , Capt. Lt. and Qmr. H. M. 75th (Highland) Regt. of Foot. 2nd Mahratta War; Bhurtpore; killed in the 3rd assault 20th Feb. 1805. <i>Ref. Pester.</i>
246	20th Feb. 1805.	G. Moore ..	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>George Moore</i> . Lt. Bengal European Regt., b. 20th Aug. 1777. Cadet 1798. Arr. in India 1st Sept. 1800. Ensign 29th Aug. 1799. Lt. 28th Oct. 1799, d. 20th Feb. 1805, killed in action at the assault of Bhurtpore, bapt. Rothesay, 22nd Aug. 1777. Son of Archibald Moore, magistrate for Rothesay, and

BHURTPORE STATE—*contd.*

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
BHURTPORE— <i>contd.</i>			
247	20th Feb. 1805.	J. Kerr	<p>Jean Robertson his wife. <i>Service</i>.—Posted as Lt. to 1st Bengal Eur. Regt. 15th April 1801. 2nd Mahratta War; capture of Gwalior; battle and capture of Dig; siege of Bhurtpore, mortally wounded in the 3rd attack; Lt. Bengal Eur. Regt. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.).</i></p> <p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>John Kerr</i>, Lt. 8th N. I. b. Edinburgh 17th April 1783. Cadet 1797. Arr. in India 30th Oct. 1798. Ensign 25th Sept. 1798. Lt. 1st March 1799, d. 20th Feb. 1805 of wounds received in action the same day during the 3rd assault of Bhurtpore. 2nd son of James Kerr of Blackshiels, Midlothian, and Mary Bruce his wife, <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Lt. to 8th N. I. March 1799. Adj. and Qmr. 8th N. I. 1st March 1801 till death. Operations on Jumna Doab 1803; Sasni, Lt. 1/8th N. I. 2nd Mahratta War; capture of Dig; Bhurtpore wounded in 1st assault and mortally wounded in 3rd assault; Lt. 1/8th. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
248	20th Feb. 1805.	J. Lumsdaine ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>John Lumsdaine</i>, Lt. 9th N. I. b. Duns, Co. Berwick 17th Nov. 1782. Cadet 1798. Arr. in India 23rd Nov. 1799. Ensign 18th Jan. 1800. Lt. 29th May 1800, d. 20th Feb. 1805; killed in action in the 3rd storm of Bhurtpore, 20th Feb. 1805. Son of John Lumsdaine, of Lumsdaine, Blanerne and Elizabeth Home his wife, m. 1804, Harriott, daughter of Lt. General St. George Ashe. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Lt. to 2/9th N. I. 15th April 1801. 2nd Mahratta War 1803-05; Agra; Laswari; Gwalior; Monson's retreat. Bhurtpore; distinguished himself "in re-taking our trenches on the morning in which he fell". Killed by a cannon shot in the storm that followed. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.).</i></p>
249	21st Feb. 1805.	J. Menzies	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>James Menzies</i>, Major H. M. 2nd Foot (Cheshire Regt.). Capt. 6th Apr. 1797. A. D. C. to Lord Lake. 2nd Mahratta War; Bhurtpore, requested leave from the C.-in-C. to join the forlorn hope in the 4th assault 21st Feb. 1805. The request was granted and Menzies was killed on the ramparts at the top of the breach. <i>Ref. Pester.</i></p>
250	21st Feb. 1805.	H. Corfield	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Henry Corfield</i>, Lt. H. M. 76th Regt. (West Ridings.) Lt. 18th July 1794. 2nd Mahratta War, Laswari; Dig; Bhurtpore killed in the 4th assault.</p>
251	21st Feb. 1805.	W. Templeton ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>William Templeton</i> Lt. H. M. 86th Regt. Ensign on h. p. 32nd Foot 1802. Transfd. to 86th Regt. 2nd Mahratta War; Bhurtpore, having taken part in the 3rd assault Templeton volunteered to lead the 4th storm with 200 picked men. He mounted the breach and actually planted the Colours on the</p>

BHURTPORE STATE—*contd.*

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
BHURTPORE— <i>contd.</i>			
252	21st Feb. 1805.	E. Hartley	<p>summit when he was killed and practically cut in two as he lay face down on the breach. <i>Ref. Pester.</i></p> <p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>George Eusebius Hartley.</i> Lt. 15th N. I. bapt. St. Bridget's Dublin, 20th Sept. 1790 Ensign 12th Oct. 1798. Lt. 1st Nov. 1798, killed in action in the 4th assault on Bhurtpore. Son of John Hartley, of Peter St., Dublin, and Anne Low his wife, of St. John's psh, Dublin. <i>Services.</i>—Operations in the Jumna Doab 1803; Sasni; Bijaigarh; Kachaura; Lt. 2/15th N. I. 2nd Mahratta War, battle of Delhi; Agra; Laswari; battle of Dig; Bhurtpore; killed Lt. 2/15th N. I. "He behaved most gallantly and was shot in the entrance of the bastion to the right of the breach. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
253	21st Feb. 1805.	R. Gowing	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Rayner Gowing.</i> Lt. Artillery, bapt. Eye, Suffolk, 3rd July 1785. Cadet 1802. Arr. in India 27th Aug. 1803. Lt. 30th Aug. 1803, d. 21st Feb. 1805, killed in the action at the siege of Bhurtpore. Son of Samuel Gowing and Ann his wife. <i>Services.</i>—2nd Mahratta War battle and capture of Dig; Bhurtpore killed Lt. 2nd Coy. 1st Bn. Artillery, d. d. 4th Coy. 1st, Bn. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
254	21st Feb. 1805.	A. Steele	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Adam Steele,</i> Capt. Bombay Grenadier Bn. Ensign 13th March 1791. Lt. 28th Aug. 1794. Capt. 11th Dec. 1803, m. Bombay, 21st May 1803 Miss Mary Elizabeth Benjamin, 2nd Mahratta War; Bhurtpore, d. 21st Feb. 1806 of wounds received at Bhurtpore.</p>
255	21st Feb. 1805.	J. Lang	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>John Lang,</i> Lt. 1st Gren. Bn. Bo. Div, bapt. Glasgow 6th May 1786. Ensign 1st May 1804. 6th N. I. d. d. 1st Gren. Bn. Son of John Lang, writer, and Janet Graham his wife. 2nd Mahratta War; Bhurtpore; d. 21st Feb. 1805, killed in action in the 4th assault.</p>
256	26th Feb. 1805.	J. Radcliffe	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>James Radcliffe,</i> Major 12th N. I. Cadet 1779. Admitted 19th Nov. 1779. Ensign 26th June 1779 Lt. 17th Feb. 1781. Capt. 30th Oct. 1797. Major 1st May 1804, d. Bhurtpore 26th Feb. 1805 of wounds received in action. <i>Services.</i>—Apptd. Cadet 18th Nov. 1778. Sailed for India in the "General Barker" 7th March 1779. Lt. 21st Bn. Sepoys in July 1787; d. d. 26th Bn. 12th Feb. 1794; Lt. 3rd Bengal Eur. Regt. in 1796. Capt. 1/12th N. I. 2nd Mahratta War; Agra; Laswari; capture of Dig; commd. left storming party siege of Bhurtpore, severely wounded in 3rd assault 20th Feb. 1805; Major 1, 12th N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.).</i></p>

BHURTPORE STATE—*contd.*

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
BHURTPORE— <i>contd.</i>			
257	26th Feb. 1805.	J. Hammond ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>James Hammond</i>, Lt. Col. 2nd N. I. Country Cadet 1778. Admitted 9th March 1778. Ensign 1778. Lt. 18th Nov. 1780. Capt. 15th Feb. 1797. Major 12th Aug. 1802. Lt.-Col. 21st Sept. 1804, d. Bhurtpore 26th Feb. 1805 of wounds received in the 4th assault of that fortress, m. Dinapore, 24th Sept. 1797. Sarah Shipton, (she died 7th Jan. 1865, aged. 86). <i>Services.</i>—Ensign 2/2nd Bengal Eur. Regt. in Oct. 1779. Fur. 31st Oct. 1786 till July 23rd 1788. Capt. 5th No. I. in June 1798. Operations in Jumna Doab; 1803; Sasni, Major 2nd N. I. 2nd Mahratta War; battle of Delhi; battle and capture of Dig; Bhurtpore severely wounded in 4th assault on 21st Feb. 1805; Lt.-Col. 1/2nd N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
258	1st March 1805.	A. Hamilton ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Anthony Hamilton</i>, Lt. 24th N. I. b. Old Church psh. Edinburgh 22nd Feb. 1778. Cadet 1798. Arr. in India 23rd Dec. 1799. Ensign 8th Jan. 1800. Lt. 20th May 1800, d. Bhurtpore, 1st March 1805, of wounds received in action on 21st Feb. bapt. Edinburgh 28th Feb. 1778. Son of Alexander Hamilton of Edinburgh, surgeon, and Katherine Read his wife. <i>Services.</i>—Lt. Bengal Eur. Regt. Fur. 4th April 1801 till March 1803. 2nd Mahratta War; Gwalior; battle and capture of Dig; Bhurtpore, wounded in the 1st assault 9th Jan. 1805. severely wounded in the 4th assault 21st Feb. 1805. Lt. Bengal Eur. Regt. Transfd. to newly raised 24th N. I. in Oct. 1804, but never joined remaining with the Bengal Eur. Regt. till death. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
259	6th March 1805.	T. Chance ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Thomas Chance</i>. Lt. Bengal Eur. Regt. bapt. Rodborough Gloucs. 15th April 1787. Cadet 1802. Arr. in India 14th Dec. 1803. Ensign 16th Dec. 1803. Lt. 21st Sept. 1804, d. 6th March 1805, of wounds received in the 4th assault of Bhurtpore on 21st Feb. Son of Daniel Chance and Elizabeth his wife. <i>Services.</i>—2nd Mahratta War; battle and capture of Dig. siege of Bhurtpore, severely wounded: Lt. Bengal Eur. Regt. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
260	Feb. March 1805	Moreton ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Moreton</i>, Capt. H. M. 86th Regt. 2nd Mahratta War, Bhurtpore, severely wounded in the 4th assault 21st Feb. 1805. A few days later "being terribly wounded and in great agony got his servant to give him his pistol and shot himself". Had distinguished himself in action on several occasions. <i>Ref. Pester.</i></p>

BHURTPORE STATE—*contd.*

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

BHURTPORE STATE—*contd.*

MADHONI HILLS.

261. Near the Madhoni Hills are the remains of a number of graves which are said to be connected with the 1st siege of Bhurtpore, no inscriptions remain. According to Bhurtpore legend the tomb of Anta Gugur was built here. Who Anta Gugur was it is impossible to ascertain, but all the songs and legends concerning him agree that he was a British officer. His portrait appears on the ceiling of a cupola of Buldeo Singh's chhattri at Goberdhan (near Dig), where he is represented in the midst of the British Army while Lake is seated at a table talking to the Bhurtpore Vakil. The story is that Anta Gugur came to Bhurtpore to support Lord Lake, and that on meeting the Commander-in-Chief he expressed surprise that the latter should have found the fortress so difficult to capture. "I will take this place in an hour" said Anta Gugur but he had scarcely spoken when a cannon ball from the fort carried off his head. During the 2nd siege Lord Combermere's servant Anthony Gregory was in attendance one evening on his master when he was killed by a cannon ball. Possibly a name taken from one siege may have been added to exploits taken from another.

2nd Siege of Bhurtpore 10th December 1825—19th January 1826.

In spite of Lord Lake's failure before Bhurtpore in 1805 his efforts had led to a peace dictated by himself. By this treaty the Maharaja Ranjit Singh agreed to recognise the full suzerainty of the British, and gave one of his sons as hostage to the Government. Ranjit Singh died leaving four sons, Runbhir Singh, Buldeo Singh, Lachman Singh and Prithi Singh. He was succeeded by Runbhir Singh who died without issue, and was followed by Buldeo Singh. Buldeo died leaving a five year old son Bulwant Singh who succeeded his father in 1824 and who, during his parent's lifetime, had been presented with a khilat of succession by the Sovereign Power. Shortly after his succession, Durjan Singh, son of the third brother Lachman usurped the gaddi and assumed the rank and titles of Maharaja. The interference of the British Government was thus necessitated for the protection of the lawful and recognised Prince. A force of 20,000 men was collected under Lord Combermere and arrived before Bhurtpore on 10th Dec. 1826.

On the approach of the British army an attempt was made to cut the Moti Jheel bund and flood the fort ditch as in the previous siege, but the British anticipating the attempt had sent an advance party which arrived in time to prevent any serious damage being done to the bund. Disappointed in his failure on the Moti Jheel bund, Durjan Singh offered to treat, but as he would not make an unconditional surrender, preparations for the siege continued. On Dec. 14th two heavy batteries opened fire from the vicinity of Gopalganj in the N. E. portion of the city. Other batteries were brought into action in quick succession and the city was subjected to an intensive bombardment. Gunfire however could make no impression on the vast mud walls and mining was commenced on Jan. 6th. The enemy carried on a stubborn defence, but in the following week three mines were driven under the N. E. bastions and were sprung on the 14th and 16th with so much success that with the aid of another day's battering practicable breaches were effected. On the 18th a mine was completed under the Natwali Burj and filled with an immense quantity of powder and the following day was fixed for the storm.

The assaulting columns were detailed as follows. The Right Column intended for the assault of the Jungianah breach included 2 coys. of the European Regt., the 58th N. I. and a 100 Gurkhas and was under the command of Col. Delamain. The main column for the assault of the Cavalier breach consisted of troops from the 1st Division under Major General Reynell. It was divided into two columns. Brigadier Paton with 4 coys. H. M. 14th Foot, 5 coys. 41st N. I. and the 6th Regt. N. I. and Brigadier M'Combe with 4 coys. H. M. 14th Foot, and the 23rd and 60th N. I. These columns were to ascend the breach together and on reaching the ramparts to clear the walls, Paton to the left and M'Combe to the right. Brigadier Whitehead with 2 coys. H. M. 14th Foot, and the 18th and 32nd N. I. were to remain in reserve at the head of the trenches.

An intermediate column consisting of 2 coys. Bengal Europeans, the Grenadier coy. of the 35th N. I., the light coy. of the 37th N. I. and 100 Gurkhas under Lt.-Col. Wilson, were to escalate a re-entering angle between the two main breaches.

The left or 2nd Main Column was composed of troops of the 2nd Div. under Major-General Nicholls. It was led by Brigadier Edwards with H. M. 59th Foot, the 18th, 21st and 31st N. I. The reserve under Brigadier Adams and consisting of the 36th and 37th N. I. was to assault the Agra Gate. The explosion of the large mine was the signal for the general assault. At 8-30 on the morning of the 18th this took place with tremendous effect, blowing away the whole of the N. E. salient angle and inflicting heavy casualties on the enemy. Owing to some defect in its construction it also caused many casualties to the Main Column, M'Combe being wounded and several men of the 14th killed. There was a momentary hesitation, but the word being given to advance the column went steadily forward and gained the ramparts. At the same moment the Right Column under Lt.-Col. Delamain surmounted the Jungianah breach and gained the walls, where they inflicted heavy loss on the enemy and then, moving to the left, joined hands with the right column of the main assault. The left column of the main assault moved along to assist the escalating party at the re-entrant, and joining them, took bastion

MIAGGR

BHURTPORE STATE—*contd.*

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

BHURTPORE—*contd.*2nd Siege of Bhurtpore—*contd.*

after bastion till they met the 59th Foot and the possession of the walls was complete. The left Column on reaching the summit of the breach encountered a furious resistance. Here the enemy had turned their guns down the ramparts and Brigadier Edwards fell with many of his men. There was a check, then cheered by their officers the men dashed on and clearing the guns with great slaughter never stopped till they fell in with the head of the 14th Foot. Brigadier Adams' advance had met with complete success and he cleared the streets up to the walls of the citadel. At 4 o'clock that afternoon a white flag was flown from the citadel and the whole of Bhurtpore was in the hands of the British. Outside the town the cavalry had cut off numbers of the escaping enemy among whom was Durjan Singh.

On the morning of the 20th Bulwant Singh was formally re-installed as Maharaja by Lord Combermere and Sir Charles Metcalfe.

The British casualties during the siege and assault amounted only to 569 men killed and wounded Among the killed were :—

Brigadier W. T. Edwards, H. M. 14th Foot.

Capt. H. B. Armstrong, H. M. 14th Foot.

Capt. H. Pitman, H. M. 59th Regt.

Lt. M. C. Pitman, H. M. 59th Regt.

Capt. J. Brown, 31st N. I.

Lt. J. Tindal, Engineers.

1 Trooper, H. M. 11th Dragoons.

32 rank and file, H. M. 14th Foot.

16 rank and file, H. M. 59th Regt.

13 rank and file, 1st Bengal Eur. Regt.

1 Staff Sergeant, Engineers.

2 rank and file, Artillery.

Died of wounds :—

Lt. H. Candy, 1st Bengal Eur. Regt.

262	1st Jan. 1826.	J. Tindal	No grave traced. Joseph Tindal, Lt. Engineers. b. Shipton, Yorks. 23rd March 1803. Cadet 1822. Lt. 1st May 1824, d. Bhurtpore 1st Jan. 1826, killed in action. bapt. Shipton 8th May 1803. Son of William Tindal of Shipton, attorney-at-law, and Ann his wife. Addiscombe Cadet 1818-20. Services.—1st Burma War; Lt. Field Engrs. Garr. Engr. at Almora and Executive Offr. in Kumaon, 11th Feb. 1825. Siege and capture of Bhurtpore, killed by a cannon ball in the trenches. Ref. Hodson (<i>unpubld.</i>).
263	18th Jan. 1826.	W. T. Edwards ..	No grave traced. Wilbraham Tolmache Edwards Brigadier General. Col. H. M. 14th Foot. Appointed Ensign 6th Foot 5th June 1783. Lt. 2nd Dec. 1789. Capt. 2nd Sept. 1795. Major 9th Garrison Bn. 28th May 1807. Major 86th Foot 12th May 1808. Lt.-Col. Bourbon Regt. 25th Jan. 1812; comdd. regt. in the West Indies. Col. in the Army 12th Aug. 1819. On h. p. 73rd Foot. Lt.-Col. 14th Foot. 4th Nov. 1822. Siege and capture of Bhurtpore, killed 18th Jan. 1826 at the top of the Left Breach while in command of the assaulting column.

BHURTPORE STATE—*contd.*

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

BHURTPORE—*contd.*2nd Siege of Bhurtpore—*contd.*

264	18th Jan. 1826.	H. B. Armstrong ..	No grave traced. Henry Brian Armstrong, Capt. H. M. 14th Foot. Transfd. to the 14th as Lt. 27th Oct. 1808. Adj. 23rd Jan. 1806. Siege and capture of. Bhurtpore, killed in the assault 18th Jan. 1826.
265	18th Jan. 1826.	H. Pitman ..	No grave traced. Henry Pitman Capt. H. M. 59th Regt. Transfd. as Lt. to 59th 10th July 1806. Capt. 27th Aug. 1811. Siege and capture of Bhurtpore, killed 18th Jan. 1826, at the top of the Left Breach. Brother of M. C. Pitman.
266	18th Jan. 1826.	M. C. Pitman ..	No grave traced. Maurice Charles Pitman, Lt. H. M. 59th Regt. Posted as Ensign to 59th 10th May 1820. Lt. 1804. Siege and capture of Bhurtpore, killed 18th Jan. 1826 in assault of the Left Breach. Brother of H. Pitman.

MUBARIKBAGH, 3 MILES FROM CITY.

267	18th Jan. 1826.	J. Brown ..	Sacred to the memory of Captain John Brown late of 31st Regiment, Bengal Native Infantry who fell at the storming of Bhurtpore on the 18th day of January 1826, while gallantly leading his company. John Brown, Capt. 31st N. I. b. 1791. Cadet 1807. Arr. in India 14th Aug. 1808. Ensign 26th Aug. 1807. Lt. 19th Feb. 1812. Capt. 1st May 1824, d. 18th Jan. 1826, killed in action at the assault of Bhurtpore: m. Dinapore, 4th March 1821, Miss Charlotte Wilkinson. <i>Services.</i> —Apptd. Cadet 22nd Sept. 1807, aged 15. Posted as Ensign to 15th N. I. in 1810. Lt. 1/15th N. I. Adj. 6th Gren. Bn. in 1816, Intr. and Qmr. 2/15th N. I. in 1818. 3rd Mahratta War; Asirgarh; Lt. 2/15th N. I. Adj. 2/15th N. I. 27th Jan. 1820. Adj. 1/15th N. I. in 1823. Transfd. as Captain to 31st N. I. (late 2/15th) May 1826. Siege and capture of Bhurtpore; killed, Capt. 31st N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
-----	-----------------	-------------	---

NEAR FAUJDAR DEBI SINGH'S GARDEN.

268	18th Jan. 1826.	1st Bengal European Regt.	Sacred to the memory of (here follow the names of 1 colour sergeant and 12 privates) Hon'ble Company's Bengal European Regiment who gloriously fell at the assault of Bhurtpore, 18th January 1826. Erected by the Albion Society of the above Corps.
-----	-----------------	---------------------------	---

DEOPURA, NEAR THE CITY.

269	27th Jan. 1826.	H. Candy ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant Henry Candy who died on the 27th January 1826, aged 19 years and 10 months, of wounds received at the assault of Bhurtpore on the 18th while gallantly leading a detachment of the H. C. 1st E. B., commanded by Captain Davidson. The conduct of this young officer on that memorable day showed the bravery and fortitude of a Christian soldier. He was respected by his Brother Officers and loved by his men. The grief of his friends was assuaged by knowing that their loss was a crown of glory to him.
-----	-----------------	-------------	---

BHURTPORE STATE—*contd.*

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

DEOPURA, NEAR THE CITY—*contd.*

			Henry Candy Lt. 1st Bengal Eur. Regt. bapt. East Knoyle, Wilts, 23rd Aug. 1806. Cadet 1822. Ensign 11th July 1823. Lt. 13th May 1825, d. in camp 27th Jan. of wounds received in the assault of Bhurtpore 18th Jan. 1826. Youngest son of Robert Candy of East Knoyle. <i>Services</i> .—Posted as Ensign to 1st Bengal Eur. Regt. in 1824. Siege and capture of Bhurtpore 18th Jan. 1826 severely wounded ; Lt. 1st Eur. Regt. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
270	Jan 1826.	Herbert	No grave traced. <i>Herbert</i> , an artilleryman who had fought at Waterloo, deserted to the enemy at the 2nd siege of Bhurtpore. He was given and worked a gun which nearly killed Lord Combermere and which, on Jan. 9th blew up a tumbril in British camp exploding 20,000 lbs. of gunpowder and causing some loss of life to the besiegers. On the fall of the fortress he was taken and hanged on the bastion of the N. E. angle from which he had worked his gun. <i>Ref. Creighton.</i>

AGENCY SURGEON'S OFFICE.

271. Near the Agency Surgeon's Office are a number of ruined graves from all of which the inscriptions have been removed. They are probably the graves of soldiers who fell in the 2nd siege as they are not far from the British lines in that date.

BURRA UEIR.

272. Near the village of Burra Ueir are the remains of a large monument which was at one time surmounted by an obelisk and inscribed on at least two sides. This tomb was desecrated and dismantled by Bunjaras about twenty years ago as the result of a legend that it contained the bones of Anta Gugur and a large treasure. It probably contained the bodies of officers or men who fell in the second siege.

MADARPUR.

273. A Christian tomb about 9 feet square lies between the villages of Madarpur and Barakhur, this tomb is also pointed out as the last resting place of Anta Gugur. It is not far from the spot where Lord Combermere camped in 1826.

274	828	W. Guise	No grave traced. <i>William Guise</i> , Capt. 21st N. I. b. Bombay 14th Aug. 1785. Cadet 1804. Arr. in India 10th Dec. 1805. Ensign 16th Oct. 1805. Lt. 19th Feb. 1806. Capt. 11th July 1823, d. unm. Bhurtpore 1828. bapt. Bombay 12th Feb. 1786. Son of Samuel Guise, L.L.D. Surgeon Bo. Estabt. <i>Services</i> .—Posted as Lt. to 9th N. I. in 1806. Operations against Dhundia Khan 1807 ; Komona ; Ganauri ; Lt. 1/9th N. I. Settlement of Hariana 1809 ; Bhawani Lt. 1/9th N. I. Operations in Oudh 1809-10 ; Praggur ; Lt. 1/9th N. I. Operations in Baghelkhand 1813 ; Entauri ; Lt. 1/9th N. I. Furlough 1823-24. Transfd. to 21st N. I. (late 2/9th May 1724. Siege and capture of Bhurtpore 1826 ; Capt. 21st N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
-----	-----	----------------	---

BHURTPORE STATE—*contd.*

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

MADARPUR—*contd.*

275	30th Dec. 1828.	D. H. Heptinstall ..	<p>No grave traced.</p> <p><i>Douglas Hughes Heptinstall</i>, Major 31st N. I. bapt. Llanbebie, co. Carmarthen, 21st Dec. 1788. Cadet 1806. Arr. in India 1st Aug. 1807. Ensign 1st Dec. 1806. Lt. 30th June 1809. Capt. 13th Jan. 1823. Major 8th June 1827, d. nr. Bhurtpore 30th Dec. 1828. Son of John Heptinstall and Elize his wife. <i>Services</i>.—Ensign 15th N. I. Actg. Adjt. 1/15th N. I. 1810-13. Adjt. 1/15th N. I. 29th June 1813—18. 3rd Mahratta War ; Asirgarh. Transfd. to 30th N. I. (late 1/15th) May 1824. Siege and capture of Bhurtpore ; Capt. 31st N. I. Comdd. 1st Nerbudda Sebundy Corps 1826-28. Apptd. to the charge of 57th N. I. 20th Dec. 1828. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
-----	-----------------	----------------------	---

PIAO PICHODA, BETWEEN BHURTPORE AND SEWA.

276	25th June 1857.	A. Sharpley ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Arthur Sharpley born in King's Country, Ireland, 28th October 1901, who was treacherously murdered at Bhurtpore during the disturbances by his own guard on the night of the 25th June 1857.</p> <p>A. Sharpley, Supdt. of Workshops. His death is reported in Allens Indian Mail of Sept. 17th 1857, to have taken place on the 19th June.</p>
-----	-----------------	----------------	--

MOTI JHEEL, 3 MILES FROM THE CITY.

277	8th July 1866.	J. B. Fanthome ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of John Bernard Fanthome, an old servant of Bhurtpore State, who died on the 8th of July 1866, aged 49 years and 1 month. This tomb is erected with the kind aid of the Raja by his bereaved widow as a last tribute of affection.</p> <p>J. B. Fanthome 2nd son of Capt. Bernard Fanthome, an adventurer of French descent, and a Local Capt. in Gardner's Horse. Was tutor to the Maharaja Bulwant Singh of Bhurtpore. Became Head Clerk to the P. A. Rendered good service during the Mutiny in transmitting intelligence to Agra, m. Bareilly 25th Nov. 1843, Sophia, daughter of John Francis Fauvel, a Frenchman in the service of Rampur. She d. Bhurtpore, 22nd March 1873 and was buried beside him, as was their daughter Cecilia aged 7 years who died 27th April 1861. <i>Ref. Blunt.</i></p>
-----	----------------	-------------------	---

VICTORIA PARK.

278	18th Dec. 1926.	J. Willcocks ..	<p>To the Glory of God and sacred to the memory of Sir James Willcocks, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., who died in Bhurtpore on the 18th December 1926 A. D. Erected by H. H. Sir Kishen Singh, Maharaja of Bhurtpur in affectionate remembrance.</p>
-----	-----------------	-----------------	--

BHURTPORE STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
---------------	-------	-------	--------------

VICTORIA PARK—contd.

			<p>General Sir James Willcocks, b. 1857. Son of Capt. W. Willcocks, H. E., I.C.S. Entered the Army 1878. Became Capt. in Prince of Wales Leinster Regt. 1884. Major 1893. Bt.-Col. 1900. Col. 1902. Major General 1906. Lt. Gen. 1908. Gen. 1916. Rtd. 1922. Served in Afghan Campaign 1879-80, medal. Mahsud Waziri Expedn. 1881, despatches. Soudan 1885, medal with clasp. Burma Expedn. 1886-87 and 1887-89, despatches, medal with 2 clasps and D.S.O. Chin Lushai expedn. 1889-90, clasp. Manipur Expedn. 1891. despatches and clasp. Tochi F. F. 1897 as A. A. G. despatches, medal with clasp, Bt. Col. in Comd. of force in Borgu, W. Africa, specially thanked by Govt. medal with clasp, C. M. G. and in Niger territories 1899, 2 clasps. Ashanti 1900, relieving Koomassi, medal with clasp, K. C. M. G., mentioned in King's speech in Parliament. S. Africa 1902 as Col.-on-the-Staff, medal with clasp. Comdd. Zakha Khel expedn. and Mohmand operations 1908, medal with clasp, thanked by Govt. and G. G. In comd. of Indian Corps 1914-16, despatches and G. C. M. G. Govr. and C.-in-C. Bermuda 1917-22, m. 1889 Winifred, daughter of Col. George Augustus Way, C.B. <i>Ref. de Brett.</i></p>
--	--	--	---

DHOLPUR.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

DHOLPUR.

The graves in the Old Residency Garden and at Mania are of no historical interest

KEROWLI STATE.

SHIKAR MAHAL GARDEN, KEROWLI.

279	29th Mar. 1870.	J. J. Blair	.. To the memory of Captain James Jenkins Blair, Bengal Staff Corps. Born 28th Oct. 1840. Died 29th March 1870. J. J. Blair, Capt. 2nd N. I. Ensign 13th Dec. 1856. Lt. 30th Apr. 1858. Capt. 13th Dec. 1868. Mutiny Campaign. Served with Meerut Vol. Cavalry June-August in Delhi and Meerut Dists. With 7th Panjab Infantry Nov. 1857—Feb. 1858. Actions of Gangari, Mynpuri and Bowgong, Served in Maynes Horse as Adj. with General Michel's Force in pursuit of Tantia Topi Sept-Oct. 1858. Kurai 25th Oct. Served with General Napier's, Col. Riche's and Col. Roome's Flying Columns Jan.-Sept. 1859 in the Sironj jungles and on the Saugor border, Richwar, Goonapuri and several minor actions. Despatches and medal. Joined Pol. Dept. 1864. Caught pneumonia while on tour at Kerowli and died seven days later.
-----	-----------------	-------------	--

KOTAH STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

KOTAH CEMETERY.

280	26th Aug. 1826.	L. Caulfield	<p>.. Sacred to the memory of Letitia, wife of Major J. Caulfield, and daughter of the late Lieut.-General Strafford on 26th Aug. 1826. Age 35.</p> <p>James Caulfield, Lt. Gen. C. B. Col. 10th L. C. b. Castle Cosby, Co. Cavan, 26th Jan. 1783. Cadet 1798. Arr. in India 10th Sept. 1799. Cornet 13th June 1800. Lt. 11th March 1805. Capt. 1st Sept. 1818. Major 13th May 1825. Lt.-Col. 26th March 1829. Bt.-Col. 22nd Jan. 1834. Maj.-Gen. 23rd Nov. 1841. Lt.-Gen. 11th Nov. 1851, d. Copswood, Co. Limerick 4th Nov. 1852. M. P. for Abingdon : Director of H. E. I. Co. 4th son of Ven. John Caulfield of Benown, Westmeath, archdeacon of Kilmore, and Euphemia Gordon his wife, of Kenmuir, Co. Dumfries, m. 1st Cawnpore 6th Dec. 1814, Letitia daughter of Lt.-Gen. Hugh Strafford H. E. I. C. S. m. 2nd Anne Rachel Blake. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Cornet to 5th N. C. June 1800. Fur. s. c. 15th Sept. 1807—Jan. 1812. With G. G. B. G. 16th March 1812 till 1814. 3rd Mahratta War 1817-18 ; Bt. Capt. 5th N. C. Bde. Major Nagpur Sbsdy. Force 14th Nov. 1817 ; Asirgarh 1819. 1st Asst. to Resdt. Indore 1819. P. A. Haraoti 1822-32. Leave s. c. 1829. Transfd. as Lt.-Col. to 4th L. C. June 1829 ; to 3rd L. C. 1st Aug. 1833 ; to 9th L. C. 24th Dec. 1833, Fur. 4th Nov. 1834—21st Dec. 1835. Supt. Mysore Princes 18th March 1836. A. G. G. Murshidabad 1836. Resdt. at Lucknow 1839. Col. 10th L. C. Fur. s. c. 27th Feb. 1841 till death. C. B. 27th Sept. 1831. Director E. I. Co. 12th April 1848. <i>Ref. Hodson. (See page 87.)</i></p>
281	23rd Dec. 1827.	W. Corbet ..	<p>.. Sacred to the memory of William Corbet, Assistant Surgeon, Bengal Establishment, eldest son of William Corbet Esquire, of Bieldside in Aberdeenshire, Scotland, who departed this life at Kotah on the 23rd December 1827, aged 30 years. This stone is erected by his brother James as a lasting token of affection.</p> <p>W. Corbet b. 23rd Aug. 1797. M. A. Mar. Coll. Aberdeen 1816. M. R. C. S. 1821. Asst. Surgeon 3rd April 1822. <i>Ref. Crawford who states that he died 20th Dec. (See page 221.)</i></p>
282	1828	Descendants of J. B. Filose	<p>Three uninscribed graves on one plinth are said by the Kotah records to contain the bodies of Descendants of Jean Baptist Filose. (<i>See page 164.</i>)</p>
283	29th Aug. 1829.	W. Hislop ..	<p>.. Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant William Hislop, 39th Regiment, Bengal Native Infantry, and Acting Political Agent in Harowtee, who died near Kotah on the 29th August 1829, aged 26 years. This monument is erected by Rajrana Mahadeo Singh as a mark of respect for the memory of the deceased.</p> <p>W. Hislop, Cadet. 1823. Ensign 15th Jan. 1826. Lt. 13th May 1825. Son of Sir Thomas Hislop 1st Bart. G. C. B. <i>Services</i>.—Cornet 13th Light Dragoons 26th Nov. 1818. Served in the "Russell Cavalry" in Haiderabad which was disbanded in 1822. Was at Madras when apptd. Cadet. Posted as Ensign to 39th N. I. Extra Asst. to Resdt. at Delhi 1825-26. Re-entered the Nizam's Service in 1826. Asst. to Resdt. at Delhi 1827 till death and Actg. P. A. Haraoti. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>

KOTAH STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
KOTAH CEMETERY—contd.			
284	18th Apr. 1838.	J. G. B. Paton	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant J. G. B. Paton, 47th Regiment B. N. I., who died 18th April 1838, by the accidental discharge of his fowling piece. Aged 28 years,</p> <p>James George Brown Paton, Lt. 47th N. I. b. Rathen, co. Aberdeen, 24th Dec. 1809. Cadet 1826. Arr. in India 13th Oct. 1809. Ensign 8th May 1827. Lt. 28th Feb. 1832, d. Angora, nr. Kotah, by the accidental discharge of his gun: he was proceeding from Agra on leave to visit his brother at Neemuch. After shooting a small tank he was remounting his camel when his gun went off, the charge shattered the left side of his head, causing instant death. Son of Peter Paton, of Brish Lodge, merchant in Fraserburgh, and Agnes Brown his wife. Educ. Marischal Coll. Aberdeen. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Ensign to 69th N. I. 3rd Jan. 1828; transfd. to 47th N. I. in 1828, d. d. Magh Sebundy Corps 8th Feb. till Sept. 1830. Disturbances in Cuttack Oct. 1832; Lt. 47th N. I. Actg. In Intr. and Qmr. 47th N. I. 21st Aug. 1832 and 3rd Jan. 1838. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.)</i></p>
285	20th Aug. 1838.	R. Foley	<p>Assistant Surgeon Roger Foley died 20th August 1838.</p> <p>R. Foley b. 1803. Asst. Surgeon 22nd Jan. 1831. <i>Ref. Crawford.</i></p>
286	25th May 1854.	M. E. Burton	<p>In memory of Mary Elizabeth, the beloved daughter of Captain and Mrs. Burton. Born 30th October 1840, died 25th May 1854. Her pious spirit passed from death into life. (<i>See below.</i>)</p>
287	15th Oct. 1857.	C. A. E. Burton A. R. Burton F. C. Burton	<p>Sacred to the memory of Brevet Major Charles Aeneas Burton, 40th Regiment Bengal Native Infantry, Political Agent, Harowtee, aged 47 years and of his two sons, Arthur Robert, aged 21 years, and 1 month and Francis Clerke, aged 19 years and 8 months. Three defenceless Englishmen who on the 15th October 1857, the year of the Indian Mutiny, were barbarously surrounded in the Residency by the bloodthirsty soldiers of the Maharaja of Kotah. For five hours these gallant men, a father and two sons kept the whole of the miscreants at bay, when alone and unaided they were finally overpowered and foully massacred. This tablet is erected by a brokenhearted wife and mother. "Vengeance is mine, saith the Lord. I will repay."</p> <p>C. A. Burton b. Dinapore, 6th Feb. 1812. Cadet 1827 Arr. in India 3rd Feb. 1829. Ensign 23rd Aug. 1828. Lt. 5th July 1836. Capt. 2nd June 1845. Bt. Major 20th June 1854. Killed by mutineers at Kotah. bapt. Dinapore 19th Feb. 1813. Eldest son of Charles William Burton Capt. 8th B. N. I. and Mary Anne his wife, m. 1st London 1st March 1832, Elizabeth Jane, widow of H. Bradley, she died Aligarh 1833, m. 2nd.....? she died Jullundur 18th May 1881. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Ensign to 8th N. I. 3rd June 1829. Fur. s. c. 9th May 1831—13th March 1833. Transfd. to 40th N. I. 2nd Aug. 1832. Leave to the Cape 28th March 1837—22nd Jan. 1839. Actg. Intr. and Qmr. 28th N. I. 5th Aug. 1840. Asst. to Agent and Comr. of Delhi 14th Apr. 1841—31st March 1833. Actg.</p>

KOTAH STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

KOTAH CEMETERY—contd.

Intr. and Qmr. 73rd N. I. 17th March 1843 ; do. to 1st L. C. 11th Sept. 1843. Gwalior Campaign ; Maharajpur with 1st L. C. bronze star. Asst. to A. G. G. Rajputana 10th June 1848. P. A. Kotah 15th Aug. 1845, at Jaipur 3rd May 1855, Haraoti (Kotah) 19th Sept. 1856 till death. Was at Jawad when the Neemuch troops mutinied. After the mutineers left Neemuch he marched in with the Kotah, Bundi and Jhalawar Contingents and occupied the Cantonment until relieved by British troops on the 18th July 1857.

Ref. Hodson.

Rising of Contingent Troops at Kotah, 15th October 1857.

On the arrival of the British troops at Neemuch the Kotah, Bundi, and Jhalawar levies who had been holding that place, returned to their respective headquarters. At the special request of the Maharao who was apprehensive of the fidelity of his troops, Major Burton did not return to Kotah till 12th October when it was believed that the danger of a rising had blown over. He was then accompanied by his two sons, and an escort of 25 Sikhs in the service of the Kotah Durbar, who were sent back to Deoli and their place taken by a guard of Kotah troops. These were stationed under a tree in front of the Residency. A salute was fired that night by the Maharao in honour of the fall of Delhi. The next day the Maharao paid the usual visit of ceremony to the P. A. After the public meeting a private conversation was held at which no one was present but the Vakil Nand Kishore who was subsequently blown from a gun by the Kotah rebels. The Maharao afterwards stated that the P. A., urged him to punish some of his principal officers who were known to be disaffected, and that probably the Vakil communicated this to the Minister Ratan Lal who used the information to excite the troops.

At 11 A. M. on the 15th the Residency was suddenly surrounded by a large body of troops and rabble from the town, the servants escaped into the ravines close to the house leaving Major Burton and his sons alone, while the guard stood aside and offered no resistance to the rebels. After murdering Sub-Assistant Salder, who was lying ill in bed, and a native Christian doctor who lived in the compound, the mutineers opened fire on the Residency with roundshot. They then surrounded the house, but being fired on from within and suffering several casualties retired after setting fire to the house. Major Burton and his sons took refuge in a room at the top of the house. The rebels thinking them dead again approached the house and were again fired on and forced to retire, they then brought up their guns and training them on the room in which the defenders had taken refuge knocked down part of the wall. The defence continued however till 4 o'clock when the Burton's ammunition gave out. The rebels realising that they were now powerless rushed the room. Arthur who was standing at the door defended it with his sword but was overwhelmed and the three men were soon cut down. Major Burton's head was cut off and hoisted on a standard, and afterwards fired from a gun, the bodies being thrown out on the plain. They were subsequently buried by the order of the Maharao.

288	15th Oct. 1857.	M. Salder	<i>Uninscribed grave.</i>
			<i>M. Salder Sub. Asst. Surgeon Jodhpur Agency. (Calcutta Gazette 22nd Feb. 1845) Karowli 30th July 1851. S. A. L., M. B. Murdered at Kotah 15th Oct. 1857.</i>
289	1857 ..	.. ..	There is an uninscribed grave said in the Durbar records to contain the bodies of 5 officers killed during the mutiny. Possibly this was the tomb in which the three Burtons, Saldar and the native Christian doctor were buried by the order of the Maharao. It may however be the grave of European soldiers who besieged and captured Kotah in 1858.

The fall of Kotah 30th March 1858.

It was not until March 1858 that a sufficient force could be collected at Nazirabad to punish the Kotah rebels. This force with a fighting strength of 5,500 men was placed under the command of Major General Roberts who arrived opposite Kotah with his 1st Brigade under Brigadier Macan on 22nd March. A few hours later they were joined by Brigadier Park's Brigade and the siege train. They encamped to the westward of the town on the left bank of the Chambal. Two batteries were erected at Sakhtpura and one at Kinari, and these opened on the morning of the 24th.

KOTAH STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

The fall of Kotah—contd.

Kotah City is defended by an encircling wall of great height and strength and is divided within by two transverse walls. The palace of the Maharao stands in the southwestern section of the city and had remained throughout the year in his hands, while the rebels held the central and northern sections. On the 26th the Maharao was reinforced in his section of the city by British troops when the rebels, of whom there were about 6,000 in Kotah fiercely assaulted his position on two successive mornings. During the days that followed the batteries were advanced nearer the walls and several magazines were exploded in the rebel quarter of the city, with some effect on their spirits. On the 29th the General decided that the city was ready for assault and the following morning the remaining British troops crossed the river at dawn, assembled in the Maharao's quarter and entered the rebel section by the Kitanpal gate in the first of the transverse walls. The first column under Brigadier Parke turned to the right and cleared the Pattardar Burj, and the Zorawan Burj and Surajpal gate on the outer wall. This manoeuvre which was carried out with rapidity, turned the enemy's flank and hemmed him on the Chambal on the opposite side of which was the British camp. The 2nd column followed the first as far as the Surajpal and then seeing that the Brigadier was in firm possession turned left and seized first the Rampura gate in the second transverse and then the Lalpura gate in the outer wall. Many of the enemy had fled through the Surajpal gate before Park's advance, the rest hemmed in in the city threw themselves over the wall, or stood to a desperate resistance in the houses. Between 400 and 500 rebels were killed and numbers of prisoners were taken. Of the British force 14 were killed and 46 wounded, among the latter Lieutenant C. Hancock Bombay Engineers died of wounds.

Killed by the explosion of a magazine two days later :—

Captain R. Bainbrigge. 23rd Bo. N. I.

Capt. E. Bazalgette. H. M. 95th Regt. (The Sherwood Foresters).

290	1st April 1858.	R. Bainbrigge E. Bazalgette.	<p>Sacred to the memory of Captain Robert Bainbrigge 23rd Regiment Bombay Native Infantry Brigade Major, and Captain Evelyn Bazalgette H. M. 95th Regiment, who on the 1st April 1858 in the execution of their duty, together met with a sudden death by the explosion of one of the enemy magazines in a neighbouring village two days after the assault and capture of Kotah by the division under the command of Major General Roberts.</p> <p>Robert Bainbrigge, Lt. 3rd Bo. N. I. b. 15th April 1823, Cadet 1840, Arr. in India by Overland Route 2nd March 1841. Ensign 11th Dec. 1840. Lt. 11th May 1843. Capt. 28th Dec. 1854. bapt. ptely, 5th Sept. 1823, in the psh of St. Peter Port, Guernsey. Son of John Hankey Bainbrigge and Sophia Dobree his wife. Educ. Forest School, Walthamstow. <i>Services</i>—Posted to 23rd Bombay N. I. 17th March 1841. Comdt. Sarwantwari Local Levies. Mutiny Campaign ; assault and capture of Kotah 30th March 1858. Killed by the explosion of a magazine 1st April 1858. Name appears as Bainbridge on tombstone, but as Bainbrigge in c. p. and A. L.</p> <p>Evelyn Bazalgette. Capt. H. M. 95th Regt. (the Sherwood Foresters). Ensign 13th May 1853. Lt. 21st Sept. 1854. Capt. 27th July 1855. Crimea ; Alma, severely wounded, medal and clasp. Mutiny campaign and capture of Kotah, 30th March 1858, killed by the explosion of a magazine 1st April 1858.</p>
291	14th April 1858.	C. Hancock	<p>Lieutenant Charles Hancock, Bombay Engineers, died 14th April 1858, of wounds received at the assault of Kotah, aged 21 years. <i>Text.</i></p> <p>C. Hancock, Lt. Bo. Engineers b. 23rd Oct. 1836. 2nd Lt. 8th June 1855. Arr. in India by Overland route 20th April 1857. Died 14th April 1858 of wounds received in the assault and capture of Kotah 30th March. bapt. Byculla 27th Nov. 1839. Son of Capt. Henry Hancock, 19th N. I. and Susan his wife.</p>

KOTAH STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

Battle of Mangrol 1st Oct. 1821.

Since the death of Goman Singh in 1771 Zalim Singh Jhala had acted as Regent of Kotah on behalf of the Maharao Umed Singh, and through 34 troubled years had not only kept the State intact but had greatly augmented its power and influence. In 1817 when the Marquess of Hastings collected forces to exterminate the Pindaris, the Rajput States were asked to join the alliance. Zalim Singh was the first to send an envoy to the Governor General, and when hostilities actually began the Regent directed his forces so efficiently that the Kotah territories were closed to the Pindaris, while all the resources of the State were open to the British armies moving in the vicinity. The treaty concluded in Delhi in 1817 by the envoys of Zalim Singh was signed by the Maharao but the Regent's seal was also appended. In March 1818 two supplemental articles were agreed to in Delhi and transmitted direct to the Regent, one of these guaranteed the real administration to his sons and successors in perpetuity. This political ineptitude committed the British Government to the support of the nominal ruler in one agreement and of the real ruler in another, but during the lifetime of Umed Singh the evils of the position were not apparent. On the accession of Kishore Singh the position changed. Kishore Singh like his father was an indolent man who would have been content to let matters stand but he fell under the influence of Gordhan Singh the younger son of the Regent. Gordhan Singh was jealous of his elder brother, the Regent Apparent, and to gain his ends was prepared even to ruin his father and his family. Bloodshed soon became inevitable in spite of a temporary re-conciliation in 1820, when Gordhan Singh was banished. He continued however to exert his influence from outside the State and in 1821 Kishore Singh returning from a pilgrimage with a following of 3,000 men called on all his loyal subjects to join him. This was a summons no Rajput could ignore and the Haras flocked to his standard and even some of the Regent's own troops deserted. Both sides now called on the British Government for assistance, which, after making every effort to secure a second conciliation, decided to support the substance of power and sent troops to the Regent.

At daybreak on the 1st October 1821 the opposing forces took up their positions near Mangrol. The Regent's army consisted of 8 battalions with 14 guns and 14 paegas of cavalry. Of these 5 battalions 14 pieces and 10 squadrons composed the advance, while the rest under the old Regent himself formed the reserve about 500 yards to the rear. The British troops consisting of 2 battalions of infantry and 6 squadrons of cavalry with a Horse Artillery Battery formed on the right of the Regent's line. The Maharao's camp stood on some rising ground a little behind a stream. The Prince with a band of 500 Hara horsemen held the right of the line, the Raj Pultan the left, while the centre was filled with a tumultuous rabble.

While the opposing forces were taking up their positions the P. A., James Todd, taking advantage of the pause, rode out between them and made a last appeal to the Maharao not to risk the lives of himself and his men in such an unequal contest, but the Hara refused to accept the honourable terms held out to him and Todd gave the signal for the action to commence. There was a discharge of cannon and firearms from the Regent's whole line and from the Horse Artillery. The Haras returned the fire with a desperate charge, forcing their way up to the muzzles of the guns and would have turned the Regent's flank but for the advance of the British cavalry. Checked by this intervention the Haras retreated across the stream, and the Maharao, surrounded by a mass of 400 of his clan halted on the rising ground half a mile to the rear, while his infantry broke and fled in all directions. The British troops crossed the stream, and while the infantry made a move to cut off the retreat to the south, 2 squadrons of the 4th L. C. were ordered to charge the Maharao. Each troop was led by a British officer but at the moment of impact the men checked and left their officers unsupported, Lieutenants Reade and Clerk were killed and Major Ridge was seriously wounded and only saved by his orderly. The Maharao, satisfied with repelling the charge, moved his men slowly away until the Horse Artillery hastened their flight with a charge of grape.

After this action the Regent was instructed to grant a complete amnesty to all who had taken the field against him and peace was restored. On 31st December the Maharao returned, and was met by both Agent and Regent and once more placed on the gaddi. Certain departments were placed in his hands though the real power remained with the Regent, and a British Representative was left in Kotah to see that both parties observed the agreement.

MANGROL.

292	1st Oct. 1821.	J. Clerk H. J. Reade.	To the memory of Lieutenant and Adjutant John Clerk and Lieutenant Reade of the 4th Regiment Bengal Light Cavalry, who both fell in the charge made by two squadrons of that regiment under the command of Major Ridge against a body of troops of Raja Kishore Singh on the 1st October 1821.
-----	-------------------	--------------------------	--

KOTAH STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

MANGROL—contd.

John Clerk, Lt. L. C. b. Worting, Hants, 19th Nov. 1802. Cadet 1818. Lt. 16th March 1820, bapt. Worting, 23rd Dec. 1802. 2nd son of John Clerk of Worting, Hants, and Anne his wife, 2nd daughter of Carew Mildmay, of Shawford, Hants, and Mildmay Park, Stoke Newington. Younger brother of Sir George Russell Clerk, G. C. S. I. Educ. Sandhurst. *Services*.—Cornet d. d. 4th L. C. in 1819. Adj. 4th L. C. 1820 till death. Operations in Kotah ; killed in action at Mangrol.

Henry Jonathan Reade, Lt. 4th L. C. b. Ipsden, Oxon, 25th Feb. 1801. Cadet 1817. Lt. 13th May 1819, d. Mangrol, killed in action, bapt. Ipsden 30th March 1801. 3rd son of John Reade, of Ipsden, J. P. and D. L. and Anna Maria his wife, eldest daughter of John Scott-Waring, H. E. I. C. S. Educ. Charterhouse 1811—18 ; scholar 3rd May 1811. *Services*. Posted as Lt. to 4th L. C. in 1819. Operations against Maharno Kishore Singh of Kotah 1821 ; Mangrol, killed. *Ref. Hodson (unpubd).*

NOTE.—The men of 4th L. C. who took part in the charge at Mangrol were courtmartialled and with the exception of the Havildar and the Trumpet Major were dismissed for cowardice. It was stated however that the action of those men was not due to cowardice but to dislike of Major Ridge whom they hoped thus to bring to disgrace.

BARODE.

293 22nd Sep.
1822.

J. Ludlow ..

Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant Colonel John Ludlow, C.B. His gallant deeds are recorded in the annals of the campaigns of 1814 and 1815. His warmth of heart and generosity of temper will long be cherished in the remembrance of his relations and friends. Ob. September 22nd 1822. Aged 44.

John Ludlow Lt. Col., C. B. 6th N. I. Comdg. Neamuch F. F. b. 1777-78. Cadet 1795. Arr. in India 16th Feb. 1795. Ensign 10th Oct. 1794. Lt. 27th July 1796. Capt. 15th Aug. 1803. Major 31st May 1817, d. in camp at Barode, 22nd Sept. 1821, aged 43. Late of Romsey, Hants. Of the Hill Deverell branch of the Wiltshire Ludlows, m. 18th Jan. 1810, Maria Jane, daughter of Murdoch Brown, of Tellecherry Madras.—*Services*. Apptd. Cadet 21st May 1794. Sailed for India on the "Lascelles" 14th Aug. 1794. Ensign 6th Eur. Bn. in Feb. 1796. Expedn. to Egypt 1801 ; Lt. Bengal Vols. Capt. 1/6th N. I. Comdd. Benares Provl. Bn. 1804-07 ; do. Burdwan Provl. B. July 1808 till May 1813. Nepal War 1814-15 ; Kalanga ; Major 1/6th N. I. in 2nd Div. Third Mahratta War ; Lt.-Col. 6th N. I. Comdg. Advance Corps in Mewar, 1818. Comdd. Neamuch F. F. 1819 till death, C. B. 8th Dec. 1815. M. I. in St. John's Church, Calcutta. *Ref. Hodson (unpubd.).*

Monson's Retreat 8th July—31st Aug. 1804.

In May 1804 Holkar, harassed by a retreat through country which he himself had previously devastated, crossed the Chambal. Lord Lake believed that there was now no danger of his return northwards till the close of the rains, and as his army was suffering from heat and fatigue he returned to Agra on May 17th, and sent his cavalry to cantonments in Cawnpore and his infantry to quarters in various scattered cantonments. Monson who was still in the field near Tonk, was instructed to watch Holkar's movements, and Lake regarded his presence on the border as the bolt in the shut door of Malwa.

KOTAH STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

Monson's Retreat—contd.

At the end of May Monson moved southwards. On July 2nd he captured the fort of Hinglasgarh, 40 miles south of Kotah. His camp was then at Sonara. Holkar was at Rampura, west of the Chambal. Monson moved on to Bhanpura where, on July 8th he heard that Holkar instead of continuing southward, had recrossed the Chambal with a view to cutting in behind Monson. This placed Monson in a critical position. He had about 3,000 infantry with 10 or 12 guns, and a body of irregular horse and 6 "gallopers" under Lucan. Holkar was now facing him with a large force of horse, foot and artillery. At first Monson moved forward to attack the Mahrattas, but his nerve failed him and to the surprise of both officers and men he fell back on the Mokandara pass. At Sonara he detached Lucan with the irregulars to cover his retreat. These fought heroically against 10,000 of Holkar's army and having repulsed all charges, had themselves become the aggressors when Lucan was killed by a traitor in his own paega. Then for want of a leader they broke and fled. The sacrifice of Lucan and his irregulars had enabled Monson to reach the Mokandara pass in safety. This is a long winding defile through a ridge 30 miles south of Kotah. It is a position of great strength which five companies could have held against an army but Monson "had no confidence in his men". On the 10th Holkar made several ineffectual attacks on this pass with his cavalry and soon after these repulses was joined by his infantry and artillery. Monson fearing to be cut off from Kotah by the Ghatoli, a similar pass on his right, continued his retreat. He was now in great straits for food as the villages through which he passed had been fired to prevent him getting supplies. He reached Kotah on the 12th but the Maharao refused either to admit him or to give him supplies. To add to his difficulties the rains which had set in with violence on the 10th, now became incessant, and it took him 24 hours to cover the 7 miles to the Gamach Ghat where he crossed the Chambal, after being delayed another day by the flood. On the 17th the force reached the Moj, where floods delayed his passage till the 26th. On the 24th he was attacked by a body of Holkar's cavalry, but they were beaten off. On the 26th July Monson reached Rampura in Tonk, having lost all his guns and equipment at the Moj. Rampura was held by a small force under Captain Hutchinson of the Bengal Artillery; and here orders reached Monson that he was not to retreat further than Kotah, now 45 miles in his rear, but he was no longer in a position to keep the field and he decided to retreat to Biana where he would have found a strong position and could have received help from Agra. Twenty miles from Rampura his road crossed the Banas, now a formidable river, and though Monson had remained in Rampura for three weeks he had made no preparations for the crossing. On August 14th he was reinforced by the 2/9th and 1/14th B. N. I. with 6 guns. He left the 2/8th and 4 companies of the 2/21st in Rampura and with the remainder of his force which now consisted of the 2/2nd, 1/9th, 1/12th, 2/12th, 1/14th and 6 companies of the 21st N. I. and 2 howitzers, marched on 21st August to Khushalgarh. The next day he was held up by the Banas. Holkar now came up in force with the obvious intention of attacking, the river was impassable but by a lucky find of three boats the treasure and a guard of 6 companies was put across. On the 24th the river was fordable and the enemy began to cross to the right and left while Monson was crossing in the centre. He therefore decided to abandon his howitzers and left Major Sinclair with 5 companies of the 2/2nd to cover his retreat from the river. This little force was at once heavily engaged and their stand is the one brilliant spot in this sombre picture. They fought till all their ammunition was exhausted, and then with bayonets fixed, charged the Mahrattas who fled before them abandoning their guns. Such was the awe with which they inspired the enemy, that it was only after repeated threats and encouragements from Holkar himself, that volunteers from his cavalry could be induced to charge and cut down this heroic remnant. The 2/2nd having enabled Monson to clear the river, he continued his retreat in a hollow square, and though on leaving Biana all order was lost, the memory of the stand on the Banas prevented the Mahrattas from making any serious attack on the survivors who were able to straggle in to Agra on the 31st August. In this retreat 22 European Officers were killed and a large number of sepoy, while the prisoners were brutally mutilated or killed by Holkar. Among the killed were :—

Major J. Sinclair, 2nd Bn. 2nd Regt. B. N. I.

Lt. T. Parr, 2nd Bn. 2nd Regt. B. N. I.

Lt. N. S. Fulton, 2nd Bn. 2nd Regt. B. N. I.

Lt. W. Owen, 2nd Bn. 2nd Regt. B. N. I.

Lt. W. W. Walker, 2nd Bn. 2nd Regt. B. N. I.

Lt. H. P. Stacy, 2nd Bn. 2nd Regt. B. N. I.

Lt. T. Sneider, 2nd Bn. 2nd Regt. B. N. I.

Lt. W. Williams, 2nd Bn. 8th Regt. B. N. I.

Capt. A. W. Burgh, 2nd Bn. 8th Regt. B. N. I.

Capt. J. Crockatt, 2nd Bn. 9th Regt. B. N. I.

KOTAH STATE—concl'd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

Monson's Retreat—concl'd.

Lt. A. R. Maillard, 2nd Bn. 9th Regt. B. N. I.
 Ensign R. Black, 11th Regt. B. N. I.
 Lt. H. Lloyd, 1st Bn. 12th Regt. B. N. I.
 Lt. J. Dalton, 1st Bn. 12th Regt. B. N. I.
 Lt. R. Davidson, 1st Bn. 14th Regt. B. N. I.
 Lt. H. H. Harris, 1st Bn. 14th Regt. B. N. I.
 Asst. Surg. J. W. Burgh, 1st Bn. 14th Regt. B. N. I.
 Lt. W. S. Nixon, 2nd Bn. 21st Regt. B. N. I.
 Lt. J. L. Lucan, H. M. 74th Regt.
 Bt. Capt. W. Wimbolt.

PIPLIA, NEAR SONARA.

294	8th July 1804.	J. L. Lucan	<p>.. No grave traced, but in 1821 villagers pointed out to James Tod a tree just outside the village of Piplia which they called <i>Lucan Sahib ka joojarh</i>. It was about a quarter of a mile from the memorial stone of Umr Singh who commanded the Kotah auxiliaries in the action in which Lucan was killed.</p> <p><i>James Lloyd Lucan</i>, Lt. H. M. 74th Regt. was an Irishman in Perron's army. In 1803 he availed himself of the G.G.'s proclamation and resigned Scindia's service. Joined Lake's army before Aligarh in 1803 and volunteered to lead the storming party in the assault and to point out the way into the fortress. Mentioned by C.-in-C. in despatches, Gazetted as Lt. in H. M. 74th (Highland) Regt. and given a gratuity of Rs. 24,000. Subsequently apptd. to comd. a large body of irregular horse and attached to Monson's force. Detached at Sonara 8th July 1804 to cover Monson's retreat on the Mokandara which duty he performed with effect, until he was shot by a traitor in his own paega. Compton says that he was wounded and taken prisoner and died of torture or starvation in Kotah. Tod says that he was killed near Piplia, which was the local version.</p>
-----	----------------	-------------	--

MOKANDARA.

295	10th July 1804.	H. B. Lloyd	<p>.. No grave traced.</p> <p><i>Henry Bennett Lloyd</i>, Lt. 12th B. N. I. b. St. George's, Hanover Sq. London 2nd June 1779. Cadet 1796. Arr. in India 29th Jan. 1779. Ensign 2nd Oct. 1797. Lt. 10th Sept. 1798, d. Mokandara Pass 10th July 1804, killed in action during Monson's retreat, bapt. 30th June 1779. Son of Richard Lloyd, of Maryland, N. America, and Joanna (or Ann) Leigh of I. of W. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Ensign to 1st Bengal Eur. Regt. in 1798. Second Mahratta War 1803-04; Laswari; Monson's retreat, killed, Lt. 1/12th B. N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubd.)</i></p>
-----	-----------------	-------------	--

GAMACH GHAT.

296	16th July 1804.	J. Dalton ..	<p>.. No grave traced.</p> <p><i>John Dalton</i>, Lt. 12th B. N. I. bapt. St. Peter's Carmarthen; 26th Sept. 1783. Cadet 1800. Arr. in India 23rd Aug. 1801, Ensign 1st Jan. 1802. Lt. 5th Nov. 1803. Drowned in crossing the Chambal river during Monson's retreat. Younger son of Edward Dalton and Ayliffe his wife and cousin, daughter of James Ormonde Dalton. <i>Services</i>.—2nd Mahratta War; Agra; Laswari, severely wounded. Monson's retreat, killed; Lt. 1/12th B. N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
-----	-----------------	--------------	---

TONK STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
RAMPURA.			
297	20th Aug. 1804.	R. Black	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Robert Black, Ensign 11th N. I. b. Templemoyle Londonderry, 7th Feb. 1785. Cadet 1802. Arr. in India 9th July 1803. Ensign 31st July 1803, d. Rampura 20th Aug. 1804. Son of Robert Black. Services.—Ensign d. d. 12th B. N. I. Posted as Ensign to 11th N. I. but probably never joined. 2nd Mahratta War, Monson's retreat with 12th N. I. during which he died. (See page 84.) Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
SIKANDRA, BANAS RIVER.			
298	24th Aug. 1804.	J. Sinclair	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>James Sinclair, Major 2nd B. N. I. b. in Scotland 1757/58. Cadet 1779. Admitted 12th Feb. 1780. Ensign 13th Aug. 1779. Lt. 5th April 1781. Capt. 6th Dec. 1797. Major 30th Sept. 1803, d. Sikandra 24th Aug. 1804 killed in action at the stand on the Banas during Monson's retreat, m. a Miss Geddes of Dundee. Services.—Sailed for India on the "Walpole" 16th June 1779 aged 21. Adj. 23rd Bn. Sepoys in July 1787 till after 1791. Capt. 2/1st B. N. I. in July 1798. Operations in Jumna Doab; 1802-03; Sasni; Capt. 1/2nd B. N. I. 2nd Mahratta War 1803-04; Aligarh; battle of Delhi; Laswari; Capt. 1/2nd B. N. I. capture of Hinglasgarh fort 2nd July 1804; Major comdg. the detachment; Monson's retreat; Major comdg. 2/2nd.</i></p> <p><i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.). "The river had risen so high that he could not cross and rather than surrender himself and his officers and men into the hands of so sanguinary a butcher as Holkar, he took the colours of the Corps in his own hands and stormed the enemies guns, the greater part of which he had actually gained possession of when he was killed by a grape shot."</i></p> <p><i>Pester.</i></p>
299	24th Aug. 1804.	T. Parr	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Thomas Parr, Lt. 2nd B. N. I. b. London, 15th April 1779. Cadet 1795. Arr. in India 4th March 1797. Ensign 29th Oct. 1796. Lt. 30th Oct. 1797, d. Sikandra, killed in action on the Banas river during Monson's retreat, bapt. St. James, Westminster, 17th April 1779. 2nd son of William Parr of Hampstead Heath, and Mary Ann his wife. Services.—Operations on Jumna Doab 1802-03; Sasni; Bijaigarh; Kachaura; Lt. 2/2nd N. I. 2nd Mahratta War; battle of Delhi; Hinglasgarh; Monson's retreat, killed; Lt. 2/2nd B. N. I.</i></p> <p><i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.)</i></p>
300	24th Aug. 1804.	N. G. Fulton	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Nicholas Graham Fulton, Lt. 2nd B. N. I. b. Lisburn Co. Antrim, 10th Dec. 1781. Cadet 1799. Arr. in India 9th Dec. 1800. Ensign 11th Aug. 1800. Lt. 7th Oct. 1800, d. Sikandra 24th Aug. 1804, killed in action on the Banas during Monson's retreat. 3rd son of Joseph Fulton of Lisburn, and</i></p>

TONK STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
BANAS RIVER—contd.			
301	24th Aug. 1804.	W. Owen	<p>Anne his wife, daughter of Francis Graham of Lisburn. <i>Services</i>.—Ensign York Fencibles 1798. Operations in Jumna Doab 1803; Sasni; Bijaigarh; Kachaura; Lt. 2/2nd B. N. I. 2nd Mahratta War; battle of Delhi; Hinglasgarh; Monson's retreat, killed; Lt. 2/2nd B. N. I.</p> <p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p>William Owen, Lt. 2nd B. N. I. bapt. Reed, Herts, 3rd Oct. 1784. Cadet 1799. Arr. in India 7th Jan. 1801. Ensign 13th Oct. 1800. Lt. 13th July 1803, d. Sikandra 24th Aug. 1804; killed in action on the banks of the Banas during Monson's retreat. Son of William Owen and Mary his wife. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Lt. to 1/2nd B. N. I. 17th April 1801. Operations in Jumna Doab 1803; Sasni; Bijaigarh; Kachaura; Lt. 2nd B. N. I. 2nd Mahratta War; battle of Delhi; Agra Monson's retreat Lt. 2/2nd B. N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.).</i></p>
302	24th Aug. 1804.	W. W. Walker ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p>William Walmesley Walker, Lt. 2nd B. N. I. b. Manchester 13th July 1785. Cadet 1800. Arr. in India 21st Aug. 1801. Ensign 1st Dec. 1801. Lt. 30th Sept. 1803, d. Sikandra 24th Aug. 1804, killed in action on the Banas river during Monson's retreat; bapt. St. Mary's, Manchester, 19th Aug. 1785. Son of Richard Walker of Manchester, and Anne his wife. <i>Services</i>.—Ensign d. d. 16th B. N. I. in 1802. Operations in Jumna Doab 1803; Sasni; Bijaigarh; Kachaura; Ensign 2/2nd B. N. I. 2nd Mahratta War 1803-04; battle of Delhi; Hinglasgarh; Monson's retreat, killed; Lt. 2/2nd B. N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.).</i></p>
303	24th Aug. 1804.	H. P. Stacy ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p>Henry Peter Stacy, Lt. 2nd B. N. I. bapt. St. Martin's, Salisbury, 17th Dec. 1783. Cadet 1800. Arr. in India 1802. Ensign 21st Dec. 1801. Lt. 15th Aug. 1803, d. Sikandra 24th Aug. 1804, killed in action on the Banas during Monson's retreat. Son of Rev. Henry Peter Stacy LL. D, Chaplain Bengal Establt. and Ann, his wife. Educ. Winchester, scholar 1797. <i>Services</i>.—2nd Mahratta War; battle of Delhi; Hinglasgarh; Monson's retreat; killed. Lt. 2/2nd B. N. I. Brother of Col. L. Stacy (see page 190). <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.).</i></p>
304	24th Aug. 1804.	T. P. Sneider ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p>Thomas Peter Sneider, Lt. 2nd B. N. I. b. London 16th Jan. 1783. Cadet 1800. Arr. in India 18th July 1802. Ensign 7th Sept. 1801. Lt. 15th Feb. 1804. d. Sikandra 24th Aug. 1804; killed in action during Monson's retreat. bapt. St. Pancras 9th May 1788. Son of Thomas Peter Sneider and Abigail his wife. <i>Services</i>. Barasat C. C. till April 1803. Posted Ensign to 2/2nd B. N. I. 2nd Mahratta War 1803-04; battle of Delhi Hinglasgarh, Monson's retreat; killed; Lt. 2/2nd B. N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.).</i></p>

TONK STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription
------------	-------	-------	-------------

BANAS RIVER—contd.

305	24th Aug. 1804.	W. Williams	.. No grave traced. William Williams, Lt. 8th B. N. I. bapt. Montgomery 17th Feb. 1785. Cadet 1799. Arr. in India 8th Dec. 1800. Ensign 17th Aug. 1800. Lt. 16th Nov. 1800; d. Sikandra 24th Aug. 1804, killed in action on the Banas during Monson's retreat; (natural) son of Robert Williams. <i>Services.</i> —Posted Lt. to 2/8th B. N. I. 17th April 1801. Operations in Jumna Doab 1803; Sasni; Bijaigarh; Kachaura; Lt. 2/8th B. N. I. and 2nd Mahratta War 1803-04; Laswari; Tonk; Rampura; Monson's retreat, killed, Lt. 2/8th B. N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.)</i>
306	24th Aug. 1804.	J. Crockatt ..	.. No grave traced. James Crockatt, Capt. 9th B. N. I. b. London 1755/56 Cadet 1780. Arr. in India 23rd Oct. 1781. Ensign 1780. Lt. 11th June 1781. Capt. 1st Nov. 1798. Killed in action on the Banas river during Col. Monson's retreat 24th Aug. 1804. <i>Services.</i> —Sailed for India in the "Hillsborough" 27th July 1780, aged 24. The ship having been captured by the combined fleets of France and Spain off the N. W. coast of Africa on 9th Aug. 1780, he spent some time as a prisoner of war in Spain. 2nd Mahratta War; siege and capture of Gwalior; Monson's retreat, killed; Capt. 2/9th B. N. I. "James Crockatt whom I recollected as a dissipated London dasher. He had run through an independent fortune, being finally obliged like many other spendthrifts to seek refuge from his creditor's attacks by accepting a commission in the East India Company's Service." <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
307	24th Aug. 1804.	A. R. Maillard	.. No grave traced. Andrew Richard Maillard, Lt. 9th B. N. I. bapt. All Hallows, London Wall, 25th Feb. 1784. Cadet 1798. Arr. in India 22nd Dec. 1799. Ensign 28th Dec. 1799. Lt. 29th May 1800, d. Sikandra 24th Aug. 1804, killed in action on the Banas river during Monson's retreat. Probably son of James Nicholas Maillard and Sarah his wife. <i>Services.</i> —Posted as Lt. to 1/9th B. N. I. 15th April 1801. 2nd Mahratta War; Monson's retreat, killed, 2/9th B. N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.)</i>
308	24th Aug. 1804.	W. Nixon ..	.. No grave traced. Walter Nixon, Lt. 21st B. N. I. bapt. St. Paul's Dublin 13th Sept. 1779. Cadet 1799. Arr. in India 8th Jan. 1801. Ensign 11th Oct. 1800. Lt. 17th July 1801 d. Sikandra 24th Aug. 1804 on the banks of the Banas river during Monson's retreat. Son of George Nixon of Reelmells, Chapalized, Co. Dublin and Mary his wife, daughter of Capt. Theophilus Desbusay. <i>Services.</i> —Posted as Ensign to 1/17th B. N. I. 17th April 1801. Transfd. to newly raised 2/21st B. N. I. in 1803. 2nd Mahratta War; Rampura; Monson's retreat, killed, Lt. 2/21st B. N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.)</i>

TONK STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
BANAS RIVER—contd.			
309	24th Aug. 1804.	W. Wimbolt	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>William Wimbolt</i>, Bt. Capt. Bengal Artillery Cadet (Inf.) 1783. Admitted 16th Oct. 1783. Ensign (Inf.) 6th Feb. 1785. Fire-worker 6th Feb. 1789. Lt. 5th Dec. 1794. Capt. Lt 1st March 1803. Bt. Capt. 8th Jan. 1798; d. 24th Aug. 1804, drowned in the Banas river during Monson's retreat <i>Services</i>.—Apptd. Cadet 20th Nov. 1782; sailed for India in the "Atlas" 11th March 1783. 3rd Mysore War 1790-02; Satiyamangalam, wounded, Seringapatam; Lt. F. Coy. 2nd Bn. Served in Ceylon 1795; Lt. 5th Coy. 1st Bn. 2nd Mahratta War 1803-04; Shikohabad Sept. 1803, wounded; taken prisoner on capitulation of garrison; sent to Cawnpore. Monson's retreat, killed, Capt. Lt., 2nd Coy. 1st Bn. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.).</i></p>
310	26th Aug. 1804.	A. Burgh	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Andrew Burgh or Brugh</i>, Capt. 8th B. N. I. Cadet 1781. Admitted 7th July 1781. Ensign 8th July 1782. Lt. 5th Jan. 1785. Capt. 12th Jan. 1803; d. Fatsgharh 26th Aug. 1804, killed in action during Monson's retreat. Brother of John Burgh (see below). <i>Services</i>.—Lt. 2/3rd B. N. I. in 1798. Adj. 3rd Vol. Bn. 26th Nov. 1798. 4th Mysore War, siege and capture of Seringapatam; Lt. and Adj. 3rd Vol. Bn. Operations in Jumna Doab 1803; Sasni, Capt. 8th B. N. I. 2nd Mahratta War, Monsons retreat, Capt 8th B. N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i> Brother of J. Burgh. See below.</p>
311	29th Aug. 1804.	J. Burgh	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>John Burgh or Brugh</i>, Surgeon 14th B. N. I. Sailed for India in the "Worcester" as a volunteer for the army. Asst. Surgeon 20th Dec. 1782. Entered under name of Burgh, but resumed spelling Brugh by G O. of 2nd April 1793. Surg. 19th May 1796. 3rd Mysore War 1790-92. 2nd Mahratta War. Laswari with 14th Light Dragoons 1803-04. Killed near Fatehpur Sikri 29th Aug. 1804. D. & M. say that he died at Sikandra on the Banas Aug. 1804 during Monson's retreat. <i>Ref. Crawford.</i> Brother of A. Burgh. See above.</p>
312	29th Aug. 1804.	H. H. Harris	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Henry Hamlyn Harris</i>, Lt. 14th B. N. I. b. Exton, co Rutland, 1st July 1783. Cadet 1798. Arr. in India 14th Oct. 1800. Ensign 14th Dec. 1799. Lt. 29th May 1800, d. Sikandra 29th Aug. 1804, killed in action during Monson's retreat. Son of Rev. Hamlyn Harris, vicar of Exton. <i>Services</i>.—2nd Mahratta War, battle of Delhi; Agra; Gwalior; Monson's retreat, killed. Lt. 1/14th B. N. I. (? Taken prisoner by Holkar and subsequently murdered by him near Fatehpur Sikri). <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>

TONK STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

BANAS RIVER—contd.

313	24th Dec. 1804.	R. Davidson ..	No grave traced. R. Davidson, Lt. 12th B. N. I. b. Roxburgh, 16th March 1782. Cadet 1799'. Arr. in India 9th Dec. 1800. Ensign 21st Aug. 1800. Lt. 18th Dec. 1800. Taken prisoner on 18th July 1804 during Monson's retreat and subsequently murdered by Holkar on 24th Dec. 1804, bapt. Kelso 26th March 1782. Eldest son of Robert Davidson of Pinnacle Hill, Roxburgh, & Helen Elliot his wife. 2nd Mahratta War; Agra; Laswari; Monson's retreat. Ref. Hodson.
-----	--------------------	----------------	--

TONK.

There are several old uninscribed tombs in a small patch of ground between the Guest House and the Officer's Club.

314	20th Aug. 1805.	J. Beete(s) ..	An uninscribed grave. John Beete or Beetes, Capt. 7th N. I. and D. A. G. in Gujarat, b. 10th Feb. 1778; bapt. St. George's Hanover Square, 9th March 1778. Son of John Beete (s) and Margaret his wife, d. Tonk 20th Aug. 1805 while D. A. G. to force serving under General Richard Jones. Name spelt Beetes in c. p., but Beete in E. I. Registers.
-----	--------------------	----------------	--

RAMPURA.

Rampura 23 miles S. E. of Tonk was stormed by Col. Don 16th May 1804. A garrison was left there under Capt. Hutchinson, Bengal Artillery, who so ably commanded it that the country was kept open and the Bombay Division under Major General Richard Jones was able to move up from Indore and reinforce Lake before Bhurtpore.

315	20th Aug. 1804.	R. Black ..	See page 80.
316	16th Sept. 1805.	C. Hutchinson ..	No grave traced. Charles Hutchinson, Capt. Bengal Artillery, b. Somerset. 1768/69. Country Cadet 1781. Admitted 5th Nov. 1781. Fireworker 30th July 1782. Lt. 15th Jan. 1789. Capt. Lt. 8th Jan. 1796. Capt. 20th Sept. 1802, d. Rampura in Tonk 16th Sept. 1805, aged 36. m. Alnwick, Northumberland, a daughter of Anthony Lambert H. E. I. C. S., she died Kendal Dec. 1801. Services.—Lt. 2nd Bn. Artillery in July 1787. Apptd. Adj. at Fort Marlborough 26th May 1790. Fur. s. c. for 3 years. 2nd Mahratta War 1804; Aligarh; battle of Delhi; Agra; with Col. Monson's force; operations in Rampura Dist. 1805; Khataoli; Bhamangaon; Kurawal; Dhabra; Capt. Comdg. 2nd Coy. 2nd Bn. Artillery. Ref. Hodson.
317	2nd Oct. 1805.	A. Dunn ..	No grave traced. Andrew Dunn, Capt. Bengal Artillery. Cadet 1783. Admitted 17th Sept. 1783. Fireworker 9th March 1785. Lt. 17th June 1792. Capt. Lt. 19th Feb. 1802. Capt. 21st Sept. 1804, d. Rampura in Tonk. 2nd Oct. 1805. Services.—3rd Mysore War Bangalore; Lt. 5th Coy. 2nd Bn. Artillery. 2nd Rohilla War;

TONK STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

RAMPURA—contd.

			battle of Bitaura Lt. 2nd Coy. 3rd Bn. 4th Mysore War ; Lt. 2nd Coy. 3rd Bn. Storm and capture of Broach, Bombay, 29th Aug. 1803 ; reduction of Pawagadh, Champaner Dist., Panch Mahals Sept. 1803 ; Capt. Lt. 5th Coy. 3rd Bn. 2nd Mahratta War ; Bhurtpore ; Capt. comdg. 5th Coy. 3rd Bn. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
--	--	--	---

DEOPUR, SIRONJ PARGANA.

318	4th Sep.— 1st Nov. 1859.	H. M. 89th Regt. ..	A small cemetery containing the bodies of 7 rank and file of who died there between 4th Sept.—1st Nov. H. M. 89th Regt. 1859.
-----	--------------------------------	---------------------	---

NIMBAHERA.

319. There is an uninscribed grave at Nimbahera which is said to be that of a British officer who died there during the Mutiny. The place was captured by the Neemuch force under Col. Jackson on 18th Sept. 1857 but no officer casualty has been traced.

 MIAGGR

BUNDI STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
BUNDI.			
Bundi, half mile from the city on the Bundi-Kotah road.			
320	9th Apr. 1840.	J. S. Haig ..	Sacred to the memory of James Swiney Haig, Esq., Assistant Surgeon H. C. S., died on the 9th April 1840. Aged 24 years and 8 months. James Swiney Haig b. 15th August 1815. Asst. Surgeon 1st Nov. 1838. <i>Ref. Crawford.</i>

JHALAWAR STATE.

Seria No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
----------------------	--------------	--------------	---------------------

MUDUK, CHECHAT TAHSIL.

321	20th Oct. 1823.	G. W. Caulfield	.. | Gerald Wellesley, son of James and Letitia Caulfield, Obit 20th October 1823 ; aetat 6 months. (See page 72.)
------------	----------------------------	------------------------	--

THE CHAONI, JHALRA PATAN.

322	No date	H. J. B. Abbott	.. | Sacred to the memory of Henry John Byam Abbott, the infant son of Major H. B. Abbott, Bombay Staff Corps. Henry Byam Abbott Lt. Col. 109th Foot. Ensign 15th Jan. 1861. Staff Corps 27th May 1865. Lt. 4th Dec. 1866. Capt. 15th Jan. 1873. Major 7th June 1881. Lt. Col. 7th June 1887. Rtd. 1900. (See page 36.)
------------	----------------	------------------------	---

CENTRAL INDIA.

MIAGGR

HOLKAR STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

INDORE.

The battle of Indore 15th October 1801.

323. When the news of the battle of Ujjein (*see page 178*) reached Scindia in the Deccan he decided to march in person against Holkar, and called for reinforcements from Sarje Rao Ghatke at Poona and from Perron. He waited three months for these troops, then finding that further delay was useless, crossed the Nerbudda without them and reached Indore on October 14th 1801. On the following day a severe battle was fought, Holkar was defeated and the city plundered. Among the killed was a European military adventurer.

323	15th Oct. 1801.	Rostock	No grave traced. Rostock was probably a French officer in the service of De Boigne. His death is mentioned by Perron to that general.
-----	--------------------	---------------	--

RESIDENCY AREA, INDORE.

324	1820 ..	Tablet on a bridge G. Wellesley. ..	Built A. D. 1820 G. Wellesley, British Resident, at Holkar's Court. G. Wellesley, natural son of Richard, Marquess of Wellesley and Hiacinthe Gabrielle Roland a French lady whom he subsequently married, b. 3rd May 1790 in the Parish of St. George's, Hanover Square. Nominated by the Marquess of Wellesley. Educated East India College. Arrived in India as Writer 22nd Aug. 1808. Asst. to Secy. to Govt. in Secret, Foreign and Political Department 1810. And afterwards Assistant to Resident at the Court of Scindia. 1st Assistant to the same 1812. 1st Assistant to Resident at Khatmandu 1812. Resident at the Court of Mulhar Rao Holkar 1818. Resident at Indore and Governor General's Political Agent at Malwa 1825. Opium Agent at Malwa 1828. Furlough to Europe 1832, and died in Bedfordshire 1833.
325	3rd Nov. 1821.	H. Compton ..	No grave traced. Herbert Compton, Ensign 16th N. I. b. London 6th Sept. 1803. Cadet 1819. Ensign 13th July 1820. Died at Indore 3rd Nov. 1821, being drowned in a well on the line of march. Son of Sir Herbert Abingdon Draper Compton Kt. C. J. of Bombay 1831-9 (D.N.B.) by his 1st wife. Ref. Hodson.
326	4th Nov. 1821.	T. Butler ..	No grave traced. Thomas Butler, Bengal Med. Estb't. b. 4th Sept. 1794. L. R. C. S. Edinburgh 1816. Asst. Surgeon 8th Oct. 1816, d. at Indore 4th Nov. 1821. Third Mahratta and Pindari War 1817-18, with Bodyguard. Ref. Crawford.
327	7th June 1825.	J. Warner ..	No grave traced. John Warner, b. 1788. Asst. Surgeon 24th July 1811. Surgeon 16th Aug. 1822, d. Indore 7th June 1825. 3rd Mahratta War. 1817-18. Ref. Crawford.

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
OLD CEMETERY, INDORE RESIDENCY AREA.			
328	6th Dec. 1828.	F. Dangerfield ..	<p>To the memory of Frederick Dangerfield. Born 25th August 1789. Died 6th Dec. 1828. A Captain in the East India Company's Military Service.</p> <p>Frederick Dangerfield, Captain 16th Bombay N. I. b. 25th Aug. 1789. Ensign 20th June 1805. Lt. 18th Aug. 1809. Capt. 19th Feb. 1820. Bapt. St. George's, Hanover Square 4th Oct. 1789. Son of Thomas Dangerfield and Mary Anne Lapidge, m. Mary. Asst. Opium Agent in Malwa at date of death. (See page 222.)</p>
329	5th May 1843.	E. Wilkie ..	<p>To the memory of Emily, wife of Captain David Wilkie, 4th Regt. Bengal N. I. Died 5th May 1843, aged 21 years.</p> <p>David Wilkie, Colonel 4th N. I. b. Dacca 10th Apr. 1809. Cadet 1825. Arrived in India 18th Mar. 1826. Ensign 28th Sept. 1825. Lt. 22nd Aug. 1827. Capt. 31st March 1845. Major 15th Nov. 1853. Lt. Col. 26th Apr. 1858. Retired 31st Dec. 1861. Hon. Col. 31st Dec. 1861, d. Ashbourne, Co. Derby. 18th Dec. 1894, of Ashbourne, bapt. Dacca 24th June 1809. Son of John Wilkie H. E. I. C. S. and Margaret his wife. Nephew of Sir David Wilkie, R. A. m. 1st Cawnpore, 25th Sept. 1841, Emily, youngest daughter of William Bishop, of Grayswood, Haslemere, m. 2nd Indore, 2nd Sept. 1847, Fanny Ann, daughter of Frederick Walpole Anson H. E. I. C. S. and great niece of 1st Viscount Anson. (She died Nasik 3rd Feb. 1851, aged 20) m. 3rd, Chelsea, 28th Oct. 1854, Amelia Wilde, daughter of Capt. Ford, 79th Highlanders. Addiscombe Cadet : 17th March 1824—June 1825. Service—Posted as Ensign to 4th N. I. 1826; actg. Intr. and Qmr. do. 11th Aug. 1833; do. 58th N. I. 2nd Jan. 1837. Actg. Assistant to the Resident at Lucknow 13th Dec. 1838; offg. 2nd Asst. to Resident at Indore 15th April 1842; offg. Asst. in Nimar 9th Dec. 1842. Appointed to Political Dept. 25th Apr. 1843. 2nd in Comd. Malwa Bhil Corps 2nd June 1843-46. Bhil Agent at Indore 18th July 1845-51. Posted Lt.-Col. 4th N. I. 1858.</p> <p>Ref Hodson (unpubl.) (See Anson G. page 222 and Burrowes C. page 140.)</p>
330	22nd July 1848.	G. Dalston ..	<p>No grave traced.</p> <p>George Dalston, Bt. Major 58th N. I. b. London 14th Sept. 1814. Cadet 1830. Arrived in India 23rd Apr. 1830. Lt. 16th Apr. 1838. Capt. 3rd March 1843. Bt. Major 30th April 1844; d. at Indore 22nd July 1858. Son of Fletcher Dalston Capt. 11th N. I. of Honfleur, France and Catherine, his 1st wife. m. Calcutta, 13th March 1840, Margaret Ann, daughter of P. Turnbull. Services.—Cadet. d. d. 68th N. I. 17th June 1830. Actg. Ensign 16th July 1832 having been more than two years in India. Posted as Ensign to 58th N. I. 20th Aug. 1832. Furlough 1835-36. Transferred to 66th N. I. 1835; to 58th N. I. 1836. Actg. Adj. 58th N. I. Feb. 1838. Adj. 1st Vol. Bn. for service in China, 15th Feb.—6th Nov. 1840. First China War 1840; Lt. 1st Bengal Vol. Bn. medal. Rejoined 58th N. I. 1841. Apptd. Bde. Major to 2nd Bde., 1st Div. Army of Exercise 17th Nov. 1843; Gwalior Campaign; Panjar; Bde. Major; bronze star. Fur s. c. 1846-27th Dec. 1847 Ref. Hodson.</p>

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

OLD CEMETERY, INDORE RESIDENCY AREA—contd.

331	21st Sept. 1851.	W. Y. Siddons	<p>To the memory of William Yates Siddons, Capt. 63rd Regt. B. N. I. and Bhil Agent at Bhopawar, who died at Indore 21st Sept. 1851, aged 37 years.</p> <p>William Young (Yates on Tombstone) Siddons b. Fort Marlborough 14th Aug. 1815. Cadet 1832. Admitted 10th Jan. 1834. Ensign 10th Jan. 1834. Lt. 10th Sept. 1838. Bt. Capt. 11th June 1848; bapt. Fort Marlborough 20th Oct. 1815. 3rd son of George John Siddons (Son of the great Mrs. Siddons) and Mary Fonbelle his wife a descendent of the kings of Delhi; m. Mussoorie, 16th Feb. 1843, Susan Mary, eldest daughter of John Lucas Earle II. E. I. C. S. Addiscombe Cadet 5th Aug. 1831—11th June 1833. <i>Services</i>.—Supy. Ensign d. d. 7th N. I. 13th Jan. 1834, posted as Ensign to 63rd N. I. 5th Nov. 1834. Actg. Intr. and Qmr. 11th L. C. 3rd March 1842; do. 42nd N. I. 24th Jan. 1843; do. 64th N. I. 11th Sept. 1843. Offg. D. C. 3rd class Saugor Division 18th Feb. 1845. Asst. to P. A. Bhopal 13th Jan. 1849. Bhil Agent at Indore 2nd Jan. 1851. No record of active service. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubd.)</i></p>
332	7th June 1857.	F. W. Brodie C. J. Hunt	<p>Lt. F. W. Brodie and C. J. Hunt, of the Malwa Contingent.</p> <p>Francis Walker Brodie Lt. 21st B. N. I. b. 1st July 1826. Cadet 1842. Sailed for India 27th Oct. 1842 by "Zenobia". Ensign 10th Dec. 1842. Lt. 1st May 1846; bapt. 1st July 1826. Son of Alexander Brodie Esq., Banker, and Louisa Mercer his wife. Educated at the Naval and Military College, Edinburgh. <i>Services</i>.—Posted to 21st B. N. I. 1842. Transferred to Cavalry of the United Malwa Contingent as Lt. and Adjt. 1st May 1846. Comdt. do. at date of death.</p> <p>Charles John Hunt Lt. 4th B. C. bapt. west Felton, Salop, 23rd Oct. 1828. Cadet 1849. Arrived in India by Overland Route. Cornet 20th Sept. 1849. Lt. 6th Sept. 1851. Son of Rev. T. Hunt, Rector of West Felton and Jane his wife. Educated Eton. <i>Services</i>.—Posted to 4th B. C. 29th Sept. 1849. Adjt. Cavalry of the United Malwa Contingent 20th Feb. 1857. (See pages 96, 122, 136).</p>

Revolt of the Cavalry of the United Malwa Contingent, 7th June 1857.

The troops at Neemuch mutinied on June 3rd and after a few hours spent in burning and looting the cantonment, marched away towards Agra. Next day the station was reconquered by Captain Lloyd, Political Agent of Mowar with 17 Sadri troopers; and the cavalry of the United Malwa Contingent under Lts. Brodie and Hunt was ordered from Mehidpur to support him. The men marched in obedience to orders till they reached Mulhargarh, where they rose, and after murdering their officers made off to join the Neemuch mutineers. The bodies of the two officers were buried by the civil authorities of Jaora State but were subsequently re-interred in this cemetery.

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

OLD CEMETERY, INDORE RESIDENCY AREA—contd.

333	1st July 1857.	R. MacMahon. T. H. Brooke. Mr. & Mrs. Avory. Mr. & Mrs. D. Bone. Mr. & Mrs. J. Butler and child. Mr. & Mrs. Novis. Mr. & Mrs. D. Macbeth and 5 children. E. Murray. J. Payne. Moran. Alphonze.	Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned who were killed during the outbreak at Indore, 1st July 1857 :— Ross MacMahon Esq., Civil Engineer. Thomas Henry Brooks Esq., Telegraph Department. Mr. & Mrs. Avory, Telegraph Department. Mr. & Mrs. David Bone, Telegraph Department. Mr. & Mrs. James Butler and child Telegraph Department. Mr. & Mrs. Novis, Agency Office. Mr. & Mrs. David Macbeth, and 5 children. Agency Office. Mr. Edwin Murray, Agency Office. Mr. John Payne, Agency Office. Mr. Moran, Agency Office. Mr. Alphonze, Agency Office.
-----	----------------	--	---

The Outbreak at Indore 1st July 1857.

Soon after the news of the mutinies at Meerut and Delhi reached Central India, signs of unrest became apparent in Indore, and by May 20th 150 cavalry, 3 companies of infantry and 2 guns of the Bhopal Contingent, 200 men of the Malwa Contingent, and 270 men of the Malwa Bhil Corps were concentrated round the Residency. To these were added 3 companies of infantry and 3 guns and some troopers of Holkar's army, and the whole force was placed under the command of Captain Travers. Towards the end of June anxiety was felt regarding the attitude of Holkar's troops; their guns which had been placed to command the entrance to the city, were shifted at night, and trained to command the Residency stables where the Bhopal sowars were quartered. The Superintending Engineer therefore asked that these guns should be brought into the Residency grounds and that the place should be entrenched, but the Resident, Col. Durand, refused both requests. At 8 o'clock on July 1st some State sowars accompanied by a city rabble streamed up to the Residency Bazar calling on their comrades to rise. The response was instantaneous, the guns trained on the stables opened with grape and the attack on the Residency began. Captain Travers called out the cavalry and formed them up for a charge, but the men were unwilling, and when he gave the order to gallop and himself charged the guns, he was only followed by five Sikh sowars. This tiny party captured the guns but was unsupported and forced to retire under a heavy fire. The two guns of the Bhopal Contingent were then brought into action against the rebels, 14 gunners remaining loyal and serving the guns well until Captain Cobbe and their European Sergeant were injured. Meanwhile Captain Magniac tried to bring up the infantry of the Bhopal and Malwa Contingents, but with twelve exceptions these went over to the enemy. The Bhils were loyal but too panic stricken to be relied on in the open, so they were placed in the upper story of the main building. At the first attack Durand had sent to Mhow asking for help, but no assistance could be expected for some hours, the rebels were being rapidly reinforced and the position of the Europeans in the Residency was now precarious. The Bhopal Cavalry, who had taken refuge to the east of the house, saw that the rebel infantry was creeping round to outflank them, and sent word to Durand that if he would retreat at once they would see him and his party to safety. Nothing could be gained by a further resistance, the Bhopal guns were unhimbered and brought round the house, the women, the children and the wounded were placed on the waggons, and at 10 o'clock, with the Sikh sowars leading and the Bhil Corps bringing up the rear, the whole party set out for Sehore.

As soon as the Indore Residency had been abandoned, the rebel sowars galloped past from the bazar and entering the area inhabited by the European and Eurasian clerks, began to hunt down these unfortunates. Twenty-eight men, women and children were killed, the greater part in or near the jail where they attempted to take refuge, as the bloodstained walls bore witness when the Malwa Field Force marched into the station on the 14th December. Twenty-two bodies were found close by, in the well in front of the Telegraph Office, and these were buried in the cemetery. The bodies of Mrs. Beauvais, of Mrs. Crawley and her child were found in a field some distance off and were conveyed to Mhow for burial (see page 113) that of Mr. J. E. Martin of the Agra Bank, who died of exhaustion while attempting to escape was never recovered, and two others were not identified. No arrangements appear to have been made either before or during the attack to collect the Europeans in the Residency, although a warning of its immanence was received by Durand on the evening of the 30th, and the Residency itself was not completely surrounded until its evacuation. Some wounded Europeans however were rescued and sheltered by Holkar and were subsequently sent to Mhow with the remains of the treasury.

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

OLD CEMETERY, INDORE RESIDENCY AREA—contd.

334	2nd April 1859.	C. G. Becher	<p>No grave traced.</p> <p><i>Charles Grant Becher</i>, Bt. Lt.-Col. 5th European L. C. b. Calcutta 20th Jan. 1811. Cadet 1828. Arrived in India 27th Aug. 1829. Cornet 27th Aug. 1829. Lt. 12th Nov. 1842. Capt. 10th Oct. 1851. Bt.-Major 10th Oct. 1851. Bt. Lt.-Col. 28th Nov. 1854. Leave on s.c. but d. Indore 2nd April 1859 while on the way to England. Son of Charles Grant Becher, Commercial Resident of Radnagore and Charlotte his 2nd wife. Educated Sherborne. <i>Services</i>.—To do duty with 5th L. C. 22nd Sept. 1831. Actg. Cornet 27th Oct. 1831 having been more than two years in India. To do duty with 4th L. C. 27th Feb. 1832; do. 5th L. C. 3rd Jan. 1835. Offg. Adj. G. G. B. G. 4th Jan. 1836. To 1st L. C. 9th June 1836. Posted to 1st Cavalry Oudh Auxiliary Force 27th Dec. 1837. Adj. do. 19th Feb. 1838. 2nd in Command 8th Irregular Cavalry 15th March 1842 1st Afghan War 1842; Tezin; Kabul; Istalif, Cornet 1st L. C., medal. Transferred to 5th L. C. 11th Dec. 1842. On service in Bundelkhand with 8th Irreg. Cavalry, 20th Dec. 1842. Gwalior Campaign; Panniar; 2nd in Command 8th Irreg. Cavalry; bronze star. To command 8th Irreg. Cavalry 27th June 1845. First Sikh War Sohraon (horse wounded), commanding 8th Irreg. Cavalry; medal. Posted to newly raised 5th Eur. L. C. Beatson's Horse 1st Corp C. I. H. in 1858. Mutiny Campaign against rebels in Malwa and Central India Oct. 1858 till death.</p> <p><i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
335	7th Nov. 1861.	A. P. Glass	<p>Alexander Pyne Glass, Asst. Surgeon H. E. I. C. Died at Indore 7th Nov. 1861. Aged 30 years.</p> <p>A. P. Glass, b. 9th Apr. 1833. Son of H. H. Glass, B.C.S., M. R. C. S. 1855. Asst. Surgeon 19th March 1856. Persia 1856-57.</p> <p><i>Ref. Crawford.</i></p>
336	29th Oct. 1861.	R. C. Shakespear	<p>To the beloved memory of Richmond Campbell Shakespear, died 29th Oct. 1861 at the Residency, Indore. Aged 49. Text.</p> <p>Sir R. C. Shakespear, Col. Bengal Artillery. Son of John Talbot Shakespear B.C.S., b. 11th May 1812. Educ. Charterhouse and Addiscombe. Joined Bengal Artillery 1829. Afghan War 1838-39; Kandahar and Girisik under Sale. Personal Asst. to D'Arooy Todd in his Mission to Herat. Sent by Todd to Khiva to induce the Khan to surrender Russian Prisoners; collected many and repatriated them to Russia. Kt. 1841. Mil. Secy. to Pollock in Kabul 1842, and was employed in liberating British captives at Bamean. P. A. Gwalior, A.D.C., to Lord Gough at Maharajpur 1843 and in Political charge in Gwalior 1844-8 and 1849-51. Comdg. battery in Punjab Campaign, Ramnagar; Sadulapur; Chilianwala and Gujarat. P. A. Jodhpur 1851. Resdt. Baroda 1857 and Brigadier General Northern Division, Bombay Army. A. G. G. Central India 1859. C. B. 1860. Cousin to W. M. Thackeray.</p> <p><i>Ref.—Gwalior Gazetteer. (See pages 97 and 149.)</i></p>

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
OLD CEMETERY, INDORE RESIDENCY AREA—contd.			
337	Aug. 1864	W. C. Bannerman	<p>To the memory of William Charles, beloved son of Capt. P. W. Bannerman. Died Aug. 1864 aged 2 years and 10 months.</p> <p>Patrick Wilson Bannerman, Col. 21st Bo. N. I. Son of Patrick Wilson Bannerman of Elmsfield, Aberdeen, and Anne, daughter of Sir W. Johnston, 7th Bart., of that ilk, b. 23rd Dec. 1833, m. 20th May 1859 Flora Lindsay, daughter of Major General T. A. Vanrenan. Posted as Ensign to 21st Bo. N. I. 1852. Served with Kotah Contingent against the rebels at Agra and Muttra in May and June 1857: as a volunteer in the batteries in Agra Fort July-Aug. First Attack on the Fort at Awah 18th Aug. Commanded the Jodhpore Sikh Horse at the action at Pertabgarh 24th Dec. 1858. Asst. to Supt. Neemuch 1859. Asst. to A. G. G., C. I. 1860. P. A. Bhopawar Aug. 1865, also Bhil Agent and Comdt. Malwa Bhil Corps. P. A. Rewah, March 1871. P. A. Bhopal 1880. Resdt. Eastern States Rajputana Oct. 1881. Resdt. Gwalior March 1882. Actg. A. G. G., C. I. 1883-84 and again in 1887. Reverted to Military Dept. 1888 and to unemployed Supernumary List June 1890, d. 1st Dec. 1912. Ref. I. S. G.</p>
338	8th June 1867.	G. C. Berkeley	<p>In memory of Gerald Cavan, the beloved child of James and Anne Sophia Berkeley. Born Indore 16th Oct. 1866. Died 8th June 1867.</p> <p>James Cavan Berkeley, C.I.E., Major-General Madras Army. Ensign Oct. 1857. Served from June 1862 as Asst. to the A. G. G., C. I. also as Boundary Settlement Officer. P. A. Haraoti and Tonk 1873. P. A. Baghelkhand Jan. 1879. P. A. Jacobabad 1882. Offg. Resdt. Gwalior March 1883. On special duty Kashmir 1884. P. A. Bundelkhand 1884. Offg. Resdt. Nepal 1885. Resdt. and A. G. G. at Baroda 1886. Reverted to Military Dept. Nov. 1887 and to unemployed Supernumary List 1893. Ref.—I. S. G.</p>
339	12th Jan. 1881.	G. R. A. Mackay	<p>In loving memory of George Robert Aberigh Mackay "Ali Baba", Principal Residency College Indore. Born 25th July 1848. Died 12th Jan. 1881. (See page 18).</p> <p>G. R. Aberigh Mackay son of Dr. James Aberigh-Mackay, Chaplain in Bengal. Educ. St. Catherine's Coll. Cambridge. Entered the Education Dept. at Bareilly, N. W. F. P. 1870. Professor of English Literature at Delhi Coll. 1873. Tutor to Raja of Rutlam 1876. Principal of the Rajkumar Coll., Indore 1877. Fellow of Calcutta Univ. 1880. Wrote a number of educational works and at one time wrote largely for the Pioneer, but his best work was his "Twentyone days in India, being the Tour of Sir Ali Baba", a series of sketches of Indian life and society which appeared in Vanity Fair in 1878-79. Died of tetanus. Ref. D. I. B.</p>
340	30th Sep. 1888.	R. L. Price	<p>In loving memory of Robert Locke Price, Major Bombay Staff Corps, who fell asleep at Indore 30th September 1888 aged 45. Text.</p>

HOLKAR STATE.—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

OLD CEMETERY, INDORE RESIDENCY AREA—concll.

341	17th July 1898.	A. F. Napier	<p>R. L. Price 25th Bombay N. I. Lt. 16th July 1863. Capt. 16th July 1875. Major 16th July 1883.</p> <p>Sacred to the memory of Captain Arthur Fullerton Napier, son of F. M. Lord Napier of Magdala. Universally beloved. Deeply regretted. Born 4th June 1865. Died at Indore 17th July 1898, aged 33, while Guardian to the Nawab of Jaora.</p> <p>A. F. Napier 6th son of F. M. Sir Robert Cornelis Napier, 1st Baron Napier of Magdala G.C.B., etc., and his second wife Cecilia Mary, daughter of Major-General Edward William Smyth Scott, R.A.</p>
342	22nd April 1900.	P. E. Raven	<p>In loving memory of Percy Earle Raven, Executive Engineer, P. W. D. Born July 13th, 1858. At rest 22nd April 1900. <i>Text</i> (See page 98).</p>
343	30th Oct. 1900.	G. G. J. S. Jones	<p>In loving memory of George Goring John Sutton Jones, Commandant of the Bhopal Battalion who died at Indore 30th Oct. 1900. Aged 11 years. <i>Text</i>.</p> <p>G. G. S. J. Jones appointed to the Bhopal Battalion as Captain 1893, from the Deoli Irregular Force to act as 2nd in Command. (See page 143).</p>
344	24th Mar. 1903.	W. H. Neilson	<p>In memory of William Henry Neilson, M.B., I.M.S., who died at Indore 24th March 1903. Aged 48 years.</p> <p>W. H. Neilson, Lt.-Col., b. Dec. 1854. Son of Surgeon Major William Cunningham Neilson of the Bo. Med. Estbt. M. B. C. M. 1879. D. P. II. 1899. Assist. Surgeon 30th Sept. 1882. S. M. 30th Sept. 1894. Lt.-Col. 30th Sept. 1902. Author of Medico-topographical Account of Alwar 1897. Medico-topographical Account of Bikaner 1898. <i>Ref. Crawford. (See page 116).</i></p>
345	23rd Feb. 1903.	A. F. A. Magniac	<p>Erected by her children in loving memory of the Hon'ble Augusta Frederica Anne, second daughter of John, Lord Casteltown of Upper Ossory. She married first Lt.-Colonel the Hon'ble T. Vesey Dawson, Coldstream Guards, secondly Charles Magniac M. P. of Colworth. She passed away at Indore 23rd Feb. 1903. <i>Text</i>.</p>
346	15th Feb. 1907.	J. M. P. Swanton	<p>In loving memory of 2nd Lieutenant James Malcolm Pasley Swanton, Indian Army. Elder son of Colonel Swanton, R. M. L. I. Born 23rd Jan. 1887. accidentally drowned at Indore 15th Feb. 1907. <i>Text</i>.</p>
347	11th Aug. 1910.	M. Rainsford	<p><i>Text</i>.—In fond memory of Meyrick Rainsford, Chaplain of Indore who died 11th Aug. 1910 of cholera. Erected by his loving wife. (See page 99).</p>
348	6th Oct. 1915.	M. O'Mealy	<p>In loving memory of Michael O'Mealy Capt. I.S.M.D., R. L. who fell asleep on the 6th Oct. 1915 at Indore. Erected by his wife and children.</p>
349	18th Nov. 1917.	J. G. G. Brown	<p>To the dear memory of John Gerald Gardner Brown, Principal of Holkar College. Died 18th Nov. 1917, aged 41. (See page 99).</p>

There are in addition memorials to men of the Royal Fusiliers, the York and Lances, the Middlesex, Durham L. I. and Royal North Lances. Regiments.

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NEW CEMETERY, RESIDENCY AREA INDORE.			
350	4th Oct. 1924.	A. B. Clarke ..	In loving memory of Arthur Beaumaris Clarke, Principal of Baroda College. Born in New Jersey U. S. A. 21st Jan. 1878, Died at Indore 4th Oct. 1924.
351	28th Feb. 1927.	F. C. Baker ..	In loving memory of Frederick Clarence Baker, Indore Police, who died at Indore Residency on 28th Feb. 1927, aged 32 years.
352	21st Apr. 1928.	H. R. Lynch-Blosse ..	In loving memory of Hely Richard Lynch-Blosse, I.C.S. Killed by a fall from his horse at Indore on 21st April 1928, aged 40. Erected by his wife. <i>Text.</i> H. R. Lynch-Blosse b. 6th Sept. 1887. 3rd son of Edward Falconer Lynch-Blosse J. P. Glamorganshire, and Edith Caroline, daughter of Rev. George Alfred Walker, Vicar of Chadham, Sussex, m. Evangeline Margaret Victoria Hudson. Educated at Harrow and Brazenose Coll. Oxon. Appdt. after exam. of 1910. Arrived in India 1911 and served in Bombay as A. C. Entered Pol. Dept. 1914 serving in Hyderabad, C. I., as Pte. Secy. to the Viceroy. In Quetta, Rajputana, Punjab States and as Secy. to the A. G. G., C. I. (See page 95).
353	24th July 1930.	W. Fanshawe ..	In memory of Wilfred Fanshawe Scholar of Queen's College Oxford. Master at Mayo College, Ajmer 1909-1927 and Principal Daly College Indore 1927-1930. Born March 1884. Died 24th July 1930. W. Fanshawe b. Clifton 1884. 2nd son of Reginald Fanshawe Professor of Classics at Bristol University and nephew of Sir Arthur Fanshawe, I.C.S., K.C.I.E., Director General of Post Offices in India.

INDORE CHURCH, RESIDENCY AREA.

354	29th Nov. 1842.	C. Hamilton ...	In memory of Constance the beloved wife of Robert North Collie Hamilton Esq., Secretary to Government N. W. P. and daughter of Sir George Anson, G.C.B., etc., etc., etc., who died at Chamber near Sabathoo on the 29th Nov. 1842, aged 32 years. Sola nobilitas virtus. (See page 98).
355	7th June 1857.	F. W. Brodie .. C. J. Hunt.	Sacred to the memory of Capt. Francis Walter Brodie, Commandant of Cavalry, Malwa Contingent, aged 31 years, and of Lt. Charles John Hunt, aged 32 years, Adjutant of the same Corps, who were killed by mutineers at Mulhargarh on the 12th June (7th) 1857 whilst in the fearless discharge of their duty. In admiration of their conduct as brave soldiers and of their character as true Christians, this tablet is erected as a tribute to their stirring worth by numerous friends and Brother Officers. (See pages 91, 123 and 136).
356	June 1857.	A. W. R. Newenham wife and family.	Sacred to the memory of Arthur Wellington Robert Newenham M. D. Formerly Agency Residency Surgeon, Indore and of his wife and family who died in the Entrenched Camp at Cawnpore in June 1857. This tablet is erected as a tribute of gratitude by Wm. Harvey.

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

INDORE CHURCH, RESIDENCY AREA—contd.

357	1st July 1857.	R. MacMahon ..	To the memory of Ross MacMahon Esq. , Civil Engineer, by whose unaided labour, untiring perseverance and great professional skill the first survey for a railway from Surat to Agra was completed, the aqueduct for the supply of water to the town of Indore and other important works in Central India were constructed, and whose valuable life in its very prime, whilst employed in active usefulness, was cut short in the outbreak at Indore on the 1st July 1857. As a slight tribute to his great public worth and to the excellence of his private character this tablet is erected in the church of which he was the architect and builder, in grateful remembrance by Robert N. C. Hamilton, Agent Govr. Genl., Central India.
-----	----------------	----------------	---

NOTE.—St. Anne's church was completed and just ready for consecration at the outbreak of the Mutiny. When the Malwa Field Force entered Indore in December 1857 they found the walls intact although the bell, the windows and the woodwork had all been removed. Over the altar some European had written. "They have thrown down Thine altars and slain Thy Prophets with the sword, and they seek my life to take it away".

358	8th Nov. 1857.	G. L. Mills ..	Sacred to the memory of George Longley Mills , Lieut. in the 14th Regiment of Bombay N. I. Commanding the Infantry of the United Malwa Contingent, who having fallen severely wounded on Sunday 8th November 1857, whilst gallantly leading a charge against the rebels when they attacked the station of Mehidpore, was on the same day murdered by them whilst being carried to a place of refuge by his own men, a large proportion of whom had faithfully followed him when Mutiny was raging around them. A gallant soldier, a true Christian, he left at the early age of 28, a bright example to his three children and sorrowing widow by whom this tablet is erected, and the certain hope that his sudden death was the entrance of life and Immortality. (See page 122 and 132).
359	28th Oct. 1861.	R. C. Shakespear ..	In memory of Sir Richmond Campbell Shakespear, Kt., C.B. of the Bengal Artillery and Agent to the Governor General for Central India who died at Indore 28th Oct. 1861, aged 49, closing a career distinguished from the commencement for Chivalrous Courage and marked throughout by Earnest Purpose and Successful Ability. This tablet is erected by those who served under him and appreciated his Single Minded Character and Christian Virtues. Text. (See page 93 and 149).
360	15th July 1862.	M. K. Man ..	In memory of Morice King Man , Supdt. Govt. Telegraph, Indore Circle, who died July 15th, 1864 at Hobart, Tasmania. This tablet is erected in the church in which he was a regular attendant, by his friends and subordinates in the department as a mark of the regard in which he was held, and the regret felt by all at his loss. Text.
361	27th July 1866.	A. L. McMullin ..	This tablet is erected by a sorrowing wife and mother in loving memory of Alexander Lamotte MacMullin of the late 23rd Regiment N. I. Major in the Bengal Staff Corps and 1st Assistant Agent, Governor-General for Central India, who died at sea between Bombay and Aden July 27th, 1866, aged 44. Deeply mourned and regretted. Text. A. L. McMullin, Major, 23rd N. I. Ensign 17th February 1841. Lieutenant 24th January 1845. Bt.-Captain 17th February 1856. Captain 12th June 1857. Bt.-Major 20th July 1858. Mutiny Campaign.

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
INDORE CHURCH, RESIDENCY AREA—contd.			
362	29th May 1868.	H. M. Blowers ..	Erected in loving memory of Harriet Mary dearly loved wife of Captain George Blowers H. M. Bombay Staff Corps who departed this life at Sirdarpur and was buried at Bhopawar. Aged 23 years. <i>Text.</i> (See pages 180 and 204).
363	12th Jan. 1881.	G. R. A. Mackay ..	In loving memory of George Robert Aberigh Mackay , Principal of the Residency (Rajkumar) College, Indore, Central India, who died at Indore January 12th, 1881 aged 32. <i>Text.</i> (See page 94.)
364	29th May 1887	R. N. C. Hamilton ..	In memory of Sir Robert North Collie Hamilton, Bart. K.C.B. (who gave this Church) for 15 years Resident at Indore, who died at Avon Cliffe, Stratford on Avon May 29th, 1887. <i>Sola Nobilitas Virtus.</i> R. N. C. Hamilton, Bart. Born 7th April 1802. Son of Sir Frederick Hamilton, 5th Bart. Educated Haileybury. Arrived in India 1819. Served in N. W. Province; Commissioner of Agra. Resident at Indore 1844. Succeeded as Bart. 1853. Agent to the Governor General, Central India 1854. Returned from leave in England at the end of 1857. Was ordered to prepare a plan for the pacification of Central India which was accepted. Accompanied Sir Hugh Rose as his Political Officer during his Central India Campaign 1858. Captured of Jhansi and pursuit of Tantia Topce. Present at the restoration of Gwalior to Scindia. K. C. B. and thanks of Parliament for Mutiny services. Provisional Member of the Supreme Council 1859. Retired 1859 from ill health. <i>Ref. D. N. B. (See page 96.)</i>
365	29th Sep. 1898.	R. Caldecott ..	In loving memory of Colonel Randolph Caldecott, I.M.S. Born 29th July 1847. Died 29th September 1898. <i>Text.</i> R. Caldecott born 29th July 1847. Son of Charles Marriot Caldecott, B. C. S. of Holbrook George, Rugby, and Margaret, only daughter of Thomas Smith, Physician General of Bengal, M. R. C. S 1869. L. R. C. P., Edinburgh 1869. Assistant Surgeon 1st October 1869. Surgeon 1st July 1873. S. M. 1st October 1881. S. Lieut.-Col. 14th December 1891 with effect from 1st October 1889. S. Col. 16th September 1897. Died in London. <i>Ref. Cranford. (See page 173.)</i>
366	22nd Apr. 1900.	P. E. Raven ..	In memory of Fercy Earle Raven , Executive Engineer, Indore Division. Born 13th July 1858. Died at Indore 22nd April 1900. This tablet has been placed in Indore Church as a token affection and esteem. (see page 95.)
367	10th May 1905.	R. H. Gunion ..	Sacred to the memory of Robert Hume Gunion , Principal of the Daly College, Indore who died at Lahore on 10th May 1905. Aged 54 years.
368	17th July 1906.	J. M. E. Cooke ..	Sacred to the memory of the Reverend J. M. E. Cooke, B.Sc. Durham, Chaplain of Indore from May 1904 to March 1906. Died at Amraoti July 17th, 1906.

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
INDORE CHURCH, RESIDENCY AREA—contd.			
369	5th Jan. 1907.	A. M. Turnbull ..	Sacred to the memory of Agnes Maria Turnbull, M.D., Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, of the Canadian Mission who died January 5th, 1907, aged 39 years. Her strenuous labours among the people of Indore in the plague time during the years 1903-06 cost her life. This tablet is erected by her friends. <i>Text.</i>
370	11th Aug. 1910.	M. Rainsford ..	To the Glory of God and the memory of the Reverend Meyrick Rainsford, Chaplain of Indore 1909-10. (See page 95.)
371	30th Aug. 1912.	F. L. Nicholls ..	In memory of Frank Longham Nicholls, Indian Educational Service, Assistant Master of the Daly College, Indore, who died of cholera in Indore on August 30th 1912. Aged 26 years.
372	1915	W. E. Kirby ..	In memory of 2nd Lieutenant W. E. Kirby, I. A. P. O. attached XV Sikhs (Vice-Principal, Holkar College, Indore), who was killed on service in France near Neuve Chapelle in 1915.
373	18th May 1917.	J. G. G. Brown ..	In memory of John Gerald Gardner Brown, Principal, Holkar College, Indore, 1910-17, who died at Indore 18th May 1917. (See page 95.)
374	30th Dec. 1922.	J. H. Cox ..	In memory of John Hugh Cox, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S., Excise Commissioner in Central India 1906-22, who died at Khandwa 30th December 1922. J. H. Cox, I.C.S. Educated at Clifton College and at Balliol College, Oxford. Appointed after the examination of 1888. Arrived in India 21st November 1890. Served in the N. W. Province and Oudh as Assistant Commissioner, D. C. 1899. Excise Commissioner 1904. Excise Commissioner, Central India 1906 till death, C.I.E. June 1913. C. B. E. 1919.
375	21st Apr. 1928.	H. R. Lynch-Blosse ..	In memory of Hely Richard Lynch-Blosse, Secretary to the Governor General in Central India, who died at Indore on the 21st April 1928, aged 40 years. This tablet was erected by his Brother Officers as a token of their regard and affection (See page 96.)
Tablets from Agar.			
The memorial tablets on the west wall were removed from the Church at Agar and placed here when that station was closed as a Cantonment in the year 1921.			
376	24th Mar. 1876.	C. B. Horsburgh ..	In loving memory of Lieutenant C. B. Horsburgh. Died 24th March 1876, aged 32 years. Erected by his Brother Officers of the Central India Horse. (See page 177.)
377	13th Oct. 1880.	E. H. Ravenshaw ..	In loving memory of Lieutenant H. E. Ravenshaw. Died 13th October 1880, aged 27 years. Erected by his Brother Officers of the Central India Horse. H. E. Ravenshaw, Lieutenant, Bengal Staff Corps. Appointed to the Central India Horse 1877. Second Afghan War 1880; served as Transport Officer; march from Kabul to Kandahar; battle of Kandahar; died at Lahore of enteric. <i>Ref. Watson.</i>
378	22nd July 1883.	P. M. Grant..	In loving memory of Surgeon P. M. Grant. Died 22nd July 1883. Aged 35. Erected by his Brother Officers of the Central India Horse. (See page 177.)

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
INDORE CHURCH, RESIDENCY AREA—contd;			
379	1st Dec. 1884.	H. W. Hughes-Buller	In loving memory of Henry Wentworth Hughes-Buller of Dunley, Devon, Lieutenant in the Central India Horse. Born November 1836. Died at Mhow 1st December 1884. <i>Text.</i> (See page 118.)
380	14th Mar. 1887.	A. H. S. Neill ..	In loving memory of Major Andrew Harry Spencer Neill , died Commanding, 2nd Central India Horse at Agar on 14th March 1887, aged 42 years. Erected by his Brother Officers of the Force. (See page 177.)
381	30th Jan. 1891.	F. de H. Smith , ..	In loving memory of Lieutenant Frederick de Herriez Smith , Central India Horse, who died in London on the 30th January 1891 aged 25 years. Erected by his Brother Officers. F. de H. Smith was posted to the Central India Horse in 1887.
382	3rd Oct. 1892.	H. M. Buller ..	In loving memory of Henry Montagu Buller , Commandant of the Central India Horse, who died at Simla on the 3rd October 1892. Erected by his Brother Officers in affectionate remembrance. H. M. Buller born 5th December 1840. 3rd son of Reverend Richard Buller, Rector of Lanreath, Liskeard, Cornwall and Elizabeth, daughter of John Hornby of Hook, Titchfield, Hants. Married 22nd November 1877 Mary, daughter of James Jackson of Toorah, Victoria. Gazetted to 11th B. L. with whom he served in the 2nd Afghan War 1879; reconnaissance to Dabala Fort and crossing of flooded Kabul River 15th May 1880; March from Kabul to Kandahar 10th—15th April. Recovered 4 guns of E. Battery, R. H. A. which had been lost at Maiwand; mentioned in despatches: Bt.-Lieut.-Colonel. Transferred to 1st Regiment Central India Horse as Commandant, 1887. Died at Simla while on leave. <i>Ref. Watson.</i>
383	12th Jan. 1897.	J. D. Cadell ..	In memory of Lieutenant James Dalmahoy Cadell , Central India Horse, who died at Jodhpore on the 12th January 1897. Aged 24 years. J. D. Cadell born 3rd August 1873. Son of Colonel Thomas Cadell and Anna Catherine, daughter of Patrick Dalmahoy of Bowerhouse, East Lothian. Grandson of General Sir Robert Cadell of Cockenzie, Colonel Commandant, R. A. Appointed to Central India Horse 1895. Died of enteric at Jodhpur where he has joined a pig-sticking party in X'mas Week. (See pages 39 and 47.)

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
INDORE CHURCH, RESIDENCY AREA—contd.			
384	7th Dec. 1897.	E. E. Robertson ..	In loving memory of Major Edmund Elliott Robertson, Central India Horse, who died at Augar on the 7th December 1897. Aged 39 years. (See page 177.)
385	25th Feb. 1902.	A. N. Hood ..	In loving memory of Lieutenant Alexander Nelson Hood killed in action near Klerksdorp, S. Africa 25th February 1902. Aged 28 years. Erected by his Brother Officers of the Central India Horse. A. N. Hood, born 21st October 1873. Eldest son of Hon'ble A. F. Hood and Ethel Cecilia, daughter of A. C. Heber Percy of Hodnet Hall, Salop. Grandson of Samuel, 3rd Viscount Hood. Appointed as Lieutenant to Central India Horse 1897. Adjutant of the Viceroy's Bodyguard. Served in S. Africa with the Imperial Yeomanry. Killed at Yser Spruit.
386	12th Apr. 1904.	G. P. Hood ..	In loving memory of Lieutenant Grosvenor Percy Hood, Central India Horse, who was drowned in Agar Lake on the 12th April 1904. Aged 21. (See page 178.)
387	11th Dec. 1912.	A. B. Eckford ..	In loving memory of Captain Ashton Brandreth Eckford, killed in an encounter with brigands at Khan-i-Zinian near Shiraz, Persia, 11th December 1912. Aged 34 years. Erected by his Brother Officers, K. G. O. Central India Horse. A. B. Eckford joined 2nd Regiment 1901. Served in Persia commanding A squadron of the 39th Central India Horse which had been sent to Shiraz in October 1911 to protect British subjects from bandits, the Persian Government being unable to do so. Operations against bandits on roads round Shiraz. In December 1912 conditions had greatly improved and Captain Eckford and another officer, accompanied by a small escort, went on a shooting expedition to Khan-i-Ziman, they were attacked by a party of bandits whom they beat off, but Eckford was shot through the heart by a chance bullet. His body was taken to Shiraz and buried in the Consulate garden. <i>Ref. Watson.</i>
389	30th Oct. 1914.	J. F. Todd ..	In loving memory of Captain James Farquhar Todd, 39th Central India Horse. Killed in the Battle of Ypres 30th October 1914. J. F. Todd was appointed to the Central India Horse 1904 Killed in Flanders while serving with the 2nd Lifeguards <i>Ref. Watson. (See pages 102, 163.)</i>

HOLKAR STATE— contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
INDORE CHURCH, RESIDENCY AREA—contd.			
389A.	1914 1918.	Central India Horse ..	<p>To the Glory of God and in proud memory of the following Officers who lost their lives in the Great War :—</p> <p>Captain J. F. Todd, C. I. H. (attd. 2nd Life Guards), killed in France 1914. (See page 163.)</p> <p>Lieut. G. B. Lucas, C. I. H. (attd. Royal: Flying Corps), killed in France 1915.</p> <p>Major H. K. Barr, C. I., H. Invalided and died in England 1916.</p> <p>Lieut. R. H. M. Durand, C. I. H. (Died of wounds received in France 1917).</p> <p>Lieut. E. Woodhouse, A. I. R. O. (attd. C. I. H.). Died of wounds received in France 1917.</p> <p>Lieut. D. A. Cameron, M.C., Guides (attd. C. I. H.), killed in France 1917.</p> <p>Lieut. J. C. D. Pinney, C. I. H., killed in France 1917.</p> <p>Lieut.-Col. S. A. Cooke, C. I. H. Invalided: and died in England 1917.</p> <p>Lieut. T. D. Wilson, 10th Hussars (attd. C. I. H.), died in in Palestine 1918.</p> <p>Major R. G. M. Prichard, Glamorgan Yeomanry (attd. C. I. H.), killed in Palestine 1918.</p> <p>Erected by their Brother Officers of the Central India Horse.</p> <p>H. K. Barr, Major C. I. H. Eldest son of Lt.-Col. Sir David Barr, K.C.S.I. Joined C. I. H. 20th Jan. 1896. Served in the Tirah campaign and in the Great War. Was invalided from France and died in England 1916.</p> <p>R. H. M. Durand, Lt. C. I. H. Second son of Lt.-Col. Sir Edward Durand, C. B., 1st Bart. Great War; France; d. of wounds received at Hargicourt 29th June 1917.</p> <p>J. C. D. Pinney, Lt. C. I. H. Eldest son of Major J. C. D. Pinney, late of the C. I. H. and the Hon. Mrs. Pinney, daughter of the 2nd Baron Norton. Great War; France; served with the Royal Flying Corps from early in 1915; transfd. to C. I. H., killed in action at Epehy 1st Dec. 1917.</p>

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

HARSOLA, INDORE DISTRICT.

390	In 1818 Sir John Malcolm established his camp close to the village of Harsola while he searched the vicinity for a suitable site for a permanent cantonment. He is said to have made this camp his headquarters for several months. Two officers graves still mark its position but the inscriptions have disappeared. It is stated by the villages that one of these officers died as a result of a fall from his horse, the other from an illness. Possibly one of the graves may contain the body of Captain T. Hake.		
391	8th Sept. 1818.	T. Hake	Graves not identified. Thomas Hake Bt.-Captain, 1st Bo. N. I. baptised Leatherhead 30th November 1785. Son of Thomas Hake and Mary. Lieutenant 2nd February 1807. Bt.-Captain 8th January 1818. Died in camp in Malwa 8th September 1818.

MHOW CANTONMENT.

The cantonment was founded by Sir John Malcolm in 1818 under the Treaty of Mandesore, and was his headquarters while in Military and Political charge of Central India.

OLD CEMETERY.

392	5th May 1819.	W. H. Bell	No grave traced. W. H. Bell, Lieut. H. M. 56th Foot. Attached to the Nizam's Army as Lieut. 9th December 1813. Serving with the 2nd Russell Brigade in December 1817. Acting A. D. C. to Sir John Malcolm at the battle of Mehidpore; mentioned in the despatches. Died at Mhow 5th May 1819, being then Post Master to Malcolm's Division.
393	11th May 1819.	T. Tylecote	No grave traced. Thomas Tylecote, Lieut. 1st Grenadier Battalion. Bapt. Great Marlow 17th July 1795. Son of Jeffrey Tylecote, banker, of Albean House, Burton on Trent, and Sophia his wife. Educated R. A. M. C. Great Marlow. Third Mahratta War; Asirgarh. Died at Mhow 11th May 1819.
394	20th Nov. 1819.	T. W. Edgington; ..	Sacred to the memory of Captain J. W. Edgington, 2nd Regiment Bombay Light Cavalry, who died 20th November 1819 at Mhow. Aged 32 years. Erected by his Brother Officers as a token of esteem and regard. John William Edgington bapt. Longcott Schrivenham, Berks 19th October 1788, being 16 weeks old. Cornet 8th July 1803. Lieut. 30th January 1804. Captain 1st January 1819. Son of William Edgington. Died in camp at Mhow.
395	16th Dec. 1819.	J. Kaye	No grave traced. John Kaye, Lieut. 1st M. C. born 22nd March 1790. Cornet 9th November 1812. Lieut. 31st October 1818 bapt. Chapel of Dulwich College 15th April 1790. Son of Joseph Kaye of New Bank Buildings, and Sarah his wife. Died at Mhow 16th December 1819 while in command of the Poona Auxiliary Horse.
396	19th Dec. 1819.	W. E. Charlton ..	No grave traced. William Edward Charlton, Lieut. 15th Madras N. I. b. Calcutta 9th July 1801. Sworn 17th January 1818. Lieut. 4th June 1818. Son of Captain Charlton. H. E. I. C. Naval Service of Balnaghair House, Castle Douglas, N. B. and his wife Sarah Almeria, daughter of Archdeacon Caulfield. Educated Hertford College. Died at Mhow 19th December 1819.

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
OLD CEMETERY, MHOW—contd.			
397	1st Oct. 1820.	K. Cruikshank ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant Kenneth Cruikshank of the Bengal Horse Artillery, who departed this life on the 1st October 1820, aged 26 years. This stone is erected by his brothers James and John Cruikshank as a token of their sincere affection.</p> <p>K. Cruikshank b. Lambeth, Surrey 24th October 1791. Cadet 1807. Arrived in India 21st May 1806. Fireworker 1st April 1809. Lieut. 1st August 1814. Son of B. Cruikshank. <i>Services.</i>—Nepal War 1814-15; Adjutant and Quartermaster of Artillery with 3rd Division. Posted to 6th Troop H. A. in 1818; transferred to 1st Troop in 1819. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
398	11th Sep. 1821.	W. S. Kennedy ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant W. S. Kennedy, 6th Light Cavalry, who died 11th September 1821.</p> <p>William Scott Kennedy b. Inverness 17th April 1794. Cadet 1809. Cornet 26th February 1814. Lieut. 1st September 1818. Son of William Kennedy, M. D. of Inverness, married in Calcutta, 7th June 1817 to Miss Emma Lydia Gardiner (she remarried L. H. Smith, H. E. I. C. S.). <i>Services.</i>—Barasat Cadet d. d. 8th N. C. 1811-13. Posted as Cornet to 5th N. C. 1814. Transferred to 6th N. C. 1815. Military Student at College of Fort William 1815. Third Mahratta War; Sitabuldi; Nagpur; Cornet 6th N. C. With Escort to Comr. of Poona 1818-19. Adj. 6th N. C. 1820 till death. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
399	27th Sep. 1821.	A. Cameron ..	<p>No grave traced.</p> <p>Allan Cameron, Lieut. Artillery b. Kilmallie Co. Inverness 15th Nov. 1790. Cadet 1807. Arr. in India 16th Nov. 1808. Fireworker 19th Sept. 1808. Lt. 16th Oct. 1810, d. Mhow 27th Sept. 1821. Eldest son of Alexander Cameron of Culcraigie, Co. Ross, m. Agra, 2nd Jan. 1821. Miss Isabella Mackenzie (she rem. 1827 Col. H. Frazer, M.C.). <i>Services.</i>—Capture of Java 1811; Lt. 1st Coy. 2nd Bn. Arty. capture of Jokyakarta 1812; Capture of Sambas 1813. Posted to 1st Troop H. A. 1818. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
400	10th Dec. 1821.	J. Curtis ..	<p>No grave traced.</p> <p>John Curtis, Capt. Artillery, b. Birmingham 26th Nov. 1788. Cadet 1st Feb. 1806. Arr. in India 11th July 1806. Lt. 5th Apr. 1806. Capt.-Lt. 25th Sept. 1817. Capt. 1st Sept. 1818, d. Mhow 10th Dec. 1821, bapt. St. Martin's, Birmingham 7th Feb. 1789. 3rd son of Rev. Charles Curtis, Rector of St. Martin's, Birmingham, and of Solihull, Co. Warwick, and his wife Dorothy, daughter of Rev. John Wyld of Bell Broughton, Worcs. Nephew of Sir William Curtis Bart, Lord Mayor of London. <i>Services.</i>—Posted to newly raised 2nd troop H. A. in 1809 and served with it till 1817. Transfd. to newly raised 4th (Native) Troop in 1817; to 2nd Troop in 1818. Third Mahratta War; Capt. 2nd Troop (d. d. 4th Troop). <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
OLD CEMETERY, MHOW			
401	27th Oct. 1822.	T. Gray	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Thomas Gray, Lieut. Artillery, b. Dumfries 5th Dec. 1796. Cadet 1816. Fireworker 25th Sept. 1817. Lt. 1st Sept. 1818, d. At Mhow 27th Oct. 1882 by injuries received by his horse falling over on him. Son of James Gray Master of Edinburgh High School. Addiscombe Cadet 1813-16. Services.—Posted to 3rd Troop H. A. in 1820; transfd. to 2nd Troop in 1822. No record of active service.</i> <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
402	1st Nov. 1823.	G. Casement ; ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Captain George Casement, Brigade Major, Malwah Force. Obit 1st Nov. 1823. Aetat 35. His conduct in his Profession obtained for him Public Esteem, while in Private Life as a Friend, Brother, Husband, and Son, in all of which relations he has left those who will weep over his untimely Grave. He was respected and loved.</p> <p>G. Casement, b. Larne, Co. Antrim 1st May 1788. Cadet 1804. Arr. in India 18th Mar. 1805. Ensign 4th March 1805 Lt. 5th May 1805. Capt. 19th Dec. 1820. 4th and youngest son of George Casement R. N. and Matilda Montgomery his 2nd wife, m. Bareilly, 16th Apr. 1821, Sarah, 7th daughter of Thomas Chadwick of Barnescounie, 18th Light Dragoonsr Many other members of his family were in the service of the. H. E. I. C. <i>Services.</i>—Posted as Lt. to 2/21st N. I. Operations in Bundelkhand 1809-12, and in Rewah 1811. Nepal War 1816; Lt. 2/21st N. I. in Right Column Adj. 1/21st N. I. 1817. Comdg. 3rd Local Cav. in 1819. Bde. Major Rohilkhand 1820; do. Bareilly 1821. Bk. Mr. Bareilly Div. 1821. Bde. Major at Mhow 1823 till death. (<i>See page 222.</i>) <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
403	29th Aug. 1824.	E. Squibb	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Edward Squibb, Lieut., 55th N. I. b. London 23rd March 1802. Cadet 1819. Ensign 14th Feb. 1820. Lt. 11th July 1823; d. Mhow 29th Aug. 1824; bapt. St. James's, Westminster 28th March 1802. Son of George Squibb, of Savile Row, London, auctioneer, and Mary Ann his wife. Educ. Harrow. <i>Services.</i>—Posted to 1/8th N. I. 1820; transfd. to 28th N. I. July 1823; to 55th N. I. (late 1/28th) May 1824. No record of active service.</i> <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
404	12th Oct. 1824.	H. Fraser	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Hector Fraser, Asst. Surgeon, b. 24th May 1798. Asst. Surgeon 6th Aug. 1818, d. Mhow 12th Oct. 1824. D. & M. spell the name Frazer.</i> <i>Ref. Crawford.</i></p>
405	5th Aug. 1826.	G. Clark	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>George Clark, Lieut. 12th N. I., b. 12th Jan. 1802. Lt. 2nd March 1818; bapt. St. George's, Bloomsbury, 8th Feb. 1802. Son of William Nicholas Clark, stockbroker, and Margaret his wife; d. Mhow 5th Aug. 1826.</i></p>

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

OLD CEMETERY, MHOW—contd.

406	14th Jan. 1827.	J. T. Ellis ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>John Thomas Ellis, Capt. 17th Bo. N. I., b. 2nd July 1787. Ensign 4th June 1807. Lt. 10th Sept. 1811. Capt. 30th Sept. 1823, bapt. St. George's, Hanover Square 1st Aug. 1787. Son of John Thomas Ellis, High Sheriff and M. P. of Hertfordshire and his wife, Mary Anne, only daughter of John Heaton of Bedfords, Essex. m. Bombay, 14th June 1815, Miss Mary Mignon, d. Mhow 14th Jan. 1827.</i></p>
407	18th Mar. 1827.	A. F. Wade..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Arnold Frederick Wade, Lieut. 18th Bo. N. I. b. 26th Oct. 1805. Ensign 17th Jan. 1824. Lt. 8th Sept. 1826, bapt. Bombay 26th Sept. 1807. Son of Rev. Nicholas Wade, Senior Chaplain Bo. Estbt. and Juliana Charlotte, daughter of Lt. John Stone, Bombay Army.</i></p>
408	23rd May 1827.	R. Webb ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Robert Webb, Lieut. 18th Bo. N. I. b. 23rd Jan. 1806. Ensign 15th Apr. 1822. Lt. 5th Feb. 1826, bapt. St. Margaret's Westminster 30th May 1806. Son of Lt.-Col. Robert Webb 27th Bo. N. I. and Catherine his wife, d. Mhow 23rd May 1827.</i></p>
409	3rd Sep. 1827.	H. H. Doherty ..	<p>Erected by his Brother Officers to the memory of Lieut. Hugh Holmes Doherty, 1st Regt. Bombay N. I. who departed this life on the 3rd of Sept. 1827, aged 24 years.</p> <p>H. H. Doherty, b. Marylebone 13th Feb. 1803. Sworn 19th Jan. 1824, Ensign 15th Apr. 1824. Lt. 18th N. I. 18th Sept. 1836. (gazetted but did not join). Only son of Hugh Doherty Nephew of John Doherty. M. P. Solicitor General for Ireland.</p>
410	2nd June 1828.	C. Thuillier ..	<p>To the memory of Lieutenant Charles huillier of the 2nd Regiment Bombay Light Cavalry, who departed his life on the 2nd June 1828, aged 28 years. This monument is erected by the Brother Officers of the Regiment as a testimony of their sincere regard and esteem.</p> <p>C. Thuillier b. 31st Oct. 1800. Cornet 4th Jan. 1821. Lt. 1st May 1824, bapt. St. Leonard's, Devon 19th March 1801. Son of John Pierre Thuillier, Baron de Malapert, of France, merchant in Cadiz and Bath, and his wife Julia, daughter of James Burrow of Exeter.</p>
411	2nd July 1828.	J. W. Hockin ..	<p>Erected by his Brother Officers to the memory of Ensign John Walte Hockin, 18th Regt. Bombay N. I. who departed this life on the 2nd July 1828, sincerely and most deservedly regretted by all who knew him. Aged 20 years and 7 months.</p> <p>J. W. Hockin b. 10th Dec. 1807. Ensign 4th Jan. 1827, bapt. St. Saviour's, Dartmouth, 9th Jan. 1812. Son of William Hockin of Dartmouth, attorney, and Sally his wife. Educ. Buckfastleigh "Madras" Grammar School, Devon. Died of fever.</p>

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
OLD CEMETERY, MHOW—contd.			
412	2nd Aug. 1828.	H. W. Pickford ..	No grave traced. Henry Worrel Pickford, Lieut. 18th Bo. N. I. bapt. Flamstead Herts. 25th June 1805. Ensign 3rd Jan. 1822. Lt. 1st May 1824. Son of James Pickford, Market St., Hertford, and Mary his wife.
413	25th Feb. 1829.	S. A. Crofton ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. Samuel Adams Crofton of the 10th Regt. N. I. who departed this life on the 25th of Feby. 1829. aged 24 years. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers S. A. Crofton b. St. Peter's Dublin 30th Sept. 1804. Sworn 12th Feb. 1821. Ensign 15th June 1824. Lt. 16th Oct. 1827. 5th son of Dr. Walter Crofton, of the Lisdorn family and Mary, his 1st wife, daughter of Samuel Adams
414	24th May 1829.	J. Tierney ..	No grave traced. John Tierney, Lieut. 40th N. I. b. Rutheal Co. Limerick 3rd Aug. 1806. Cadet 1821. Ensign 11th Feb. 1823. Lt. 17th May 1824, d. Mhow 24th May 1829 of spasmodic cholera. 2nd son of Thomas Tierney and Elizabeth his wife. Addiscombe Cadet 1820-22. Services.—Posted as Ensign to 30th N. I. 1823. Transfd. 25th N. I. May 1824; and to 40th N. I. 1827. Served in Prince of Wales' Island with his Regt. 1824-25. No record of active service. Ref. Hodson (unpubld.).
415	1st Nov. 1829.	C. R. Shelton ..	Sacred to the memory of C. R. Shelton, Esq., late Assistant Surgeon to the 67th Regt. B. N. I. Died 1st November A. D. 1829, aged 26 years. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers as a mark of their esteem and regard. Charles Robert Shelton, b. 3rd May 1803. Asst. Surgeon 1828. Ref. Crawford.
416	3rd July 1831.	W. Wollaston ..	Sacred to the memory of Ensign William Wollaston of the 57th Regiment Native Infantry who departed this life at Mhow upon the 3rd of July 1831. Aged 21 years. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers as testimony of their regard for his memory. W. Wollaston b. Scotter Parsonage 2nd March 1810. Cadet 1825. Ensign 15th Apr. 1826. Lt. 27th Feb. 1829. Died of spasmodic cholera. Bapt. Scotter 3rd March 1810. 5th son of Rev. Henry John Wollaston and Louisa his wife. Services.—Posted as Ensign to 57th Regt. N. I. Ref. Hodson (unpubld.).
417	24th Aug. 1833.	A. Methven ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. A. Methven, Adjutant 65th Regiment B. N. I. who died at Mhow on the 24th August 1833, aged 25 years 8 months. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers. Alexander Methven b. 23rd Jan. 1806. Cadet 1825. Arr. in India 20th June 1826. Ensign 5th Feb. 1826. Lt. 20th Sept. 1827. Bapt. Queenstown, Co. Cork 30th June 1806. Son of

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
OLD CEMETERY, MHOW—contd.			
418	1st Sep. 1833.	A. MacDonald	<p>Thomas Methven R. N. Comdr. of Revenue Cruisers and Coast Guards, Northumberland and Eleanor his wife. Educ. St. Andrews School and Univ. <i>Services</i>.—Ensign d. d. 41st N. I. 8th July 1826. Posted to 65th N. I. 26th Sept. 1826 and served throughout with that regt. Adj. 22nd Oct. 1831 till death. No record of active service. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.).</i></p> <p>Sacred to the memory of Capt. Alexander MacDonald, 16th Regt. Bengal Native Infantry who died at Mhow on the 1st September A. D. 1833. Aged 29 years. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers as a last Mark of their Esteem.</p> <p>A. MacDonald b. Lyndale, Snizort, I. of Skye, 4th Aug. 1804. Cadet 1820. Arr. in India Oct. 1821. Ensign 21st Mar. 1821. Lt. 4th Aug. 1823. Capt. 19th Dec. 1831. 3rd son of Col. Alexander MacDonald of Lyndale H. E. I. C. S. and Jane his wife. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Ensign to 1/10th N. I. 1821. Transfd. to 16th N. I. May 1824. Fur. s. c. 22nd Feb. till 30th June 1825. Was wrecked in the "City of Rochester." No record of active service. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.).</i> Name spelt McDonald on tombstone.</p>
419	4th June 1834.	W. G. McConnell	<p>Sacred to the memory of George McConnell, Lieut. 16th Regt. B. N. I. who departed this life at Mhow 4th June 1834, aged 25 years and 7 months.</p> <p>William G. McConnell b. Reading 12th Apr. 1810. Cadet 1825. Arr. in India 2nd Jan. 1827. Ensign 14th Aug. 1826. Lt. 3rd May 1833.</p>
420	18th Aug. 1834.	R. H. Durie	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant R. H. Durie, 65th Regt. B. N. I. who died at Mhow 18th August 1834, aged 26 years and 4 months. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers.</p> <p>Rowley Henry Durie b. Trall, Co. Kerry 13th 1806. Cadet 1826. Arr. in India 24th Dec. 1827. Ensign 2nd Aug. 1827. Lt. 31st Jan. 1832. Son of Charles Durie, British Consul in Norway. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Ensign to 40th N. I. 19th June 1827. Transfd. to 65th N. I. 20th Feb. 1828. No record of active service. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
421	26th Aug. 1835.	F. L. Goodwin	<p>Sacred to the memory of Frederick Lumley Goodwin, 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Troop 3rd Brigade, Horse Artillery, who died on the 26th August 1835 in the 23rd year of his age. This tomb is erected by his friend W. Geddes, Horse Artillery.</p> <p>F. L. Goodwin bapt. Broughton, Lincs. 10th Dec. 1812. Cadet 1830. Arr. in India 18th Feb. 1831. 2nd Lt. 12th June 1830. 2nd son of Joseph Goodwin of Broughton, farmer late of Hull and Ann Elizabeth his wife. Addiscombe Cadet 1828-30. <i>Services</i>.—d. d. with H. A. at Meerut 7th Jan. 1832; do. 1st Bde. H. A. at Cawnpore 29th Sept. 1832; do. 2nd Troop 3rd Bde. 16th Sept. 1834. Actg. 2nd Lt. 20th Feb. 1833. Posted to 2nd Troop 3rd Bde. 3rd June 1835. No record of active service. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

OLD CEMETERY, MHOW—contd.

422	19th Nov. 1835.	R. W. Smith	.. <p>emory of Robert Wood Smith, 6th Bengal Cavalry. Obit 19th Nov. 1835. Aetat 47. Erected by the Officers of his Regiment.</p> <p>R. W. Smith, Major bapt. Chelmsford 15th Apr. 1789. Cadet 1805. Arr. in India 1st Aug. 1807. Cornet 25th July 1807. Lt. 15th Apr. 1816. Capt. 1st Jan. 1819. Major 1st Dec. 1829. Died Mandleshwar, Holkar State. Son of Andrew Smith, linendraper. Related to (nephew by marriage) Sir George Barlow, 1st Bart., G. G. (D. N. B.) m. Nagpur 10th Jan. 1818, Miss Maria Josephine Monneruit. <i>Services</i>.—Barasat C. C. 1807-08. Posted as Cornet to 6th N. C. 1808. Third Mahratta War 1817-18; Sitabuldi, severely wounded; Nagpur; Chanda; Lt. 6th N. C. Furlough 7th Mar. 1823 till 24th Feb. 1826; leave s. c. 14 months to Cape 3rd Oct. 1828; do. 14th Jan. 1833 till 10th Nov. 1834. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.). (See page 121).</i></p>
423	7th Sep. 1836.	H. M. Green	.. <p>Sacred to the memory of Henry Mark Green, Assistant Surgeon of the Bengal Artillery who died on the 7th Sept. 1836 <i>aged</i> 26 years.</p> <p>H. M. Green b. July 1807. M. R. C. S. 1830. Asst. Surgeon 28th July 1832. <i>Ref. Crawford.</i></p>
424	13th Oct. 1837.	E. P. Grimes	.. <p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Edward Pellew Grimes</i>, Lt. 68th N. I. b. West Teighmouth, Devon 13th Jan. 1815. Cadet 1833. Arr. in India 7th July 1834. Ensign 31st May 1834. Lt. 23rd Sept. 1836. Died of fever at Mhow. Bapt. West Teignmouth 7th Mar. 1815. Only son of Joseph Grimes, Naval Officer of H. M. Dockyards, Deal, and Mary Ann his wife. Addiscombe Cadet 1832-33. <i>Services</i>.—d. d. 46th N. I. 12th July 1834. Posted as Ensign to 68th N. I. 5th Nov. 1834. No record of active service. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
425	12th June 1838.	W. E. Hodgson	.. <p>Sacred to the memory of William Edward John Hodgson, Lieut. 2nd Troop 1st Brigade Bengal Horse Artillery, who died at Mhow 12th June 1828, aged 32. This tablet is erected by his wife Mary Rosa.</p> <p>W. E. J. Hodgson, Bt. Capt. b. Prestbury, Co. Cheshire 17th Dec. 1805. Cadet 1822. Arr. in India 16th May 1824. 2nd Lt. 6th June 1823. Lt. 28th Sept. 1827. Bt. Capt. 6th June 1838. 2nd son of Brian Hodgson, of Colchester and Catherine his wife, daughter of William Houghton, of Manchester and Newton Park, Lancs. Brother of Brian Houghton Hodgson B. C. S. m. Dinapore 14th July 1835 Mary Rose, only daughter of Samuel Tickell (she re-m. 1st Jan. 1840 Lumsden Strange M. C. S.) Addiscombe Cadet 1820-23. <i>Services</i>.—Siege and capture of Bhurtpore 1826; 2nd Lt. 2nd Troop 1st Bde. H. A. Greater part of his service was with the H. A. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
OLD CEMETERY, MHOW—contd.			
426	30th July 1840.	W. C. Hailes	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lieut. W. C. Hailes, 2nd Regt. Bombay Light Cavalry, who departed this life on the 30th July 1840, aged 27 years. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers.</p> <p>Walter Carmichael Hailes, Cornet 1st June 1835. Lt. 7th Nov. 1837. (See page 122).</p>
427	7th Oct. 1840.	J. S. Grant	<p>Sacred to the memory of Captain John Schank Grant of the Bombay Engineers who died at Mhow on the 7th October 1840, in the 35th year of his age. Erected by his Brother Officers as a token of their esteem and regard.</p> <p>J. S. Grant b. 8th Dec. 1805. Lt. 1st May 1824. Capt. 27th July 1832. Bapt. St. Budeaux Devon. Son of Capt. James Grant R. N., residing with Rev. Dr. Waters, Emanuel Coll., Westminster, and Ann his wife.</p>
428	12th Dec. 1840.	W. Turner	<p>Sacred to the memory of Captain W. Turner, 2nd Regiment Bombay Light Cavalry, who departed this life 12th December 1840, aged 36 years. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers as a mark of their respect and esteem.</p> <p>William Turner bapt. Lower Dowdeswell, Co. Gloucs. 18th March 1804. Cornet 4th June 1821. Lt. 1st May 1824. Capt. 6th Feb. 1835. Son of Edward Turner of Gloucester, banker, and Esther his wife. Educ. Ross Grammar School.</p>
429	16th Mar. 1841.	C. F. Magniac	<p>Sacred to the memory of Charles Fry Magniac. Cornet 2nd Regt. Bombay Light Cavalry who departed this life 17th November 1841, aged 21 years and 11 months. This monument was erected by his Brother Officers as a mark of regard and esteem.</p> <p>C. F. Magniac, b. Feb. 1820. Eldest son of Fry Magniac, B.C.S., Judge and Magistrate of Murshidabad.</p>
430	5th April 1841.	C. E. M. D. Stockley	<p>Sacred to the memory of George E. M. Dowall son of Capt. G. C. Stockley and Sarah Dowall his wife. Died 5th April 1841.</p> <p>Major George Cator Stockley 3rd Bo. Europeans b. 4th Oct. 1805. Major 11th Nov. 1851. Bapt. St. James, Dublin 15th Aug. 1809. Son of. Stockley of Dublin and Elizabeth his wife. Served Pol. Dept. in C. I.</p>
431	15th June 1841.	E. J. Nicholay	<p>Sacred to the memory of E. J. Nicholay, Esq., who departed this life 25th June 1841. Aetat 32.</p>
432	7th July 1842.	R. Hampton	<p>Sacred to the memory of Major-General Robert Hampton of the Bengal Army who departed this life at Mhow on the 7th July 1842, aged 61 years, while proceeding to Sangor to assume command of the Division.</p> <p>R. Hampton bapt. Calcutta 11th June 1782. Cadet 1798. Arr. in India 19th Sept. 1799. Ensign 27th Nov. 1799. Lt. 29th May 1800. Capt. 3rd Jan. 1813. Major 30th June 1818.</p>

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

OLD CEMETERY, MHOW—contd.

			<p>Lt.-Col. 11th July 1823. Col. 5th June 1829. Major Gen. 28th June 1838. Son of Samuel Hampton Col. of Infantry in the Company's Service, and Margaret his 2nd wife, m. (before 1812) Eliza. <i>Services.</i>—Apptd. a Minor Cadet; struck off 2nd May 1786. Lt. Marine Regt. 1800. Expedition to Egypt 1801: Lt. Vol. Bn. Posted to newly raised 2nd Bn, Marine Regt. (became 2/20th N. I. in 1803) 1802. Adj. 2nd Bn. Vols. 1805. To Fort Marlborough 23rd Nov. 1807. Served in Bencoolen and Penang till 1820. Capt. Lt. 20th N. I. 3rd Aug. 1811. Comdt. Dept. Penang 27th May 1815 till June 1818. To comd. 2/20th N. I. at Penang 27th March 1820. To comd. troops on southern frontier of Chittagong 1823. Repeated to 40th N. I. (late 2/20th) May 1824. First Burma War 1824-25; Chittagong; capture of Ramsi Island and Cheduba; Lt.-Col. comdg. 40th N. I. Transfd. to 36th N. I. 3rd Oct. 1831, to 65th N. I. 9th July 1834; to 46th N. I. 12th Jan. 1835. To command F. F. as Bdr. 1st Cl. 27th April 1835. Comdg. F. F. for service in Marwar, 5th Aug. till 14th Oct. 1839. Transfd. to 61st N. I. 1840. Tour on Bde. Staff expired 13th June 1840. Apptd. to Staff of Army, and posted to Saugor Div. Dec. 1841. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
433	28th May 1843.	H. M. Blake	<p>.. Sacred to the memory of Lieut. Henry Michael Blake, 7th Regt. Bombay Native Infantry, who departed this life May 28th 1813, aged 28 years. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers.</p> <p>H. M. Blake b. 22nd May 1817. Ensign 13th Dec. 1833. Lt. 23rd July 1839. Bapt. St. Helena 25th May 1817. Son of Charles Blake, St. Helena Civil Service, and Caroline his wife.</p>
434	13th Oct 1843.	A. F. Bartlett	<p>.. To the memory of Captain Augustus Faulkner Bartlett who departed this life on the 13th October 1813. <i>Text.</i></p> <p>A. F. Bartlett, Capt. 26th Bo. N. I. b. Frederickton, New Brunswick. Sworn 1818. Lt. 5th Jan. 1819. Capt. 21st March 1834. Son of Charlotte Bartlett, m. Poona 24th July 1829 Maria, daughter of the late John Hine of Dartmouth. (<i>See page 122</i>).</p>
435	22nd Apr. 1844.	R. M. D. Delafosse	<p>.. Sacred to the memory of Ensign R.M.D. Delafosse, 26th Regt. N. I. Died on the 22nd April 1844.</p> <p>Robert Mackworth Deverell Delafosse Ensign 26th Regt. N. I.</p>
436	14th Oct. 1844.	G. Mackenzie	<p>.. Sacred to the memory of Lieut George Mackenzie, 26th Regt. By. N. I., sixth son of the late Colin Mackenzie Esqr., of Portmore Peeblesshire, who died on the 14th October 1814 at this station.</p> <p>G. Mackenzie son of Colin Mackenzie, Deputy Keeper of the Signate, and his wife Elizabeth daughter of Sir William Forbes of Pitsligo. Ensign 8th Oct. 1839.</p>

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
OLD CEMETERY, MHOW—contd.			
437	14th Aug. 1847.	J. Gilmore	<p>Sacred to the memory of Captain John Gilmore of the Bengal Engineers who died on the 24th August 1847, aged 36 years. Deeply regretted by his relations and friends.</p> <p>J. Gilmore m. London 20th July 1811. Cadet 1827. Arr. in India 3rd Feb. 1829. Lt. 28th Sept. 1837. Capt. 28th Dec. 1843. Son of Mungo William Alder Gilmore of Stamford Hill, London, sailmaker. Addiscombe Cadet 1826-27. Services—Apptd. to Survey Dept. in Burdwan and Bihar 17th Dec. 1829. Brought on the effective strength of the Engr. Corps 24th June 1830. Fur. s. c. 27th March 1832—26th Sept. 1835. Exe. Engr. P. W. D. Ramgarh Div. 5th Feb. till Dec. 1836. Posted to Sappers and Miners at Delhi 13th Dec. 1836. Re-apptd. P. W. D. Barisal Div. 19th March 1838. To raise and organise a Sebundy Corps of Sappers and Miners at Darjeeling for construction of roads in that district 2nd July 1839. Exe. Engr. Benarcs Div. 18th Aug. 1842; do. Burdwan Div. 31st Oct. 1845; do. Mhow and Neemuch 28th Nov. 1846. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
438	16th Mar. 1848.	N. J. Cumberlege ..	<p>To the memory of Major N. J. Cumberlege, 74th Regt. N. I. who died at this station 16th March 1848, aged 47 years. As a token of their sincere regard for his memory and regret for his loss this tomb was erected by the Officers of His Regiment.</p> <p>Nathaniel Joseph Cumberlege b. Chunar 9th July 1799. Cadet 1819. Admitted 12th Sept. 1820. Ensign 7th Jan. 1820. Lt. 22nd July 1823. Capt. 28th June 1835. Major 22nd Dec. 1844. Bapt. Jaunpur, U. P. 21st Jan. 1800. Son of Nathaniel Altham Cumberlege, Lt.-Col. in the Companies' Service, and Catherine his 1st wife, m. Mullye, B. & O. 17th Nov. 1827 Lucy, daughter of John Henry Cave (she died Bareilly 2nd March 1835) m. 2nd Calcutta, 15th Nov. 1836 Fanny, youngest daughter of William Knyvett of Ryde, I. of W. (she died Calcutta 26th June 1844, aged 33). Services.—Was already in India when apptd. Cadet. Posted as Ensign to 2/12th N. I. Transfd. to 24th N. I. 27th Oct. 1823; to 6th Extra Regt. 13th May 1825 Adj. 6th Extra Regt. 12th July 1825. Comdt. Calcutta Native Mil. 4th June 1835 till 24th Jan. 1845. Leave s. c. to Cape for 2 years 11th Jan. 1842. Leave s. c. to Cape for 2 years 26th Jan. 1845. No record of active service. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
439	12th Feb. 1850.	G. W. Fagg ..	<p>No grave traced.</p> <p><i>George William Fagg, Vety. Surgeon Madras Estbt. Died Mhow 12th Feb. 1850.</i></p>
440	10th Jan. 1851.	H. Howard ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Captain Henry Howard 33rd Regt. M. N. I. who died at Mhow 10th Jan. 1851. Aged 40 years. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers.</p> <p>H. Howard, b. Sculcoates, Yorks, 19th Sept. 1810. Ensign 24th Oct. 1829. Lt. 21st Jan. 1835. Capt. 17th Oct. 1845. Son of Isaac Howard (pte. gent) of Gorton, Nr. Newark, Notts. and Elizabeth his wife.</p>

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
OLD CEMETERY, MHOW—contd.			
441	16th Nov. 1851.	W. B. Boyd	In memory of W. Beresford Boyd, late Lieut. 8th L. Cy. who died at Mhow Nov. 16th 1851. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers.
442	17th Mar. 1854.	C. H. Blair ..	Sacred to the memory of Charles Hunter Blair, Lieut. 22nd Regt. M. N. I. who died at Mhow on the 17th March 1854, aged 24 years. Deeply regretted by his Brother Officers by whom this tomb is erected as a token of their esteem. Charles Forbes Hunter Blair b. 15th May 1829. Ensign 20th Feb. 1849. Lt. 5th Dec. 1852. 6th son of Sir David Hunter Blair 3rd Bart. by his 2nd wife Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of Sir Henry Hay Bart. of Hayston Co. Peebles.
443	28th Sep. 1855.	W. Owers ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant William Owers, Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance, Madras Establishment, who died at this station 28th September 1855, aged 65 years. This tomb is erected in regard for his long and meritorious services both in H. M. Navy and the H. C. Army by the Officers of the Mhow Brigade.
444	20th Oct. 1856.	H. C. Harvey	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. Henry Cadogan Harvey of the Madras Artillery who died on 20th October 1856, aged 25 years. This tomb was erected by the Officers of his Regiment. H. C. Harvey 2nd Lt. 11th Dec. 1849. Lt. 14th Aug. 1855.
445	12th June 1857.	W. E. Warden	Sacred to the memory of Major William Ellison Warden, 23rd Regt. Bengal N. I. who died at Mhow on the 12th of June 1857. W. E. Warden b. Cawnpore 28th Feb. 1810. Cadet 1826. Arr. in India 5th Oct. 1827. Ensign 20th May 1827. Lt. 23rd Feb. 1836. Capt. 8th Aug. 1847. Bt. Major 20th June 1854. Bapt. Cawnpore 1811. Eldest son of George Warden H. E. I.C.S., and his wife Matilda, daughter of Francis Wilford, m. Lucknow, 28th Sept. 1817, Priscilla Amelia, eldest daughter of John Lloyd, Comdr. R. N. Services.—Posted as Ensign to 23rd N. I. 3rd Jan. 1828. Operations against the Afridis in Kohat Pass. Feb. 1850; Capt. 23rd N. I. Ref. Hodson (unpubl.)
446	1st July 1857.	M. E. Beauvais E. A. Crawley. A. F. M. Crawley.	Sacred to the memory of Mary Ellen, aged 56 years, 9 months, 15 days, the beloved wife of E. T. Beauvais Esq., Supdt. Govt. Mail Establt. Malwa. Of Elizabeth Anydina, aged 23 years and 4 months, and Amelia Francis Mary, aged 3 years, 6 months and 21 days, the beloved wife and child of T. Crawley Esqr., Asst. Opium Agent. The above were brutally massacred near their own residence at Indore by Holkar's cowardly troops at 8 A.M. 1st July 1857. (See page 52).
447	1st July 1857.	J. Platt .. J. Fagan. A. Harris.	Sacred to the memory of Colonel John Platt of the 1st of the 23rd Regt. Ben. N. I. aged 55. Also of Capt. James Fagan 23rd Regt. Ben. N. I. aged 37. Also of Major Alfred Harris of the 18th Regt. Ben. Cavalry aged 41.

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

OLD CEMETERY, MHOW—contd.

The above officers were killed in the execution of their duty on the night of the mutiny of the Bengal troops at Mhow 1st July 1857. (See page 128)

J. Platt b. King's Langley. Herts, 24th Apr. 1802. Cadet 1819. Admitted 1st July 1820. Ensign 31st Dec. 1819. Lieut. 17th May 1823. Capt. 28th July 1833. Major 8th Aug. 1847. Lt.-Col. 7th June 1853. Bt.-Col. 18th May 1856. Shot down by his own men at the quarter-guard while endeavouring to hold them to their duty. Son of Rev. Alexander Platt and Charlotte Henrietta his wife, m. Charlotte (she died 4th Aug. 1853). *Services*.—Posted as Ensign to 2/5th N. I. in 1820. Transfd. to 4th N. I. July 1823, but remained with 2/5th for some months longer. Transfd. to 23rd N. I. (late 2/4th) May 1824. Actg. Adjt. 1st L. I. Bn. 2nd Oct. 1824. Leave s. c. Nov. 1824, till 12th Feb. 1825, when he rejoined 23rd N. I. Siege and capture of Bhurtpore; Lt. 23rd N. I. (India medal) Intr. and Qmr. 23rd N. I. 3rd Feb. 1829 till 6th June 1836. Fur. s. c. 6th Feb. 1836 till 28th Sept. 1839. Attached to 2nd Vol. Bn., for China 1st Feb. 1840 till 1st March 1843, when it was broken up. First China War 1842; Capt. Vol. Bn. (Medal) Comdt. 2nd Regt. Oudh Local Inf. 26th Dec. 1843 till 28th Feb. 1847. Operations against the Afridis of Kohat Pass Feb. 1850; Major 23rd N. I. Posted, as Lt.-Col. to 23rd N. I. 4th Aug. 1853, and was comdg. when that regiment mutinied at Mhow on the evening of July 1st. *Ref. Hodson (unpubl.)*

James Langdale Fagan b. Nazirabad 27th Dec. 1819. Cadet 1839. Ensign 9th Jan. 1841. Lt. 29th Feb. 1844. Bt. Capt. 1th Sept. 1855. 2nd son of Lt.-Col. James Patrick Fagan of Corrigaline, Co. Cork, late of the Bengal Army. Educ. T. C. D. Killed with Col. Platt at the quarterguard of the 23rd N. I. Adjt. of that regiment at time of death.

A. Harris b. 9th Jan. 1815 in the psh. of Marylebone, Middlesex. Cadet 1831. Arr. in India 29th Jan. 1834. Cornet 29th Jan. 1834. Lt. 17th Apr. 1843. Capt. 1st Jan. 1852. Major 1st Jan. 1857. Ward of the Earl of Essex, Educ. ptely, m. Mhow Elizabth Ann, daughter of David Darling, Asst. Surgeon, Bengal Estabt.

Services.—Posted to 1st L. C. 9th June 1836. Actg. Adjt. 3rd Local Horse 6th Oct. 1838 till 7th Feb. 1839. Intr. and Qmr. 1st L. C. 5th Feb. 30th July 1839. 3rd Asst. to Resdt. at Indore 30th July 1839; 2nd do. 6th Dec. 1841. Rejoined his regt. on service 15th April 1842. 1st Afghan War 1842; operations leading to the re-occupation of Kabul; Cornet 1st L. C. with General Pollock's Force. (Medal) Resumed charge of his duties in Indore 7th Feb. 1843—April 1850. 2nd Sikh War, passage of the Chenab; Chillianwala; Gujarat; Lt. 1st L. C. (Medal with clasp) Asst. Comr. Leiah Div. 9th Sept. 1853-54. Furlough 1855-56. Rejoined his regt. on return from leave. Cut down by his own men on the night of the outbreak in Mhow.

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

OLD CEMETERY, MHOW—contd.**The Mutiny at Mhow, 1st July 1857.**

The troops in Mhow, consisting of the 23rd B. N. I. and the 1st Light Cavalry, had, from the first news of the outbreaks in the north, shown a disposition to mutiny; but the presence of a European battery, and the precautions taken by their commander Captain Hungerford, kept them steady throughout May and June.

On the 1st July firing was heard from the direction of Indore, and soon after a note was received from the Resident asking for help. The battery was turned out, but owing to the defection of the native drivers there was some delay in getting it away. At Rao, halfway between Mhow and Indore, Hungerford received a note from Captain Travers stating that the officers and ladies of the Residency were retreating on Simrole, and the sowar informed him that the idea of retiring to Mhow had been abandoned as it was believed that it might be attacked by Holkar. The battery turned about and galloped back to Mhow, as Hungerford feared that the sepoys might rise in his absence. On his arrival all was still quiet and he asked permission to take the battery into the fort, but the Commandant, Colonel Platt, who had great confidence in his men, hesitated, and only gave permission after repeated representations by the battery commander. In the meantime the families of the officers and men had been assembled in the fort. At nightfall the troops broke into open mutiny. Co'onel Platt who had retained his belief in his men till the first shots were fired, galloped to the fort, ordered out the battery, and then rode with his Adjutant, Captain Fagan, straight to the quarter guard of his own regiment, where they were both instantly shot. Major Harris of the 1st Light Cavalry was at the same time cut down by his own men. The remaining officers escaped to the fort though some who were on foot were chased by mounted sowars up to the glacis and were pulled up over the walls of one of the bastions.

Hungerford, after disarming the men at the fort gate, took his battery to the parade ground which, though lit up by the burning bungalows, appeared to be deserted. He was fired on however and unlimbering he opened on the lines with grape. At the first shot the cavalry in regular files left their lines at a hard trot and took the road to Indore, while the infantry fled in disorder. In the weeks that followed the fort defences were strengthened and Mhow remained throughout the Mutiny, the only station in Central India which was never abandoned.

448	28th Aug. 1857.	A. Durand ..	Here lieth Anne, wife of H. M. Durand. Died 28th August 1857, Or maintainant qu'ai-je attendu Seigneur? Mon attente est a toi. Henry Marion Durand, Major General, b. 6th Nov. 1812. Cadet 1829. Arr. in India 22nd May 1830. 2nd Lt. 12th June 1828. Lt. 20th April 1835. Capt. 30th Nov. 1844. Major 8th June 1856. Lt.-Col. 13th Aug. 1858. Col. 30th July 1859. Major Gen. 1st March 1867. Birth registered in the Commune de Conlondon, France 15th Nov. 1812. Son of the Hon. Henry Percy C.B., 14th Light Dragoons and Jeanne Durand, m. Meerut 28th March 1843, Anne 3rd daughter of Major-General Sir John MacGashill, K.C.B. Educ. Leicester and Addiscombe. <i>Services</i> .—Gazetted as 2nd Lt. to Bengal Engineers 1828. Apptd. to irrigation work in N. W. P. Afghanistan. P. S. to Lord Ellenborough 1842-44: present at the battle of Maharajpore. Sikh War. P. A. Gwalior. P. A. Bhopal. Inspecting Engr. Presidency Circle. 1856 until apptd. by Lord Channing as A. G. G. Central India At the outbreak of the Mutiny he retired from Indore to Hoshangabad. Rejoined at Mhow six weeks later and accompanied M. F. F. on their campaign. C. B. and Bt.-Col. Member of Council of India 1856-61. Foreign Secy. to G. of I. 1861-65. K.C.S.I., 1867. L. G. Punjab 1870. Died 1st Jan. 1871 at Tonk D. I. K. of injuries received on the previous day when his elephant crushed its howdah under the arch of a gateway.
449	26th Sept. 1857.	W. C. Mackenzie ..	Sacred to the memory of William Clement Mackenzie..... Dept. son of Sergt. Major..... Mackenzie, Madras Estbt. who was brought to a premature end on the 26th Sept. 1857 at the age of 17 years, 6 months, by exposure to the inclemency of the weather at his flight during the rebellion in the North West.

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

OLD CEMETERY, MHOW—contd.

450	13th Sep. 1857.	W. H. E. Weaver ..	To the memory of Captain William Henry Weaver of Her Majesty's 86th Royal County Down Regiment who died at Mhow 13th September 1857, aged 34 years. Erected as a friendly tribute by his Brother Officers.
451	1st Nov. 1857.	J. E. Martin ..	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>John Edward Martin, Writer to the Residency at Gwalior, b. 28th Feb. 1818. Eldest son of Lt. Frederick Martin, sometime of Scindia's Service and Magdalen, his wife, m. Agra 15th Sept. 1842, "Julia of Delhi" d. Mhow 1st Nov. 1857. M. I. in Padre Santos Cemetery, Agra. (See page 163).</i>
452	18th Dec. 1858.	H. P. Tillard ..	In memory of Henry Percy Tillard, Lieut. Royal Horse Artillery, Knight of the Legion of Honour of France, eldest son of Phillip Tillard of Stukely Hall near Huntingdon. He served with the siege train before Sevastopol during the campaign 1854-1855, and died while on duty with the D. Troop R. H. A. in the Malwa Division of the Army at Mhow on the 18th December 1858 in the 24th year of his age. Deeply loved and lamented. H. P. Tillard b. 3rd July 1835. 2nd Lt. 21st Dec. 1853. Lt. 20th June 1854. Son of P. Tillard and his wife Phillipa Julia, eldest daughter of Thomas Baumgartner M. D. of Godmanchester, Hants.
453	24th Mar. 1859.	R. F. Harrison ..	Here is interred Robert Frederick Harrison, Lieut. H. M. 89th Foot. Died at Mhow 24th March 1859, aged 25 years.
454	11th May 1859.	E. J. Checkley ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. Edwin James Checkley 19th Regt. Bombay Native Infantry who died at Mhow of hydrophobia on the 11th May 1859 aged 26 years. This tomb has been erected by his Brother Officers as a mark of their high regard and esteem.
455	29th Aug. 1860.	E. L. Bennett ..	Sacred to the memory of Edmund Leigh Bennett Lieut. 9th Bombay N. I. Died 29th August 1860. Aged 21 years. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers as a mark of their esteem and regard.
456	1858 1860	D. Troop .. R. H. A.	Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned N. C. Os. and men of D. Troop R. H. Artillery who died at this station between Decr. 1858 and 1860. Here follow 12 names. This monument was erected to them as a mark of esteem and regard by the Officers, N. C. Os. and Men of the Troop 21st March 1861.
457	1st May 1861.	W. C. Neilson ..	Sacred to the memory of William Cunningham Neilson M. D. (Surgeon Major) Bombay (Med. Estabt.) who died at Mhow (1st May 1862) aged 49 years. Erected to the memory of the best of husbands by his most affectionate and inconsolable widow and his old comrades the Officers of the 20th Bombay Native Infantry. <i>Text.</i> W. C. Neilson b. 13th Jan. 1813. M. D. St. Andrews 1836. Asst. Surgeon 10th March 1838. Surgeon 14th March 1851. S. M. 13th Jan. 1860. Bapt. Crossmichael, Kirkcudbright

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

OLD CEMETERY, MHOW—contd.

			Jan. 1813. Son of Nathaniel Neilson of Springfield, Kirkcudbright, and Barbara Agnew his wife. Afghanistan 1939-41. Died Mhow 1st May 1861. <i>Crawford</i> . <i>Ref. (See page 95).</i>
458	30th Jan. 1863.	J. R. Kildahl ..	James Robert Kildahl Lieut. 72nd Highlanders. Obiit 30th January 1863, aged 31 years. <i>See page 123.</i>
459	24th Apr. 1863.	L. St. P. Gowan ..	In memory of Lawrence St. Patrick Gowan Inniskilling Dragoons. Killed by a tiger 24th April 1863, aged 27 years. <i>Text.</i> Mutiny Campaign, with M. F. F. battle of Mandesore ; wounded. (<i>See page 123</i>).
460	10th Dec. 1863.	H. F. Campbell ..	Henry Francis Campbell Lieut. 72nd Highlanders. Obiit 10th December 1863, aged 24 years. <i>Text.</i> (<i>See page 123</i>).
461	26th May 1864.	E. G. Stuart ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant E. G. Stuart attached the 6th Regiment N. I. who died of cholera at Mhow 26th May 1864, aged 23 years. Erected by his Brother Officers.

NEW CEMETERY MHOW.

462	16th-19th April 1865.	Men, women and children. R. A.	Sacred to the memory of the men, woman and children who died of cholera on the march <i>en route</i> from Mhow to Nargaum, between 16th and 19th April 1865. Here follow the names of 19 men, 1 woman and 4 children Royal Artillery, 1 man H. M. 56th Regt. and 1 man H. M. 72nd Highlanders. <i>Text.</i> —This monument was erected by the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Artillery.
463	1870-72	N. C. Os. and men of the 15th Hussars.	Sacred to the memory of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the 15th The King's Hussars who died at Mhow from Jan. 7th 1870 to 11th November 1872. Here follow 19 names.
464	23rd Aug. 1872.	G. E. J. L. Russell ..	Sacred to the memory of Lt. G. E. J. L. Russell 49th Regt., who died at Mhow on the 28th August 1872, aged 29 years.
465	28th Sep. 1872.	E. R. Woodward ..	In affectionate memory of Edward Robert Woodward, Lieutenant 49th Regiment, youngest son of George R. Woodward who died at Mhow the 28th September 1872, aged 21 years.
466	2nd Nov. 1872.	G. K. Rennell ..	Sacred to the memory of Charles King Rennell, Royal Artillery, who died at Mhow on 25th Nov. 1872, aged 26 years. This cross is erected by his brothers and sisters who cannot cease to cherish his memory and deplore his loss.
467	25th Nov. 1872.	G. B. Power ..	Sacred to the memory of Gervase Barker Power, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers and Assistant Engineer, Holkar State Railway, who died at Mhow 7th May 1875, aged 27 years.
468	7th May 1875.	F. N. Hassard ..	Fairfax Norman Hassard, Lieut. 15th K. Hussars. Born in Eaton Place, London, Jan. 11th 1850. Killed suddenly at Mhow Nov. 2nd 1872, by a fall from his horse.

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NEW CEMETERY, MHOW—contd.			
469	1st Oct. 1875.	R. H. Beale	.. Sacred to the memory of Surgeon Major Robert Henry Beale 49th Regt. who died at Mhow 1st Oct. 1875, aged 40 years.
470	13th Jan. 1876.	W. F. Worster	.. In memory of Capt. W. F. Worster, 108th Regt. who died at Mhow 13th January 1876, aged 35 years.
471	16th June 1877.	F. A. Beville	.. Sacred to the memory of Captain F. A. Beville, 25th Regt. Bombay Light Infantry, who died at Mhow on the 16th June 1877, aged 35 years. Erected by his Brother Officers.
472	28th Oct. 1878.	H. F. Berkeley	.. Sacred to the memory of Capt. H. F. Berkeley, 3rd K. O. Hussars, who died at Mhow Oct. 26th 1878, aged 30 years. Erected by his Brother Officers.
473	26th Nov. 1879.	A. H. K. Ward	.. Erected by his Brother Officers in memory of Arthur H. K. Ward, Lieut. H. M. 29th Regt. who died at Mhow Novr. 26th, 1879, aged 21 years.
474	18th Jan. 1882.	P. J. F. Henslowe	.. Lieut. Col. P. J. F. Henslowe, 1st Bombay N. I. Grenadiers. Died January 18th, 1882. Aged 42
475	1st Dec. 1884.	H. W. Hughes Buller.	To the loved memory of Lieut. Henry Wentworth Hughes Buller of the Central India Horse. Born 5th November 1856. Died 1st December 1884. H. W. Hughes Buller. Eldest son of Sir William Templer Hughes, A. G. G., C. I. but changed his name to Hughes Buller on the inheritance of the property of Dunley. Gazetted as 2nd Lt. to Guides Cavalry and served with them throughout the 2nd Afghan War; action of Charasiab April. 1880. Joined C. I. H. on return to India. Killed in a steeplechase. (See page 100). Ref. Watson.
476	9th July 1886.	B. Dering Williams	.. Text —B. Dering Williams, Lieut, 7th Dragoon Guards. Born 3rd October 1862. Died 9th July 1886. (See page 124).
477	1886 .. 1890.	N. G. Os., Men and Families of the Loyal Regiment.	Erected by the 1st Bn. the Loyal Regiment in Sept. 20th 1932 in memory of the N. G. Os. men and families belonging to the Loyal Regiment who died at Mhow 1885-1890. Here follow the names of 25 rank and file, 3 women and children.
478	20th Sept. 1887.	J. W. A. Vital	.. Joseph W. A. Vital, late Civil Surgeon of Ellichpore District. Died at Mhow 20th Sept. 1887 aged 61 years, 11 months. Text.—Erected by his sorrowing widow. (See page 124).
479	26th May 1888.	A. S. Connor	.. In loving memory of Major Augustus Samuel Connor B. S. C. son of William and Anne Sophia Connor of Aligarh, who fell asleep in Jesus on May 26th, 1888, aged 43 years. Text.
480	10th July 1889.	S. T. C. Dennis.	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. S. T. C. Dennis R. H. A. Born 25th Nov. 1862. Died 10th July 1889, aged 26 years. Erected in loving remembrance by the Officers of his Battery. (See page 124).

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NEW CEMETERY, MHOW—contd.			
481	21st Jan. 1890.	C. J. Kendall	In loving memory of Charles Kendall, 2nd Lieut. 9th Bombay Infantry who died Jan. 21st 1890, aged 21. <i>Text.</i>
482	15th Aug. 1890.	W. C. Williamson	William Christian Williamson 2nd Lieut. XVIII Hussars, youngest son of R. C. Williamson, 6 Moray Place, Edinburgh. Born September 1867. Died August 15th 1890. (<i>See page 124</i>).
483	17th Nov. 1890.	R. R. Gillespie	In memory of Major General Robert Rollo Gillespie, C. B. Commanding Mhow District. Born 19th Sept. 1830. Died at Mhow 17th Nov. 1890. This monument is erected by the voluntary subscription of Officers, and men, British and Native who served under his command, of Civil and Military Friends, and of the leading Members of the Parsi Community of Mhow.
484	3rd Aug. 1894.	A. J. Holden	Sacred to the memory of Arthur John Holden. Lieutenant The Durham Light Infantry. Died at Mhow 3rd August 1894, aged 23 years. Erected by his Brother Officers.
485	8th Jan. 1895.	R. T. Montresor	Sacred to the memory of Reginald Tucker Montresor, Lieutenant 19th Bombay Infantry, died at Mhow 8th Jan. 1895, aged 26th years. <i>Text.</i>
486	15th Sept. 1895.	F. H. Carter	Sacred to the memory of Frederick Hugh Carter 2nd Lieutenant The Durham Light Infantry. Died at Mhow 15th Sept. 1895, aged 21 years. Only and beloved son of F. Carter, Esq. Ongar Essex. Erected by his Brother Officers.
487	21st Jan. 1896.	C. C. Corbett	Sacred to the memory of Charles Clarence Corbett, 2nd Lieutenant The Durham Light Infantry. Died at Mhow 21st Jan. 1896, aged 22 years. Erected by his Brother Officers.
488	5th Aug. 1897.	C. F. Burton	In loving memory of Cecil Fowler Burton Captain, Royal Fusiliers, the devoted son of General Fowler Burton, C. B., J. P. Colonel the Queens Own Royal West Kent Regiment. Stoke Damerel, Devonshire, and grandson of the late David Burton, Esq., Cherry Burton, Yorkshire. He died at Mhow in the 5th Aug. 1897, of enteric fever in his 34th year. (<i>See page 125</i>).
489	1897 1898	N. C. Os. and men of the Royal Irish.	Three company monuments to the N. C. Os. and men of the Royal Irish Regt.
490	14th July 1898.	F. J. Burridge	<i>Text.</i> —This cross is erected by his friends and Brother Officers in memory of Lieut. Col. F. J. Burridge, R. A., who died at Mhow on the 14th July 1898, aged 50 years.
491	26th Feb. 1898.	A. A. L. Burnes	In loving memory of Arthur Anthony Lister Burnes, 2nd Lieut. II. M. Land Forces, attached to the Royal Fusiliers, only son of Major General Burnes R. M. L. I. Born 26th Dec. 1876. Died at Mhow of enteric fever 26th Feb. 1898. <i>Text.</i> (<i>See page 125</i>).
492	25th Dec. 1898.	R. Sweetman	Sacred to the memory of Richard Sweetman Lt. The Royal Irish Regiment who died at Mhow December 25th 1898, aged 30 years. Erected by his Brother Officers.

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NEW CEMETERY, MHOW—contd.			
493	27th Sept. 1899.	D. Barton ..	Sacred to the memory of Dudley Barton 2nd Lieutenant, The Royal Irish Regiment, who died at Mhow Sept. 27th 1899, aged 28 years.
494	30th June 1900.	St. J. A. D. Muter ..	Sacred to the memory of Capt. St. J. A. D. Muter Royal Artillery who died at Mhow June 30th 1900, aged 37 years.
495	18th Oct. 1902.	F. Dove ..	In loving memory of Frank Dove , Captain R. A. M. C. Born 11th April 1867. Died at Indore 18th October 1902.
496	12th March 1903.	J. Sloan ..	Sacred to the momory of Captain John Sloan M. B., I.M.S. attached 22nd Bombay Infantry who died at Mhow on the 12th March 1903, aged 21 years. Erected by his Brother Officers. <i>Text.</i>
497	9th Aug. 1904.	G. McKelvie ..	In loving memory of the Rev. George McKelvie , Chaplain, Church of Scotland. Died August 9th, 1904, aged 45.
498	5th Apr. 1905.	H. G. Manson ..	In loving memory of Lieut. Herbert Grist Manson , 108th Infantry who died of enteric fever on the 5th April 1905, aged 33. <i>Text.</i> (See page 125).
499	4th Sept. 1912.	C. E. R. Harvey ..	In memory of Major Charles Edward Ramsay Harvey , Royal Irish Rifles, who entered into life September 4th, 1912. <i>Text.</i>
500	24th May 1915.	W. B. C. Cawood ..	Sacred to the memory of Captain William Benjamin Crane Cawood M. A. Oxon, Royal Field Artillery (T. T.) 5th son of Reverend John Cawood, Vicar of Mamble-cum-Bayton, Worcestershire. Born Aug. 21st 1885. Died May 24th, 1915. (See page 126).
501	10th Dec. 1915.	R. H. E. Pennell ..	Major R. H. Edmund Pennell , I. A. Mily. Accts. Dept. Born 17th April 1872. Died 10th December 1915. R. I. P.
502	27th Feb. 1916.	J. Perkins ..	In loving memory of Lt. Col. John Perkins , D. S. O., I. A. Died 27th Feb. 1916 in his 50th year.
503	5th Apr. 1916.	C. D. P. Lambert ..	In loving memory of Cedric Darkly Prall Lambert . Colonel I. M. S. who fell asleep April 5th 1916, aged 46. <i>Text.</i>
504	11th Oct. 1918.	W. P. Synnott ..	Walter Pierre Synnott , 2nd Lieutenant, 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, attached Machine Gun Cavalry. Only son of William and Emilienne Synnott of Woking England. Died on active service 11th October 1918, aged 21. <i>Text.</i> (See page 127).
505	26th Oct. 1918.	J. L. Bailey ..	Sacred to the memory of my beloved husband, John Lancelot Bailey , Captain Brecknockshire Bn. (S. W. B.) youngest son of the first Lord Glanusk. Born Dec. 2nd 1878. Died 26th Oct. 1918. <i>Text</i> —Vivienne Bailey. (See page 126).
506	25th Oct. 1919.	G. V. Brown ..	In loving memory of my dear husband, Major Charles Valentine Brown , 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers who died Oct. 25th 1919, aged 36. <i>Text.</i>
507	30th Apr. 1921.	D. R. F. W. Powlett ..	In memory of 2nd Lt. D. R. F. William Powlett , 7th Q. O. Hussars. Died at Mhow April 30th 1921. Greatly loved. (See page 127).

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NEW CEMETERY, MHOW—concl'd.

508	23rd Aug 1922.	L. P. Kenyon	.. In loving memory of Lieut. Louis Percival Kenyon, aged 49 years who died at Mhow, 23rd August 1922. <i>Poem.</i>
509	24th Feb. 1923.	W. H. Ackhurst	.. In memory of Capt. and Qr. Mr. W. H. Ackhurst, M. B. E. who died at Mhow, Feb. 24th 1923, aged 49 years, after 31 years service. (See page 127).
510	4th Apr. 1926.	G. P. Taylor	.. In memory of Major G. Pritchard Taylor, D. S. O., M. C. who was killed by a tiger at Baircha 4th April 1926. Erected by his widow and Brother Officers. Headquarters, Central Provinces District. Major Taylor was snipe shooting round the Cantonment water supply reservoir some four miles from Mhow, when he unexpectedly encountered a tiger in the rushes. A shot was fired and when the rest of the party arrived he was found dead and the tiger had disappeared.
511	1st March 1929.	W. H. Kaye	.. Sacred to the memory of William Heape Kaye, C. B., D. S. O., Born 2nd July 1871. Died at Mhow on 1st March 1929 whilst Major General Royal Artillery India, from injuries caused by the fall of a horse. This memorial is erected by all ranks of the Royal Artillery in India. W. H. Kaye b. 1871. Entered R. A. 1891. Major 1908. Lt. Col. 1915. Col. 1920. Major-Genl. 1924. Son of William H. Kaye of Mayfield, Heywood, Lancs, m. 1896 Marion daughter, of John Taylor Chippenham. <i>Services</i> —Great War 1914-19; despatches; Bt. Col. C. B. and Foreign Orders D. S. O. 1916. C. B. 1919. Apptd. Artillery Adviser to C. in C. in India 1925. Killed by his horse falling back in him as he mounted to attend a parade. (See page 127).
512	21st March 1930.	H. Cox	.. <i>Text.</i> —Captain Hubert Cox 1st Batt. Queens Own Royal West Kent Regt. March 21st 1930.
513	6th Apr. 1930.	H. J. Doyle	.. Sacred to the memory of Henry James Doyle late Lieut. I O. D. (retired) who died on 6th April 1930, aged 73 years. Deputy mourned by his sorrowing children. <i>Text.</i>
514	13th Dec. 1930.	D. C. F. Lewis	.. In memory of Lieut. David Carol Flower Lewis, R. A. Elder son of Sir Herbert and Lady Lewis, Cardiff, S. Wales. Born April 4th 1904. Died Dec. 13th, 1930. (See page 128).

GARRISON CHURCH, MHOW.

515	19th Nov. 1835.	R. W. Smith	.. To the memory of Major Robert Wood Smith, 6th Bengal Cavalry. Obit 19th November 1835. Aetat 47. Erected by the Officers of his Regiment. (See page 109).
516	24th Aug. 1835.	D. S. Beck	.. Sacred to the memory of David Septimus Beck, 68th Regt. N. I. who was drowned at the Waterfalls near this Station, 24th August 1835, aged 23 years.

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

GARRISON CHURCH, MHOW—contd.

			D. S. Beck Ensign 68th B. N. I. bapt Coventry Co. Warwick 2nd March 1812. Cadet 1828. Arr. in India 27th Aug. 1829. Son of James Beck of Allesley Park nr. Coventry, banker at Coventry, and Sarah Coker his wife, only daughter of Simon Adams of Anstey Hall, Co. Warwick. Addiscombe Cadet 1827-28. <i>Services</i> —Posted as Ensign to 73rd N. I. 7th Jan. Transfd. to 17th N. I. 20th Aug. 1833, to 73rd N. I. 19th Sept. 1833; to 68th N. I. 26th Aug. 1834. No record of active service <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
517	19th Nov. 1837.	G. H. Rose ..	Sacred to the memory of Lt. George Henry Rose, 72nd Regt. Nat. Inf. who died of cholera at Bhopal on the 19th November 1837, aged 27, years, 8 months and 16 days. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers as a last tribute of their esteem and regard by whom his loss is universally regretted. (<i>See page 136</i>).
518	30th July 1840.	W. C. Hailes ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. Walter Carmichael Hailes, 2nd Bombay Native Cavalry who died at this Station 30th July 1840, aged 26 years. He was beloved and regretted by his Corps and friends and by none more so than his afflicted brothers Lt. Col. Hailes late Comdg. II. M. 28th Regt. and by Captain M. Hailes 10th Bengal Cavalry who dearly and sincerely loved him and by whom this tablet is placed. (<i>See page 110</i>).
519	13th Oct. 1843.	A. F. Bartlett ..	Sacred to the memory of Capt. A. F. Bartlett of the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry who died at Mhow on the 13th October 1843.
520	29th Nov. 1842.	R. L. Lowry ..	Also of Ensign Lowry who died whilst on detachment duty at Hoosingabad on 29th November 1842.
521	4th Oct. 1843.	R. A. Hughes ..	And of Assistant Surgeon R. A. Hughes who died at Mhow on the 4th October 1843 of Jungle fever. This tablet is erected by their Brother Officers of the 26th Regiment N. I. as a testimony of their regard. A. F. Bartlett (<i>See page 111</i>).
			Robert Lindsay Lowry Ensign 26th B. N. I. 12th Dec. 1840. Robert Arnold James Hughes b. 15th Nov. 1806. L. S. A. 1830. M. R. C. S. 1831. Asst. Surgeon 7th Apr. 1832. His wife also died at Mhow on 4th Oct. of fever contracted while travelling with him through the Sindivah jungles. Crawford gives date of his death as 2nd Oct.
522	1857 ..	Officers and N. C. Os. of the Malwa Contingent.	Sacred to the Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, Malwa Contingent, victims of the Mutiny in 1857. Lieut. F. W. Brodie, 21st Ben. N. I. Comdt. of Cavalry. Lieut. C. J. Hunt, 4th Bengal Light Cavalry. Killed by their own sowars at Malhargarh, 7th June 1857. Lieut. G. L. Mills, 14th Bom. N. I. Comdt. of Infy. Asst. Surg. H. T. Cary, M. B. Killed at Mehidpur 8th Novr. 1857.

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
GARRISON CHURCH, MHOW—contd.			
			<p>Lieut. A. O. Mayne, Bengal Arty.; Comdt. of Arty. killed in action at Lucknow 29th Oct. 1857.</p> <p>Also of Sergt. Major M. Manson.</p> <p>Sergt. Major W. P. O'Connell, Killed at Mehidpur, 8th Nov. 1857.</p> <p>F. W. Brodie (<i>see pages 91, 96 and 136</i>). C. J. Hunt (<i>see pages 91, 96 and 136</i>). G. L. Mills (<i>see page 97 and 134</i>).</p> <p>Henry Thomas Cary, b. July 1833, M. B., T. C. D. 1856 Asst. Surgeon 4th Dec. 1856. <i>Ref. Crawford.</i></p> <p>Augustus Otway Mayne, b. 7th Jan. 1829. Cadet 1845. Arr. in India "Madagascar" 24th Feb. 1846. 2nd Lt. 12th Dec. 1845. Lt. 7th June 1851. Comdt. Arty. United Malwa Contgt. 30th Jan. 1857, bapt. 7th Apr. 1928. Son of Charles Otway Mayne and his wife Emma, eldest daughter of Henry Taylor, M. C. S. Educ. privately. Was on furlough at the outbreak of the Mutiny. Killed at the second relief of Lucknow. M. I. in La Martiniere Park, Lucknow. No. 912 in Blunt's Christian Tombs and Monuments in the U. P.</p>
523	24th Apr. 1863.	L. St. P. Gowan ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lawrence St. Patrick Gowan Captain of the 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, son of Lt. General Gowan, Royal Bengal Artillery who was killed by a tiger at the village of Maine near Mhow on the 24th April 1863 in the 27th year of his age. This tablet is erected by his Brother Officers. (<i>See page 117</i>).</p>
524	30th Jan. 1863.	J. R. Kildahl. ..	<p>In memory of Lt. J. R. Kildahl, 72nd Highlanders who died at Mhow on the 30th January 1863. Aged 37 years. Erected by his Brother Officers. (<i>See page 117</i>),</p>
525	21st Aug. 1863.	A. G. Arnott ..	<p>In memory of Anne Gabourel, the beloved wife of Dr. Francis Shortt Arnott G. B., Honorary Surgeon to the Queen and Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, Bombay Army, who died at Mhow on the 21st of August 1869, aged 41.</p>
526	10th Dec. 1863.	Lt. H. F. Campbell ..	<p>In memory of Lt. Henry Francis Campbell, 72nd Highlanders who died at Mhow on the 10th December 1863 in the 25th year of his age. Erected by his Brother Officers. (<i>See page 117</i>).</p>
527	1866-67	Men, women and children of the 9th Hussars	<p>Sacred to the memory of (here follow the names of 9 rank and file, 1 woman and 12 children) of the XI P. A. O. Hussars who died while the Regiment was stationed at Mhow between Dec. 1866 and November 1867. This tablet was erected by the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the XI P. A. O. Hussars.</p>
528	18th June 1879.	E. C. Davis ..	<p>In memory of the Rev. Edward Gabriel Davis, Chaplain of Mhow who died June 18th 1879. A tribute from his friends.</p>

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
GARRISON CHURCH MHOW—contd.			
529	1879-84	Officer, N. C. Os., men, women and children of the 17th Lancers.	<p>Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned Officers, N. C. Officers and men of the 17th Lancers who died while the Regiment was quartered at Mhow from 1879 to 1884.</p> <p>2nd Lt. F. D. H. St. Quentin, died in England. (Here follow the names of 18 men, 2 women and 23 children). Erected by the Officers, N. C. Officers and men of the 17th Lancers. January 1884.</p>
530	1884-87	Officers, N. C. Os. and Men of the 7th Dragoon Guards.	<p>Sacred to the memory of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the 7th Princess Royal's Dragoon Guards who died during the time the Regiment was quartered at Mhow, C. I. from 1884-87.</p> <p>Col. F. F. Chapman. Benares 17th Aug. 1885.</p> <p>Lt. B. B. Dering Williams, Mhow 9th July 1885 (<i>See page 118</i>). (Here follow the names of two men). Erected by the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Regiment 1887.</p>
531	20th Sept. 1887.	J. W. A. Vital ..	Sacred to the memory of Joseph William Augustus Vital, late Civil Surgeon of Ellichpur District who died at Mhow on the 20th Sept. 1887, aged 61 years. <i>Text.</i> —Erected by his sorrowing widow. (<i>See page 118</i>).
532	10th July 1889.	S. T. C. Dennis ..	In memory of Stratford Thomas Crosbie Dennis Lieut. M. Battery R. H. A., who died at Mhow of typhoid fever on 10th July 1889, aged 26. Eldest son of head Caulfield Dennis Esq. of Fort Granite, Wicklow. <i>Text.</i> (<i>See page 118</i>).
533	1888-89	N. C. Os. and Men of the 5th Lancers.	Erected by the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the 5th Royal Irish Lancers in memory of (here follow the names of 4 N. C. Os. and 26 men) who died while the Regiment was stationed at Mhow from Dec. 1888 to October 1889.
534	1886-89	Officer, Men and children, M. Battery R. H. A.	<p>Sacred to the memory of the following Officers, Men and children of M. Battery (late G./B) R. H. A. stationed at Mhow from Feb. 1886—Nov. 1889.</p> <p>Lt. S. T. C. Dennis, Died July 10th 1889 (<i>See page 118</i>). (Here follow the names of 7 men and 2 children).</p>
535	1889-91	Officers, N. C. Os. & Men, 18th Hussars.	<p>In memory of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Private of the 18th Hussars who died during the time that the Regiment was stationed at Mhow, 1889-1891 and during the march to Umbala.</p> <p>Capt. C. Buick.</p> <p>2nd Lt. W. C. Williamson (<i>See page 119</i>).</p> <p>2nd Lt. H. J. T. Stewart.</p> <p>(Here follow the names of 23 men, 3 women and 12 children). This brass is erected by the Officers, N. C. Os. and Men of the Regiment.</p>

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
GARRISON CHURCH, MHOW—contd.			
536	1892-96	Officers, N. C. Os. and Men 2nd Bn. Durham Light Infantry.	In memory of the Officers, N. C. Os. and Men of the 2nd Durham Light Infantry who died between Feb. 1892 and Jan. 1896 while the battalion was serving in Mhow, Central India. Lieut. J. P. Casement. (Here follow the names of 49 rank and file).
537	1893 ..	Officers, N. C. Os. and Men, 7th Hussars.	In memory of the Officers, Sergeants and rank and file of the 7th Hussars who died while the Regiment was stationed here. Lieut. L. R. Crawley, 25th June 1893. Lieut. Sutton. 2nd Lieut. Hon. H. P. Verney. (Here follow the names of 25 rank and file).
538	1895-98	Officer, N. C. Os. and Men 1st Bn. Royal Fusiliers.	To the memory of the undermentioned Officer, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the 1st Royal Fusiliers who died between Oct. 1895 and April 1898 during the time that the Battalion was stationed at Mhow and Indore. Capt. C. Fowler Burton (<i>See page 119</i>). (Here follow the names of 74 rank and file) also of 2nd Lt. A. A. L. Burnes, unattached list, I. S. C. attached to the Battalion.
539	28th Dec. 1896.	J. P. Hill.	In memory of Capt. J. P. Hill, 20th Bombay Infantry who died at Grahamstown, South Africa. 28th Decr. 1896. Erected by his Brother Officers.
540	1898-01	N. C. Os. and Men 22nd Battery R. F. A.	Erected by the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the 22nd Battery Royal Field Artillery in memory of their comrades who died at Mhow, C. I. from Feby. 4th, 1896 to Feby. 2nd, 1901. (Here follow the names of 8 rank and file).
541	1902-06	Officers, N. C. Os. and Men, 10th Hussars.	In memory of the 10th P. W. O. Royal Hussars who died during the stay of the Regiment at Mhow 1902-1906. Major Lord W. A. G. Bentinck died at sea Nov. 4th 1903. Capt. the Hon. T. Lister killed in action Somaliland, 11th Jan. 1904. (Here follow the names of 41 rank and file.)
542	5th Apr. 1905.	H. C. Manson ..	108th Infantry. In memory of Lt. Herbert Grist Manson who died at Mhow of enteritis fever, April 5th, 1905, aged 23 years. Erected by his Brother Officers. (<i>See page 120</i>).
543	1908-11	N. C. Os., Men and children Inniskilling Dragoons.	To the Glory of God and in memory of the following N. C. Os., men and children of the Inniskilling Dragoons who died in Mhow 1908—Nov. 1911. (Here follow the names of 7 men and 7 children) Erected by the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Regiment.

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
GARRISON CHURCH, MHOW—contd.			
544	1911-14	Officer, men, women and children, 14th Hussars.	14th Kings Hussars who died during the stay of the Regiment at Mhow, 1911-1914. Major F. R. Lawrence, D. S. O., died 9th March 1914 at Netley Hospital. (Here follow the names of 7 men, 1 woman and 7 children).
545	1914-15	Officer and Men 3rd. Sussex Battery, T. F. A.	In memory of Capt. W. B. C. Cawood, 3rd Sussex Battery and two men of the 1st Home Countries Brigade Territorial Field Artillery who died while the Brigade was in India, Dec. 1914—Nov. 1915. This tablet is placed here by the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Brigade. (See page 120).
546	1914-18	Officers of the 122nd Rajputana Infantry.	To the Glorious Dead. To the Glory of God and in memory of the following Officers of the 122nd Rajputana Infantry who fell in the Great War. Major G. N. L. Labertouche, killed at Shaiba, 14th Apr. 1915. Major A. B. Melville accidentally killed on service on N. W. Frontier 8th Aug. 1916. Capt. C. T. Shaw, killed in action at Ctesiphon 22/24th Nov. 1915. Capt. A. P. Wodehouse, killed in action at Ctesiphon 22/24th Nov. 1915. Capt. W. L. Lloyd accidentally killed on service in East Africa 16th July 1916. This memorial is erected by their Brother Officers in the Regiment.
547	23rd Mar. 1915.	E. H. Ovens	To the Glory of God and in ever loving memory of Edward Hornby Ovens, Captain 125th Napier's Rifles. Died in England after a long illness, March 23rd 1915. Aged 32 years.
548	1915-19	Officers, N. C. Os. and Men, 1/1st Brecknockshire Bn. The South Wales Borderers.	In memory of the Officers, N. C. Os. and Men of the 1/1st Brecknockshire Bn. South Wales Borders who died during the time the Battalion was stationed at Mhow from 1915-1919. <i>On Service.</i> Lt. P. M. Powell Jones. 2nd Lt. A. C. O. Mitchell. 22 rank and file. <i>In India.</i> Lt. the Hon. J. E. Bailey (See page 120) 2nd Lt. W. Maxwell. 28 rank and file. This brass was erected by the Officers, N. C. Os. and Men of the Battalion.

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
GARRISON CHURCH, MHOW—contd.			
549	14th Feb. 1917.	H. F. Cortlandt-Anderson.	In proud and loving memory of Harry Frederick Cortlandt-Anderson Lieut. 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, the dearly loved son of Lieutenant Colonel and Mrs. Cortlandt-Anderson who passed over on 14th February 1917, from wounds received in action in Mesopotamia, whilst leading his company to the attack on a Turkish Redoubt. Aged 20 years.
550	1917-20	Officers, N. C. Os. and Men Machine Gun Centre.	To the Glory of God and in memory of the undermentioned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Machine Gun Centre who died in India between January 1917 and June 1920. Lt. W. P. Synnott : 11-10-18 (<i>See page 120</i>). 2nd Lt. Hamilton : 7-12-19. Here follow the names of 36 rank and file. Directed by the Officers, Warrant Officers, N. C. Os. and Men of the Machine Gun Centre.
551	1918-23	Officers, N. C. Os., Men, women and children, 7th Hussars.	In memory of the Officers, women, N. C. Os. of the 7th Men and Q. O. Hussars who died in India 1918-23. Capt. W. R. Ackhurst, M.B.E. 1923, Mhow. (<i>See page 121</i>). Lt. O. R. F. W. William Powlett 1921, Mhow. (<i>See page 120</i>). (Here follow the names of 14 men, 6 women and 15 children).
552	31st Jan. 1919.	R. H. Martin ..	Sacred to the memory of Bt. Col. Roland Hill Martin, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. retired, late 21st Empress of India's Lancers who, serving in India during the Great War, died at Mhow on the 31st Jany. 1919 while in command of the Station. Aged 70. This tablet is erected as a token of respect and affection. R. H. Martin b. 30th Oct. 1848. Son of late Col. A. P. Martin of Fleetlands, Fareham. m. Emily, widow of John Nugent, C.S.I. Educ. Cheltenham Coll. Entered Army 1869. Col. 1896 Bechuana Expedition 1884-85. Nile 1898; despatches; Queen's Medal; Egyptian Medal with Clasp; C. B.; Comdg. 21st Lancers at Onidurman. S. Africa 1902; despatches; Queen's Medal with Clasp; C. M. G. Comdg. 21st Lancers, 1892-98. J. P. Hants. <i>Ref. Who's Who.</i>
553	1924-30	N. C. Os. Men & children, 27th Brigade, R. F. A.	To the Glory of God and in memory of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the 27th Field Brigade Royal Artillery who died at Mhow between October 1924 and December 1930. (Here follow the names of 17 men and 11 children).
554	1st March 1929.	W. H. Kaye ..	To the Glory of God and in memory of Major General William Heape Kaye, C.B., D.S.O., Royal Artillery who began his Indian Service as a subaltern in Mhow in 1896 and who died there as the result of an accident whilst on duty as Major General, Royal Artillery, India, on March 1st 1929. This tablet is erected by all ranks of the Royal Artillery in India in affectionate remembrance of a very gallant and distinguished Artilleryman. (<i>See page 121</i>).

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
GARRISON CHURCH, MHOW—concl'd.			
555	15th Dec. 1930.	D. C. F. Lewis ..	To the Glory of God and sacred to the memory. of David Caro Flower Lewis, Royal Artillery who was accidentally killed at Mhow on 15th December 1930. This tablet is erected by his Brother Officers. (See page 124).
There are also undated tablets to the 6th Dragoon Guards and to the 3rd King's Own Hussars.			
UNDER THE MALCOLM BASTION OF THE FORT.			
556	1st July 1857.	J. Platt .. J. Fagan. A. Harris.	Near this spot were buried the bodies of Colonel Joan Platt, 23rd Regt. Bengal, Native Infantry. Captain James Fagan, 23rd Regt. Bengal, Native Infantry Major Alfred Harris, 1st Bengal Light Cavalry who were killed on the night of 1st July 1857, on the outbreak of the Mutiny in Mhow. The bodies of these officers were subsequently re-interred in the old cemetery.
See page 114.			
JAMGHAT, INDORE DIST.			
557	Close to the great gateway at the head of the Jamghat are two old European tombs from which the inscriptions are missing. Jam, was formerly of some importance as it commanded the pass of that name on the main road between Mandleshwar and Indore, it was ceded to the British in 1818, and for some years was guarded by a detachment from Mhow. It was finally restored to Holkar. The graves appear to belong to the period of occupation.		
MAHESHWAR, NIMAR DIST: NEAR THE DAK BUNGALOW.			
558	20th Aug. 1794.	G. de Paulo Napolitano.	Gabriele De Paulo Napolitano; e nato al ano 1767, 5 di marzo, e morto al ano 1794 20 di Augusto. (This inscription has recently been removed from the tomb, but appears in a P. W. D. record).
559	1802 ..	W. N. Tone ..	A large uninscribed tomb entered in a P. W. D. record as the grave of a European who died in the battle of 1802. There can be little doubt that it is the tomb of Col. W. N. Tone. William Henry Tone b. Aug. 1764 in Ireland. His father was a clockmaker, his grandfather a farmer at Naas, Co. Kildare. Brother of the Irish rebel Theobald Wolfe Tone. Was apprenticed to a bookseller, but ran away at the age of 16, and entered the Company's service as a volunteer. Served for 6 years at St. Helena and then returned to Europe. Re-entered the H. E. I. C. Service and reached Madras 1792. Was sent by his colonel to Calcutta. On the voyage thither he quelled a mutiny among the sepoys under his command and received a gratuity for these services. Met Marigny, 2nd in Command of the Nizam's Army at Calcutta, and this officer got him appointed to the command of a battery of artillery in the Nizam's service. Owing to a quarrel between Marigny and Raymond, then C. in C. of the Nizam's Army; and also to the declaration of war between England and France which, owing to the French influence with the Nizam put a stop to his hopes of advancement in Haiderabad, Tone resigned. He set out for Calcutta but was attacked by dacoits in the jungles of Orissa, his horse and baggage was stolen and he himself wounded in the foot. In this condition he completed the remaining 200 miles of his journey. In 1796 Tone accompanied the Resident, Major Palmer to Poona, carrying letters of recommendation to the Peshwa's Court; and was appointed to Boyds Corps. In 1798 he was selected by the Peshwa's brother Amrit Rao to command

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

MAHESHWAR, NIMER DIST: NEAR THE DAK BUNGALOW—contd.

			a brigade, all the officers of which were to be British, but this scheme was ultimately abandoned. Commanded 200 sepoys under Lakwa Dada and the Bhais in the defence of Seondha 1801, but was compelled to surrender to Perron who subsequently offered him service in his own army. This offer was refused but Tone was allowed to return to Maheshwar with a grant of Rs. 10,000. Was shot through the head in a skirmish at Choli, near Maheshwar in 1802 while in the service of Holkar. Possessed some literary ability, wrote verse and also a pamphlet entitled "Some institutions of the Mahratta People" which is still quoted by historians. <i>Ref. Compton.</i>
--	--	--	---

Nearer the town are 9 uninscribed graves which appear to be very old. Maheshwar commands an important ford of the Nerbudda and during the Mahratta and Pindari War this was guarded by a detachment of British troops; possibly the graves date from this time.

MANDLESHWAR, NIMAR DIST.

Mandleshwar also dominates one of the Nerbudda fords. In 1819 it became the headquarters of the administered District of Nimar, but in 1864 was restored to Holkar State. On a small artificial mound overlooking the river are three old European graves from which the inscriptions have been removed, and one surrounded by a wall built in the Mahomedan fashion. A fifth but much newer tomb retains its inscription.

560	1851 ..	T. Conlan ..	Sacred to the memory of Thomas Conlan, Dy. Collector, Nimar who died at Mandleshwar in 1851. T. Conlan, uncovenanted service, appears in the Directory of 1850.
-----	---------	--------------	--

CEMETERY TO THE N. E. OF THE CITY.

561	1852 ..	R. Keatinge ..	Richard Keatinge, aged 15 months. A. D. 1852. Son of Richard Harte Keatinge b. 17th June 1825. Son of Rt. Hon. Richard Keatinge, Judge of the Court of Probate, Ireland, Educ. privately. Gazetted to Bombay Artillery 1842. Major General 1884. General 1894. Asst. Supt. Nimar 1847 and D. C. 1852-57. Mutiny Campaign, Disarmed garrison of Asirgarh; Pol. Officer with Malwa F. F.; siege of Dhar; Mandesore. Do. C. I. F. F.; With Bombay Artillery at siege of Chanderi, where he won the V. C. March 17th 1856; he volunteered to lead the column through the breach under heavy cross fire, was twice severely wounded; the success of this occasion was largely due to his leadership. Commanded irregular troops in Satpura hills 1858-59. With Parkes Bde. in pursuit of Tantia Topce. P. A. Malwa 1857. Nimar 1860, Gwalior 1862. Kathiawar 1865. A. G. G. Rajputana 1867. Actg. C. C. Central Provinces 1870-72. First C. C. Assam 1874-78. C. S. I. 1866. Died May 26th 1904. <i>Ref. Gwalior Gazetteer.</i>
562	22nd Aug. 1859.	B. Hawes ..	In memory of Captain Benjamin Hawes of the Bengal Army who was killed whilst directing an attack on the Mandleshwar Fort on the 22nd August 1859. B. Hawes Capt. 2nd Bengal European Fusiliers, b. 1st July 1824 Lambeth, Surrey. Cadet 1841. Lt. 24th Jan. 1845. Capt. 1856, Son of Benjamin Hawes, M. P. for Lambeth, of Old Barge House, and Sophia Macnamara his wife. Educ. Edin. Univ. There are in addition three uninscribed tombs in this cemetery

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

BARWAHA, NIMAR DIST.

563. A small cemetery near the iron foundry contains 8 uniform uninscribed graves. Said to be an old military cholera cemetery.

The wall also contains three inscribed graves of no historical interest and of a much later date.

SANAWAD, NIMAR DIST.

564. On the Khandwa road between the 34th and 35th mile is an old tomb in good condition from which the inscription has been removed. Close by, enclosed by a wall, are two plain masonry tombs which appear to be of the same date.

MEHIDPUR.

The Battle of Mehidpur, 21st Dec. 1817.

At the outbreak of the Third Mahratta War the 1st and 3rd Divisions of the Army of the Deccan held the fords of the Nerbudda, then as the net began to tighten round the Pindaris the 1st Division, under Lt. General Sir Thomas Hislop marched on the Sindh river, and the 3rd under Brigadier Sir John Malcolm moved up on the right. On 12th Sept. 1817 the two divisions met at Ujjain, and two days later marched together on Mehidpur, where Holkar's army was lying. On the 15th, Malcolm, as Political Officer, received Holkar's Vakil but the negotiations met with no success as the Mahratta councils were divided, a strong party being in conflict with the Regent Tulsi Bai who favoured peace with the British. On the 20th her opponents succeeded in separating her from the 11 year old Holkar, and she was immediately seized by Gafur Khan and beheaded on the river bank in front of the Mahratta camp. The Vakil was then recalled. The British continued their advance along the Sipna and reaching an eminence in sight of Mehidpur on the morning of the 21st, saw Holkar's army drawn up in a strong position beyond the river. The enemy infantry, 5,000 strong, stretched from Mehidpur on the left to the river, their front was covered by nearly a 100 guns in line, while behind a mass of 30,000 horse formed a second line.

Sir John Malcolm went forward to reconnoitre while Sir Thomas Hislop made depositions for the attack. It was seen that the river was traversible by two fords, and the cavalry, horse artillery and light infantry crossed and cleared the opposite bank of the enemy, but this manoeuvre brought them under heavy fire from the enemy batteries. Shortly before midday the two brigades of the line followed the skirmishers across the river, an extraordinary movement of countermarch being carried out during the passage in order to advance the right front, a manoeuvre which exposed the brigade to considerable loss. Both brigades then formed up on a strip of sand on the far bank and the order was given for a direct frontal attack. Launched against the batteries the advancing line was received with a discharge of chain, grape and round shot which for a moment caused it to hesitate, but the line steadied and the charge was pushed home among the guns where the enemy gunners gallantly awaited the oncoming bayonets and were killed almost to a man. Behind the batteries the Mahratta Infantry made a stand but were soon swept away by the impetus of the advance. Seeing the destruction of the guns and infantry Holkar's cavalry incontinently fled, the pursuit was immediately taken up by the British squadrons and numbers of the enemy were killed in their flight.

The whole action only lasted for three hours and soon after midday the huge Mahratta host had melted away leaving behind them 76 guns, 3,000 dead and their camp in the hands of the British. Holkar's resistance was completely broken, and a few days later he sued for peace. On Jan. 6th 1818 a treaty was signed at Mandesore.

The attack at Mehidpur was made in a manner which did more credit to the courage than to the skill of the leaders and the British casualties were heavy. Out of 5,500 men engaged, 174 were killed and 621 wounded of whom 200 subsequently died for want of proper medical attention. Among the killed were —

Lt. D. Macleod, H. M's. Royal Scots.

Lt. C. Colman, Madras Eur. Regt.

Lt. T. Hancoorne, Madras Eur. Regt.

Lt. W. J. D. Glen, Palamcottah Light Infantry.

9 rank and file, H. M's. Royal Scots.

7 rank and file, Madras Eur. Regt.

4 rank and file, 28th Light Cavalry.

The following officers died of wounds after the battle :—

Captain H. Norton, Rifle Corps.

Lt. R. Shanahan, Rifle Corps.

Lt. H. Gem, Rifle Corps.

Lt. J. Gibbings, 2/18th M. N.I

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
MEHIDPUR BATTLE CEMETERY, MOUZA DOUBLA—			
565	21st Dec. 1817.	D. MacLeod. C. S. Colman. T. Hancorne. W. J. D. Glen.	<p>To the memory of Lieut. MacLeod, H. M. Royal Scots. Lieut. Colman, Madras European Regiment. Lieut. Hancorne, Madras European Regiment. Lieut. Glen., 1st Bn. 3rd M. N. I. Erected by the Officers of the 1st and 3rd divisions of the Army of the Deccan 21st December 1817.</p> <p>Donald MacLeod Ensign 28th June 1810. Lt. 29th June 1813. Died of a grapeshot wound soon after the battle.</p> <p>Charles Colman b. 10th April 1790 Ensign. Lt. 17th July 1805, bapt. privately Broome, Norfolk, 11th April 1790. Son of Rev. Samuel Summers Colman of Broome Place, Norfolk, and Margaret his wife née Davey. Killed by grapeshot.</p> <p>Thomas Hancorne b. 11th April 1788. Lt. 29th Oct. 1805 bapt. Newcastle Co. Glamorgan. Died of wounds on Dec. 22nd. Son of Thomas Hancorne and Jane his wife.</p> <p>William John David Glen bapt. St. Anne's Westminster 30th Oct. 1793. Ensign 6th July 1813. Lt. 4th April 1816. Son of David Glen and Mary his wife.</p>
566	21st Dec. 1817.	H. Norton .. R. Shanahan. H. Gem. J. Gibbings.	<p>To the memory of Captain Norton, Rifle Corps. Lieutenant Shanahan, Rifle Corps. Lieutenant Gem, Rifle Corps. Lieut. J. Gibbings, 2nd Bn. 18th Regiment.</p> <p>Erected by the Officers of the 3rd division of the Army of the Deccan 21st December 1817.</p> <p>Harry Norton, Capt. 19th M. N. I. attached Madras Rifle Corps, bapt. New Shoreham, Sussex, 1st Sept. 1787. Cadet 1802. Lt. 15th July 1803. Capt. 18th May 1810. Son of John Bridger Norton and Susanna his wife. D. & M. say that he died March 1st 1818 of wounds received at the battle of Mehidpur.</p> <p>Richard Shanahan Lt. 15th M. N. I. attached Madras Rifle Corps b. St. Nicholas psh. Cork City 22nd May 1792. Cadet 1807. Ensign 18th March 1809. Lt. 9th April 1812, d. 2nd Jan. 1818 of wounds received at the battle of Mehidpur. Son of Michael Shanahan.</p> <p>Henry Gem, Lt. 12th M. N. I. attached Madras Rifle Corps, bapt. Wickenford, Worcs. 1st Dec. 1793. Cadet 1811. Ensign 11th June 1812. Lt. 1817, d. 19th Jan. 1818 of wounds received at the battle of Mehidpur. Son of George Gem and Elizabeth his wife.</p> <p>John Gibbings b. 24th July 1793. Ensign. 4th Aug. 1810. Lt. 11th Nov. 1814. d. 9th Jan. 1818 of wounds received at the battle of Mehidpur. Twin son of Rev. Richard Gibbings of Gibbing's Grove, Co. Cork, and Catherine his 2nd wife, daughter of John Odell of Beoldaighy. (See below).</p>
567	9th Jan. 1818.	J. Gibbings ..	To the memory of Lieut. John Gibbings erected by his affectionate brother R. Gibbings. (See above).

HOLKAR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

MEHIDPUR CANTONMENT CEMETERY.

Mehidpur was selected as a Cantonment for the United Malwa Contingent raised under the Treaty of Mandesore 6th Jan. 1818, and remained as such till 1882.

568	10th Nov. 1855.	G. Tranter ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of George Tranter, Surgeon, United Malwa Contingent, who died at Mehidpur the 10th day of November 1855. Aged 39. This monument was erected by the Brother Officers and friends of the deceased in token of their esteem and regard.</p> <p>G. Tranter b. 22nd March 1817 M. R. C. S. 1841. Surgeon " Mount Stuart Elphinstone 1841. S. A. S. Bengal 13th July 1842. Med. Officer Mehidpur Pol. Agency and United Malwa Contingent. Nominated Asst. Surgeon Madras from 7th Nov. 1855 by Russell Ellice Esq. Chairman E. I. Co. "on account of his services at Mehidpur, C. I." (Name sometimes given as Franter.) <i>Ref. Crawford.</i></p>
569	8th Nov. 1857.	G. E. C. Longly Mills	<p>Sacred to the memory of G. E. C. Longly Mills Lieut. and Commandant, Infantry Regiment U. M. C. who was killed at the castle of Mehidpur on the 8th November 1857. Years 28. This tomb was erected by Isariprasad.</p> <p>George Longly Mills Lt. 14th Bo. N. I. b. 7th July 1829. Cadet 1849. Ensign 20th Feb. 1849. Lt. 26th March 1852, bapt. 16th July Harrow-on-the-Hill. Son of Rev. D. Mills Headmaster of Exeter Grammar School. Educ. Exeter G. S. <i>Services</i>—Gazetted to 14th Bo. N. I. 25th Apr. 1850. Adj. Infy. U. M. Contgt. Wounded in the defence of the Cantonment of Mehidpur and shortly after was deliberately shot while he was lying wounded in a litter. <i>See pages 97 & 123.</i></p>

Mutiny at Mehidpur, 8th November 1857.

Signs of unrest had been apparent in the Cantonment during the hot weather and rains of 1857, but the infantry of the United Malwa Contingent had made no attempt to follow the example of the cavalry who had killed their officers on the Neemuch road on 7th June and an attack from outside was the greater danger. At dawn on November 8th this fear was realised when a body of Wilayatis and Rohillas about 4,500 strong attacked the station. Major Timmins, Commandant of the Contingent had received news of the approach of the rebels and endeavoured to hold the Cantonment with his guns and about 250 men who remained loyal. From 7 A. M. till 3 P. M. the little band held the Wilayatis off, but when four out of the seven Europeans were dead and the gunfire slackened, the rebels charged the guns. The sepoy broke and dispersed before the Wilayatis reached them, many going over to the enemy but a handful of faithful men followed Major Timmins and Lt. Dysart in their flight, and a few more helped Sergt. Major Bradshaw to escape. Mrs. Timmins who had endeavoured to join her husband when she saw the sepoy waver, had her horse shot under her, but was saved by her dhirzi who hid her in his hut until the arrival of the Malwa Field Force which her husband had succeeded in reaching. The rebels burned the Cantonment, including the hospital which was full of sick and wounded men, and then marched away towards Mandesore, taking the guns of the contingent with them :—

Asst. Surgeon H. T. Cary.

Sergeant Major M. Manson.

Sergeant Major W. P. O'Connell.

were killed but their bodies do not appear to have been recovered. (See page 123)

HOLKAR STATE—conold.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

MEHIDPUR CANTONMENT CEMETERY—contd.

570	15th May 1862.	T. H. Blair	<p>Sacred to the memory of Captain Thomas Hawks Blair, H. M. 19th Regiment B. N. I. who departed this life on the 15th May 1862. Aged 32 years. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers as a small token of their very high regard and esteem for him.</p> <p>T. H. Blair Ensign 29th Dec. 1846. Lt. 15th Nov. 1853.</p>
-----	----------------	-------------	---

RAMPURA, RAMPURA-BHANPURA DISTRICT.

571	24th Aug. 1818.	G. F. Harriott	<p>No grave traced.</p> <p><i>George Frederick Harriott</i> Major 12th B. N. I. b. London 13th June 1780. Cadet 1795. Arr. in India 8th March 1797. Ensign 26th Oct. 1797. Lt. 30th Oct. 1797. Capt. 14th Nov. 1805. Major 24th June 1815, d. near Rampura 24th Aug. 1818, of a fever. Bapt. St. Dunstan's, Stepney, 21st July 1780. Son of Joseph Harriott of Ratcliffe, London, vintner and Jane his wife, m. 1st . . . she died 20th May 1813, m. 2nd Greenwich, 17th Jan. 1815 Matilda Emily Ann, eldest daughter of Thomas Morris of Greenwich. <i>Services.</i>—Lt. 1st Beng. Eur. Regt. in June 1798, Transfd. as Lt. to 12th B. N. I. Second Mahratta War; Laswari; Bhurtpore; Lt. 12th B. N. I. Operations in Oudh 1808; Capt. 12th N. I. Furlough 1813-15. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
-----	-----------------	----------------	--

BAMORI, RAMPURA-BHANPURA DIST.

572. At Bamori there is an uninscribed grave said to be that of a soldier of the 65th battery R. A., drowned while on the march to Neemuch 1892-93.

SANDHARA, RAMPURA-BHANPURA DIST.

573. At Sandhara near Bhanpura are 6 ruined and uninscribed graves. The P. W. D. states that these are tombs belonging to a British regiment stationed there over a hundred years ago. Monson was at Bhanpura on July 11th 1804, and the place was occupied for a short time during the Mahratta and Pindari War, 1817-1819; the graves probably belong to the latter period.

DHAR STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
CEMETERY, DHAR.			
574	8th Sep. 1897.	Rooke	.. Infant son of Capt. B. P. S. Rooke, Adjutant Malwa Bhil Corps.
575	7th June 1906.	C. Beville	.. Charlotte wife of Major F. G. Beville, Political Agent in Bhopawar Francis Granville Beville 21st Bo. Infantry b. 24th March 1867. Lt. 30th Jan. 1886. Appntd. to the Indian Army 21st Jan. 1888. Political Agent, Bhopawar 10th Jan. 1890. Subsequently became A. G. G., C. I. Died 21st April 1923.

JHABUA STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
---------------	-------	-------	--------------

KANAS.

576. There is an uninscribed grave at Kanas. It is said locally that four or five years before the Mutiny a British force came to Jhabua where some officers were attacked by cholera and that one of these died at Kanas.

JAORA STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NIL GANGA GARDEN, JAORA.			
577	26th Dec. 1904.	Wade	.. An uninscribed grave entered in the P. W. D. record as that of Capt. Wade, died 26th Dec. 1904.
MALHARGARH.			
578	7th June 1857.	F. W. Brodie C. J. Hunt	.. Sacred to the memory of Capt. F. W. Brodie, Commandant, and .. of Lieut. C. J. Hunt, Adjutant of the United Malwa Contingent who were foully murdered by the men of the Regiment which mutinied at this place on the 7th June 1857. The bodies of these officers were subsequently re-interred in the cemetery in Indore, (see pages 91, 96, 123).

RUTLAM STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
RUTLAM.			
579	13th Nov. 1804.	H. Mossop	<p>.. No grave traced.</p> <p>Henry Mossop, Asst. Surgeon 15th Dec. 1799. M. R. C. S. 1803. Second Mahratta War, in Guzerat 1802-03. Died Rutlam 13th Nov. 1804. Ref. Crawford.</p>
580	3rd Dec. 1805.	G. Baillie	<p>.. No grave traced.</p> <p>George Baillie, Capt. 9th Bo. N. I. Ensign 21st Nov. 1872. Lt. 6th Sept. 1788. Capt. 6th Nov. 1798, d. Rutlam 3rd Dec. 1805 while serving with General Richard Jones's force.</p>
RUTLAM CEMETERY.			
581	8th Feb. 1818.	R. V. Kennett	<p>.. Sacred to the memory of R. Kennett, Lieut. 8th Bombay N. I. who died near this place Feb. 8th, 1818. Aged 27 years.</p> <p>Robert Vincent Kennett, b. psh. of St. Georges Hanover Square 2nd May 1790. Bombay Cadet 1805. Ensign 1/8th B. N. I. 31st May 1807. Lt. 14th Feb. 1811. Son of John Kennett and Martha his wife.</p> <p>According to the Dewan of Rutlam the M. I. and remains of R. V. Kennett were originally at Sagod on the Neemuch-Mhow road, but in 1926 the Maharaja of Rutlam had them removed to the cemetery to save the tomb from desecration.</p>

BHOPAL STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

BHOPAL CEMETERY (NEAR THE COTTON PRESS.)

582	19th Nov. 1837.	G. H. Rose	Lieut. G. H. Rose, 72nd N. I. November 19th, 1837. George Henry Rose, b. Croy Nairn, 3rd Feb. 1813. Bengal Cadet 1828. Lt. 72nd N. I. 3rd Feb. 1835, 3rd son of Hugh Rose of Kilravoch Castle, Co. Nairn, and Katherine his 1st wife, daughter of Col. John Baillie of Dunain, d. in camp at Bhopal after 12 hours illness. <i>Ref. Landed Gentry 12th ed. (See page 122.)</i>
583	16th June 1922.	E. A. Paul	Miss Eva A. Paul, M.B., Late Lady Superintendent Lady Landowne Hospital who died doing her duty on 16th June 1922.

BOURBON CEMETERY, BHOPAL CITY.

There is an old cemetery belonging to the Bourbon family not far from Bhopal station. It contains many tombs including those of Madame Dulhan and of Sebastian Bourbon. All have now fallen into decay and no inscriptions remain.

The Bourbons of Bhopal.

Much of the early history of the Bourbon family of Bhopal is conjectural, but their descent from the Royal House of France is generally accepted. Jean Phillippe Bourbon, a relative of Henry IV of France, killed an important connection of both in a duel, and was forced to leave the country. He travelled East and landing in India in 1560, went to the court of the Emperor Akbar where he claimed the protection of the Moghal in return for his services. The Emperor appears to have treated Jean Phillippe with distinction, bestowed upon him a jagir, and after his marriage with Juliana (tomb in Agra Catholic Church) an Armenian lady who acted as doctor to the ladies of Akbar's household, made him Governor of the Imperial Harem. This office became hereditary and was held by successive members of the Bourbon family until 1737 when Nadir Shah sacked Delhi. The incumbent at this date was Francis, who with his wife and family escaped the massacre in Delhi and took refuge in Shergarh, a fort situated in the Bourbon jagir. Here Francis was befriended by the Raja of Narwar who took him into his service, and the family regained much of its former prosperity. His son Francis II had married in 1732, a Miss De Silva, by whom he had three sons Pedro, Saveille and Salvador (1736). In 1778 the then Raja of Narwar became jealous of his jagirdar and determined to seize his property; he therefore murdered all the members of the Bourbon family in Narwar and marched against Francis at Shergarh. Francis and his son Salvador raised a force but were defeated and killed. Some twenty years before Salvador had married Anthonia de Brevette and by her had a son also named Salvador, this son was either in Gwalior at the time of the attack, or escaped there with the younger members of the family and took refuge with the Christian community of that place. Two years later when Gwalior was taken by the British, the younger Salvador who was in financial straits appealed to Lt.-Col. Jacob Camac for help. Camac gave him a sum of money to relieve his immediate necessities, and two villages for the support of his wife, nee Thorne or Thome, and of their children. A few years later he travelled to Bhopal with his cousin Pedro and both took service with the Begum Mamola. By loyal service Salvador gained a strong position in Bhopal and, after a brief eclipse following on the murder of his patron, was given a command in the army by the Minister and virtual ruler of Bhopal, Wazir Mahomed Khan. Salvador ably seconded the Minister in his struggles against the Mahrattas, and in 1812 when Scindia and the Bhonsla combined to attack Bhopal City, so distinguished himself that he was subsequently granted a jaghir worth Rs. 12,000. Shortly afterwards Wazir Mahomed died, and his son Nazar Mahomed became the ruler of Bhopal. Salvador did not long survive his friend; on his death Nazar Mahomed appointed his son Balthasar, or Shahzad Masih (1772-1829) as his Minister of State. Balthasar displayed great ability and in 1818 when the state was once more in danger of extinction from the Mahrattas, was sent by the Nawab to the camp of General Adams to conclude a treaty with the British. This treaty was successfully negotiated and Balthasar was appointed by the British General to the command of a Bhopal contingent which served with distinction with the British forces. On the death of Nazar Mahomed, his widow Kudsia Begum, confirmed Balthasar as Minister and increased his jaghir at Ichhawar to the value of Rs. 34,000 in perpetuity. In 1822 he married Isabel Johnston, better known as Madame Dulhan, who became the favourite and companion of the Ruling Begum. Balthasar died in 1829 leaving no legitimate children, but his son Sebastian, or Meherban Masih, born after his death by a Brahman woman of Ichhawar was recognised and adopted by Madame Dulhan, and when Sebastian married Joan Bernard she bestowed on him a jaghir worth Rs. 12,000 from her own

BHOPAL STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

BOURBON CEMETERY, BHOPAL—contd.

property. In 1857 the loyalty of Sebastian and his family enabled Sikandra Begum to contend successfully with the religious fanaticism of her own family; and not only saved Colonel Durand and his party who had fled from Indore to Sehore for protection (*see page 92*) but also enabled her to render great services to the British Government in the troubled times between 1857 and 1859. Sebastian died leaving his estates heavily encumbered and the Jaghir was resumed, a cash payment being made in its stead to his son Bonaventura who used some of the money to complete the church commenced by Madame Dulhan. With Bonaventura the fortunes of the Bourbons continued to decline and such of his grandchildren as remain in Bhopal occupy obscure positions and draw monthly pensions of only a few rupees from the State.

584	3rd Aug. 1882.	Isabel Bourbon ..	<i>An uninscribed grave.</i> <i>Isabel</i> , daughter of Capt. Johnstone, H.E.I.C.S. by a Pathan lady whom he married by Mohamedan rites in Delhi. He is said to have sent his son to be educated in England against the wishes of his wife and when a daughter was born, the mother fearing to lose her also fled with her child to Hyderabad. Here they subsequently met the wife of Salvador Bourbon who was looking for a bride for her son Balthasar. The offer of an alliance was made and accepted and the marriage took place in 1821. Isabel became the friend and companion of the Kudsia Begum and had great influence in the State. On the birth of Shah Jehan Begum she was given the charge of the young princess and was regarded by her as a second mother. Died 3rd Aug. 1882. Known in Bhopal as Madame Dulhan or the Bride. According to the Catholic Calendar and Directory her name was Elizabeth. But in the Bhopal Church Register it appears clearly as Isabel.
585	30th Aug. 1888.	S. Bourbon ..	<i>An uninscribed grave.</i> <i>Sebastian Bourbon</i> alias <i>Meherban Masih</i> . Natural son of Balthasar Bourbon by a Brahman woman m. Joan Bernard daughter of Major Augustine Bernier or Bernard, in the service of the Begum Somru. In the Mutiny gave great assistance to Sikandar Begum of Bhopal; was made Captain of the City, and replaced the guards on the gate by Christians. His family escorted Colonel H. M. Durand to Hoshangabad. On 11th July 1857 the 14 fugitives from Agar Cantonment arrived at Ichhawar and were "most hospitably received by several members of the Bourbon family." Died 30th Aug. 1888. <i>Ref. H. Bullock.</i>

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH.

This church was begun by Madame Dulhan, owing to lack of funds the work was suspended for some years after her death, it was completed by Bonaventura Bourbon in 1875. Bonaventura and his wife are buried under the chancel.

586	20th July 1894.	B. Bourbon ..	<i>An uninscribed grave.</i> <i>Bonaventura</i> or <i>Imdad Masih</i> b. 14th July 1848, son of Sebastian Bourbon and Joan Bernard his wife, m. Bhopal 7th May 1866 Veronica Harnanji, d. 20th July 1894 leaving 4 children Balthasar, Salvador, Jasper and Annie.
-----	--------------------	---------------	---

BHOPAL STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

RESIDENCY COMPOUND SEHORE.

587	30th June 1819.	W. Gerrard	<p>.. To the memory of Assistant Surgeon William Gerrard. Obiit 30th June 1819. Aged 29 years.</p> <p>W. Gerrard b. 25th April 1794. Surgeon Mate of the "Thomas Grenville" 1810-11. Certificate of Corporation of Surgeons 1812. Name spelt Gerard in birth certificate. Gerrard in diploma. Ref. Crawford. Name given as Gerard in all I. O. registers. He was Asst. Surgeon 26th N. I. in the last list in which his name appears.</p> <p>Another tomb of the same approximate date stands by the above but the inscription is now missing. Both are enclosed by a wall.</p>
-----	-----------------	------------	---

CIRCUIT HOUSE, CEMETERY

588	8th Jan. 1827..	J. R. R. W	<p>.. J. R. R. W. January 8th, 1827.</p> <p>Possibly a child of Lt. J. S. Winfield, (<i>See below.</i>)</p>
589	22nd June 182	E. M. Winfield	<p>.. Eliza Maria, wife of Lt. J. S. Winfield, Commandant of the Bhopal Contingent who died at Sehore on the 22nd of June 1828.</p> <p>James Stainbach Winfield, Capt. 47th N. I. b. Chester 8th Jan. 1797. Cadet 1813. Admitted 21st Oct. 1814. Ensign 15th July 1815. Lt. 12th Oct. 1817. Capt. 20th April 1833. Rtd. 15th Dec. 1838, d. Lancaster 19th Feb. 1842. bapt. St. Oswald's Church, Chester, 20th June 1797. Son of Rev. James Winfield and Martha his wife, m. 1st, Residency, Kumarkhali, 12th Jan. 1825, Eliza Maria, eldest sister of Sir John Larkins Cheese Richardson, Bengal Army, afterwards Speaker, Legislative Council in New Zealand, m. 2nd Saugor 12th Nov. 1830. Sophia Mary, widow of Lt. Cosby Burrowes (<i>see below and page 90</i>). <i>Services.</i>—Posted to 19th N. I. 1814. Nepal War 1814-15; capture of Almora; Ensign 19th N. I. Transfd. to 1/24th N. I. 1815. 3rd Mahratta War 1817-18; Ensign 1/24th. Intr. and Qmr. 2nd Ceylon Vol. Bn. 13th Oct. 1811—May 1819. Transfd. to 47th N. I. (late 1/24th) May 1824. Adj. do 17th June till Nov. 1824, when it mutinied at Barrackpore. Transfd. to newly raised 69th N. I. Nov. 1824; Adj. do. Nov. 1824—Sept. 1826. Comdt. Reformed Bhopal Contgt. of Horse and Foot 21st July 1826 till retirement. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubd.)</i></p>
590	9th Dec. 1829.	C. Burrowes	<p>.. To the memory of Lieut. Cosby Burrowes, 45th Regt. N. I. who died Dec. 9th 1829.</p> <p>C. Burrowes Lt. 45th N. I. b. London 8th Dec. 1801. Cadet 1817. Lt. 1st Aug. 1818. Son of Cosby Burrowes B. C. S. sometime Magis. at Jessore, (a cadet of the family of Burrowes of Stradone House, Co. Cavan.) and Charlotte his wife, m. Calcutta 20th Nov. 1825, Sophia Mary, eldest daughter of Jhnn Wilkie. She re-m. J. S. Winfield (<i>see above</i>). Addiscombe Cadet 1816-18. <i>Services.</i>—Posted as Lt. to 1/23rd N. I. Fur. 1823-24. Tranfd. to 45th N. I. (late 1/23rd) May 1824. First Burma War; Cachar; 1825; Lt. 45th N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson. (See page 90).</i></p>

BHOPAL STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
MAIN CEMETERY, SEHORE.			
591	26th Aug. 1823.	W. Henley	<p>.. Sacred to the memory of William Henley, late Major to the Army and Political Agent at Bhopal. Obiit. 26th August 1823.</p> <p>W. Henley Major 24th N. I. Resdt. and P. A. Bhopal, b. Rendlesham, Suffolk, 22nd Sept. 1783. Cadet 1798. Arr. in India 24th Feb. 1800. Ensign 30th Oct. 1799. Lt. 30th Oct. 1799. Capt. 23rd June 1809. Major 30th June 1819. Son of Rev. Samuel Henley Rector of Rendlesham and Susan his wife. m. Eugenia. <i>Services</i>—Posted as Lt. to 1/7th N. I. April 1800, Transfd. to 2/6th N. I. July 1801. Disturbances in Ganjam, Madras 1801; Lt. 2/6th N. I. Adj. 2/6th N. I. Sept. 1802. Operations in Baghelkhand 1803; Chaukandi; Lt. and Adj. 2/6th N. I. Adj. and Qmr. 6th N. I. Jan. 1804; do. newly raised 24th N. I. Feb. 1805. Comdg. 2/24th N. I. March 1805 till Oct. 1806. 2nd Mahratta War 1805-6; Adalatnagar; capture of Gohad. Appted. to 2nd L. I. Bn. Nov. 1808 and Comdd. the Bn. from Feb. 1809 till its disbandment in Dec. of the same year. From Dec. 1809 till June 1812 was occupied in the compilation of a code of the standing orders and regulations of the Bengal Army. This work known as Henley's Code superceded that prepared by Henry Grace. Comdd. 1/24th N. I. July 1812 till Jan. 1813. Comdg. a detachment on service in Rewa Jan.—June 1813. Fur. Nov. 1813 till 14th Nov. 1815. Offg. A. A. G. of the Army Jan.—May 1816. A. A. G. Nagpur Subsdy. Force Nov. 1816. Third Mahratta War; Suptd., of the Bhopal Contgt from Dec. 1817. Resident and Political Agent in Bhopal Feb. 1818 till death. Transd. as Major to 2/2nd N. I. 1819. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
592	15th Nov. 1830.	H. H. Hill	<p>.. No grave traced.</p> <p><i>Hugh Harrison Hill</i> Lt. 40th N. I., bapt. Larne Co. Antrim June 1905. Cadet 1824. Arrived in India 12th June 1825. Ensign 25th Jan. 1825. Lt. 27th March 1826, d. Schore 15th Nov. 1830. Son of David Hill of Larne and Margaret his wife. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Ensign to 36th N. I. in 1825. Siege and capture of Bhurtpore 1826; Ensign 36th N. I. Transfd. as Lt. to 40th N. I. in 1826. Leave s. c. 6 months 6th Nov. 1830 and died on the way from Mhow to Calcutta. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
593	13th Nov. 1841.	L. Wilkinson	<p>.. Sacred to the memory of Lancelot Wilkinson late of the Bombay Civil Service and Political Agent at Bhopal who departed this life on the 13th Nov. 1841, aged 36 years.</p> <p>L. Wilkinson b. 22nd June, bapt. 23rd June 1805. Son of James Wilkinson of Crosbyravensworth Co. Westmoreland and Nanny nee Egglestone. Educ. East India College. Writer 1822. Supernumary Asst. to Collr. of Southern Konkan 1824. Asst. Resdt. at Nagpur 1826. Extra Asst. to Resdt. at Nagpur 1834. Political Agent Bhopal 1836.</p>
594	15th June 1841.	Trevelyan	<p>.. Sacred to the memory of the infant son of Capt. and Mrs. Trevelyan Died at Ashta near Schore on the 15th June 1842, aged 3 months and 3 days.</p>

BHOPAL STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

MAIN CEMETERY, SEHORE—contd.

595	4th March 1860.	B. Christie ..	<p>Henry Willoughby Trevelyan, Major General Bo. Artillery. b Nettlecombe 26th Jan. 1803. Cadet 1820. 3rd son of Ven. George Trevelyan Archdeacon of Taunton, Canon of Wells and rector of Nettlecombe. Of the family of the historian, m. Nov. 1837 Emilia, d. Bath 31st Aug. 1876. (<i>See page 223</i>).</p> <p>Sacred to the memory of Lieut. Benjamin Christie, Bombay Artillery who died at Sehore 4th March A. D. 1860. <i>Text.</i></p> <p>B. Christie b. 3rd Dec. 1836. 2nd Lt. 13th June 1856. Lt. 27th Aug. 1858 antedated to June 1856. Mutiny 1857-58; Dhar Severely wounded; mentioned in despatches. Died of wounds inflicted by a tiger. <i>Ref. Spring</i></p>
596	8th Oct. 1865.	C. W. S. Willoughby-Osbourne.	<p>Oct. 8th 1865. Charles William Stopford, eldest and beloved child of William and Laura Willoughby-Osbourne, aged 2 years and 7 months. (<i>See below</i>)</p>
597	31st Dec. 1877	G. R. Peart ..	<p>George Richard, infant son of George and Madeline Peart, died 31st Dec. 1877.</p> <p>G. R. Peart joined the Bhopal Bn. as Lt. 22nd May 1866 from the C. I. H. going through all stages of rank and holding every appointment open to him. Commanded the Regt. for 9 years. Rtd. 1895. Afghan War 1878-79. Lines of communication between Jamrud and Dakka. Father of D. Peart who joined the Bn. in 1891. <i>Ref. Historical Record of the 4th Bn. 16th Punjab Regt.</i></p>
598	25th July 1896.	E. S. Masters ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Major Edward Stuart Masters, Commandant Bhopal Battalion who died at Sehore from cholera on the 25th July 1896 at the age of 46 years.</p> <p>E. S. Masters Lt. 9th Aug. 1873. Capt. 8th Jan. 1895. Afghan War 1878-79, medal. Comdt. 1895-96.</p>
599	19th May 1897.	P. G. B. Dane ..	<p>In memory of Patrick Charles Bannerman, 4th son of Arthur and Isabella Dane. Born 17th March. Died 19th March 1897. <i>Text.</i></p> <p>Arthur Henry Cole Dane, Col. I. M. S. Political Agent, Bhopal. Brother of Sir Louis Dane, of the Punjab.</p>

SEHORE CHURCH.

600	4th Oct. 1881.	J. W. Willoughby-Osbourne.	<p>In memory of Colonel J. W. Willoughby-Osbourne C. B. Madras Staff Corps and for 16 years Political Agent in Bhopal. This tablet is placed by his Brother Officers in the Central India Agency in the church which he designed and built. Born September 25th, 1833. Died October 4th 1881.</p> <p>J. W. Willoughby-Osbourne son of Major General Willoughby-Osbourne of Hawford, Worcs. Joined Madras Army 1850. Lt. Col. 1871. Served through the Mutiny Campaign, wounded in the leg in action; C. B. British Agent to the Maharaja of Rewa 1857-62. Hony. A. D. C. to the Viceroy 1860. Political Agent, Bhopal. Resdt Gwalior 1880. Died at Mussoorie.</p>
-----	----------------	----------------------------	--

BHOPAL STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
601	30th Oct. 1900.	G. G. S. Jones	In memory of Lieut. Colonel George Goring John Sutton Jones Commandant Bhopal Battalion who died at Indore on the 30th October 1900, aged 41 years. This tablet is erected as a token of esteem and regard by his Brother Officers and Friends. (See page 95).
602	1914-1917.	The Bhopal Battalion	<p>IX Infantry The Bhopal Battalion Roll of Honour. To the Glory of God and in proud memory of the following Officers belonging or attached to the 1st Battn. 9th Bhopal Infantry.</p> <p>Lieut. H. W. Wade. Killed in France on 28-10-14.</p> <p>Capt. L. J. Jones. Killed in France on 28-10-14.</p> <p>Lt. Col. H. L. Anderson. Killed in France on 29-10-14.</p> <p>Capt. G. H. W. Mortimer. (10th Jats) Killed in France on 23-11-14.</p> <p>Capt. G. H. Dempster (35th Sikhs). Killed in France on 20-12-14.</p> <p>Capt. G. L. J. Cavendish, (97th Inf). Killed in France on 22-12-14.</p> <p>Capt. H. E. Etlinger. Killed in France on 18-4-15.</p> <p>Lt. Col. F. W. Thomas. Died of wounds Mesopotamia 26-1-16.</p> <p>Major G. A. Jameson Died of wounds India 28-2-16.</p> <p>Lieut. D. F. Herbert. (83rd Inf.) Killed in Mesopotamia, 14-3-17.</p> <p>Capt. E. D. A. S. Banks. Killed in Mesopotamia, 14-3-17.</p> <p>Major G. B. C. Irvine. Died of wounds Mesopotamia, 21-4-37.</p> <p>This tablet is erected by Colonel Nawab Sir Mahomed Nasrulla. Khan, K. C. S. I., Honorary Colonel of the 1/9th Bhopal Infantry.</p> <p>H. W. Wade joined the Bn. as 2nd Lt. 31st March 1913. Killed at Neuve Chapelle during a German counter attack.</p> <p>L. J. Jones joined the Bn. as Lt. 18th April 1900. Adj. 1906. Killed during a German counter attack at Neuve Chappelle.</p> <p>H. L. Anderson joined the Bn. as Lt. 1st Dec. 1897. Adj. 1899. Severely wounded during the advance at Neuve Chapelle 28th Oct. 1914 and died the following day.</p> <p>G. H. W. Mortimer, 10th Jats, joined the Bn. 16th Nov. 1914. Killed 6 days later in a German attack near Festubert.</p> <p>G. H. Dempster, 35th Sikhs, joined the Bn. 10th Dec. 1914. Was seriously wounded near Givenchy, 20th Dec. taken prisoner and died of his wounds.</p>

BHOPAL STATE—concl'd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

SEHORE CHURCH—cont'd.

G. L. J. Cavendish 97th Inf. joined the Bn. 14th Dec. 1914. Was severely wounded in the fighting near Givenchy 20th Dec. 1914. and died of wounds two days later.

H. Etlinger joined the Bn. as Captain 21st Nov. 1912. Mortally wounded in the 2nd Battle of Ypres on the 27th April 1915 and died the following day.

F. W. Thomas, 44th Merwaris, joined Bn. from 27th Dec. 1914 as 2nd in Command. Second Battle of Neuve Chapelle. Buried by a shell on the La Basse road May 1915 and was six months in Bhopal. Rejoined in Mesopotamia in command of Bn. Wounded in the action of the Wadi 13th Jan. and died of wounds 26th Jan. 1916. (*See page 5*).

G. A. Jameson, joined the Bn. as Capt. 13th April 1912. Battle of Neuve Chapelle Oct. 1914. Wounded 27th Apr. 1915 at 2nd Battle of Ypres. Rejoined 14th Nov. 1915. Wounded 13th Jan. 1916 at the Wadi.

D. F. Hubert joined the Bn. 7th Nov. 1916. Killed in action at "Bhopal Hill" Mushida during the operations following the fall of Baghdad.

R. D. A. S. Banks joined the Bn. as 2nd Lt. 8th Apr. 1911; Faestubert Nov. 1914; 2nd Battle of Neuve Chapelle March 1915. Accompanied Bn. to Mesopotamia. Adj't. at Battle of Istabulat; wounded at the commencement of the action and was killed by a second bullet as he was being carried away on a stretcher.

B. G. C. Irvine joined the Bn. as Lt. 18th March 1906. Wounded 28th Oct. 1914 at the Battle of Neuve Chapelle. Rejoined 23rd Jan. 1917. Wounded at the Battle of Istabulat 21st April 1917. Died of septicaemia at Amara.

Reference—The above notes are taken from the Historical Record of the 4th Battalion 16th Panjab Regiment.

RAJGARH STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

BIAORA.

603	16th Sept. 1858.	G. M. Shaw ..	<p>George Malcolm Shaw, Lieut. 3rd Bombay Lt. Cavalry. Born 2nd Jan. 1837. Died 16th Septr. 1858.</p> <p>G. M. Shaw, Cornet A. R. 4th March 1854. R. R. 19th May 1855. Lt. 23rd Nov. 1856. Died at Biaora while in pursuit of Tantia Topee who had looted that place shortly before. Said by the Villagers to have been killed or died of wounds received in a skirmish with the mutineers, but his name does not appear in any casualty list, though an action was fought near Biaora on the proceeding day, in which three men died of sun-stroke. The grave is a very large one and it is said locally that several bodies are buried in it. In the hurry of the pursuit it is probable that a common grave was used.</p>
-----	---------------------	---------------	--

NARSINGARH STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
---------------	-------	-------	--------------

DOBRIA. NEAR NAIHERA.

604. On the banks of the Newaj river between the villages of Bhopalpura and Naihera are the cemetery and ruins of Dobria Cantonment. This was the headquarters of a small irregular force, raised at the close of the Third Mahratta War ; it consisted of 300 horse, foot and artillery, recruited from Sarangpur and officered by the Bombay Army. The cemetery contains 5 graves from all of which the inscriptions have been removed. A curious tale is told locally concerning one of these tombs. There had been some friction between the Commandant of the station and his 2nd in Command, and this came to a head when the latter built himself a boat which he refused to lend to the Commandant. One day during the rains the Commandant determined to take the boat, and on being once more refused permission, put the owner under arrest and spent an afternoon on the river. On his return he was challenged by the indignant owner and a duel was fought in which one or other of the combatants was killed.

GWALIOR STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

GWALIOR.

1st Siege of Gwalior 3rd Aug. 1780.

The fortress of Gwalior stands on a vast rock rising two to three hundred feet above the plain. The sides are almost perpendicular and where they are less steep the rock has been scarped away from the foot of the walls. The main approach is by a series of steps running up the east side of the rock and defended by seven gateways. On the western side another gateway stands at the head of a re-entrant, the road to it being commanded from the walls on either sides. Up till the end of the 18th century the fort was regarded as impregnable but when, in 1778, Warren Hastings decided to uphold the claims of Raghunath Rao as Peshwa, and Popham was detached to assist the Rana of Gohad against Madoji Scindia, Hastings urged the importance of the capture of Gwalior. The task seemed at first sight beyond the strength of Popham's small force, but the Rana put him in touch with the members of a criminal tribe who were in the habit of climbing the face of the rock and entering the fort in order to commit small thefts among the garrison. They disclosed their track to Captain Popham, and with the aid of scaling ladders, a small party of British troops entered the fort shortly before dawn on August 3rd 1780; they were quickly followed by Popham himself with two battalions, and the surprised garrison made little attempt at resistance and finally fled through the gates. There were no British casualties. The fort was restored to the Rana of Gohad, to whom it had belonged, in May 1781, but Scindia recovered it again by bribery at the end of that year.

605	28th Oct. 1781.	R. Hart	..	No grave traced. Robert Hart, Fireworker, Artillery. Cadet 1778. Fireworker 3rd Oct. 1778, d. at Gwalior 28th Oct. 1781. Services—First Mahratta War; operations of Camac's detachment; capture of Sipri Jan. 1781. Ref. Hodson.
606	Sept. 1782	S. Hawkins	..	No grave traced. Samuel Hawkins, Fireworker, Artillery. Cadet 1781. Fireworker 16th Aug. 1782, d. Sept. 1782 near Gwalior.

2nd Siege of Gwalior Jan.—Feb. 1804.

Soon after the battle of Laswari which had completed the overthrow of Scindia's regular forces, Ambaji Rao Inglia who had charge of an important tract of country belonging to Scindia, decided to betray his master and towards the end of December 1803 offered to hand over to the British Government the Fortress of Gwalior and the territories lying to the north of it. On the 21st December Lord Lake despatched Lt. Col. White with a small force of Native infantry to occupy the place, but when the latter arrived before Gwalior, the Killedar refused to give it up. Col. White's force was then augmented until it contained the 1/14th, 2/9th, 2/11th and 2/8th N. I. and a detachment of the 16th N. I., the Flank Companies of the 76th, a company of Artillery and some heavy guns and with these troops he set about the reduction of the fortress. He established batteries and breached the walls on the west side of the fort close to the Ghargarajphul and was about to storm the fortress when on February 4th 1804, the garrison surrendered.

The casualties sustained by the British force were few, but on January 29th Sergeant Parsons and several men were killed by gunfire in one of the batteries. Their graves cannot be traced. Pester states that during the following summer, many of the Europeans left on garrison duty in the fort, died of heat stroke. No trace of their graves now remain.

The fort was returned to Scindia by Treaty in 1805.

607	24th May 1804.	T. Taylor	..	Buried on the Fort near the Flag staff. No trace of this grave remains. Thomas Taylor, Lt. Col. 11th N. I. b. 1757. Cadet 1777. Adm. 18th Dec. 1777. Ensign 5th Feb. 1778. Lt. 15th Sept. 1778. Capt. 7th Jan. 1796. Major 21st Apr. 1800. Lt. Col. 13th July 1803, d. Gwalior, of heat stroke, 24th May 1804. Younger son of Joseph Taylor of Dunherron, Owned property in Mountrath St. Dublin and in Kilmore. Services—Sailed for India 1st Jan. 1777, aged 19. Lt. 1st Rn. Sepoys
-----	-------------------	-----------	----	--

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
GWALIOR—contd.			
608	13th June 1805.	J. Hannay	<p>in July 1787 and in 6th Eur. Bn. in Feb. 1796. Capt. 2/3rd N. I. in June 1798. Operations in the Jumna Doab 1803; Sasni; Major 2/11th N. I. Second Mahratta War; Bundelkhand 1803; Kapsa; Kalpi; capture of Gwalior 1804; Lt. Col. 2/11th N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpbl.)</i></p> <p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>John Hannay, Capt.-Lieut. 18th N. I. bapt. Walthamstow, Essex, 19th April 1780. Cadet 1797. Arr. in India 17th Sept. 1798. Ensign 6th Oct. 1798. Lt. 1st Nov. 1798. Capt. Lieut., d. Gwalior 13th June 1805. Son of Sir Samuel Hannay, of Mockrum and Kirkdale, Bart. and of Mary his wife, daughter of Dr. Robert Meade. Services—Lt. 10th. N. I. Transfd. to newly raised 1/18th N. I. 29th May 1800. Second Mahratta War; Bundelkhand 1803; Narnaul; Kanun; defeat of Raja Ram Singh 2nd July 1804; capture of Jaitpur; Lt. 1/18th N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></i></p>
609	14th Nov. 1805.	G. Langdon	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Charles Langdon Lt. 11th N. I. b. Montacute, Somerset 19th Aug. 1784. Cadet 1803. Arr. in India 2nd Dec. 1804. Ensign 15th Nov. 1804. Lt. 15th Nov. 1804, d. Gwalior 14th Nov. 1805, bapt. Montacute 10th Sept. 1784. Son of William Langdon, Bach. of Divinity, Chaplain to George III, and Elizabeth his wife. Services—Posted as Lt. to newly raised 25th N. I. Second Mahratta War; defeat of Khushal Rao at Adalatnagar; Lt. 1/25th N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpbl.)</i></i></p>

SAGAR TAL CEMETERY, GWALIOR.

When Daulat Rao Scindia settled in Lashkar in 1810 the Resident Charles Theophilus Metcalfe camped near the Rakkas Pahar in the garden to which this cemetery is attached.

610	17th Oct. 1813.	K. Macaulay	<p>Sacred to the memory of K. Macaulay Esquire. Surgeon to the Residency with Scindia, who died on the 17th October 1813. This stone is erected by his friends as a testimony of his worth.</p> <p>Kenneth Macaulay C. C. S. 1793. Asst. Surgeon 30th Sept. 1794. Surgeon 17th Aug. 1807. Second Mahratta War 1803-4. Surgeon with the 1st Grenadiers in attack on Badaun. <i>Ref. Crawford.</i></p>
611	23rd Aug. 1818	R. Vetch	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant Robert Vetch 26th Native Infantry, Asst. to the Resident with Scindia, who died on 23rd August 1818, aged 29 years.</p> <p>R. Vetch b. Haddington 5th Feb. 1791. Cadet 1806. Lt. 26th N. I. 1st June 1811. 5th son of Robert Vetch and Agnes Sharp his wife.</p>
612	1st May 1825.	J. Stewart	<p>Josiah Stewart, son of Major and Mrs. Stewart, born 20th July 1824, died 1st May 1825.</p>

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

SAGAR TAL CEMETERY, GWALIOR—contd.

613	11th May 1831.	S. E. Low	<p>Josiah Stewart, Major 21st M. N. I. b. Langholm, Dumfries 24th Sept. 1779. Cadet 1800. Son of John Stewart of Langholm, manufacturer, m. Bombay Jan. 1811, Francis Malcolm, widow, d. Cheltenham 23rd Nov. 1839. P. A. Jaipur 1821. Resident at Gwalior 1825.</p> <p>Susan Elizabeth, daughter of Major and Mrs. Low. Born at Jypoor the 14th of January 1830. Died at Gwalior 11th May 1831.</p> <p>Sir John Low, Col. 1st M. N. I. b. 13th Dec. 1788. Eldest son of Capt. Robert Low, Madras Army, of Clatto, Fifeshire, and Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Malcolm, m. Mussoorie 10th August 1829 Augusta Ludlow, daughter of John Shakespeare, B. C. S. Educ. St. Andrews Univ. Madras Cadet 1804. Col. 1st N. I. 1848 till death. General 18th Jan. 1867. Services—Java Expedn. 1800. Against the Guntur rebels 1816. A. D. C. to Sir John Malcolm at Mehidpur 1817. In Chhindwara Dist. 1818. Resdt. with Baji Rao, the ex-Peshwa at Cawnpore 1819-25. P. A. at Jaipur 1825. P. A. Gwalior 1830. Resdt. at Lucknow 1831-42. A. G. G. for Rajputana 1849-52. Resdt. at Hyderabad 1852-53; negotiated the treaty of May 21st 1853, with the Nizam. Mily. Member of Supreme Council Sept. 1853; resigned Apr. 1858. Advocated interference in Oudh in 1855. C. B. 20th July 1838. K. C. B. 10th Nov. 1862. G. C. S. I. 24th May 1873, d. Strathallan, Upper Norwood. 10th Jan. 1880. <i>Ref. D. N. B. and D. I. B. (See pages 93 & 97).</i></p>
-----	----------------	-----------	--

OLD RESIDENCY CEMETERY, GWALIOR.

This cemetery is in the old cantonment near to the residency which was destroyed by the mutineers in 1857. It stands about 200 yards to the west of the Bombay Agra road, and contains 15 graves of which only 4 are inscribed.

614	19th March 1838.	R. Tytler	<p>Sacred to the memory of Robert Tytler M. D. Surgeon, 34th Bengal Native Infantry, who departed this life early on the 19th March 1838, aged 50 years and 4 months. This pious and benevolent Christian, trusting in our blessed Redeemer Jesus Christ, died unexpectedly by the bursting of a blood-vessel at the village of Chanda on his way to Gwalior, whither he was proceeding to investigate the magnetic properties of the surrounding country. Lamented by all his friends leaving a disconsolate widow to bemoan his loss.</p> <p>NOTE—The above inscription is now missing but was contained in a P. W. D. record.</p> <p>R. Tytler b. 18th Nov. 1787. Served at the Cape of Good Hope from 1800. Asst. Surgeon 31st Foot 25th June 1802. Resigned 10th Sept. 1803. (Johnston's Roll of the R. A. M. C. No. 2160). M. D. Edinburgh 1807. Asst. Surgeon Bengal 17th March 1808, Surgeon 20th Jan. 1823, d. at Chounda (sic) near Gwalior 17th March 1838. Java 1811; capture of Java. Burma 1824-25. Author of Budaii Sabism 1817. Remarks on Morbus Oryzeus 1820. Illustrations of Ancient Geography and History 1826, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Count Snaeborg. <i>Ref. Crawford.</i></p>
-----	------------------	-----------	--

GWALIOR STATE—contd..

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

BATTLE CEMETERY OF H. M. 39th REGIMENT, GWALIOR.

About 300 yards to the W. S. W. of the Old Residency Cemetery but concealed from it in a small ravine, is an enclosure containing 14 tombs, only one of which is inscribed. This cemetery marks the site of the first halt of H. M. 39th Regiment, now the 1st Dorsets, after the Battle of Maharajpur (see page 167). It appears from the Regimental records that when the Mahrattas broke at the close of the action the 39th Regt. pushed on in pursuit carrying their dead with them and these were buried near the encampment which they subsequently occupied from Jan. 29th 1843 till 10th March 1844 as part of a Division to guard the transaction of events in Gwalior. Traces of this camp can still be seen.

615	29th Dec. 1843.	T. D. Bray	..	Sacred to the memory of Ensn. Theodore Bray of H. M.'s 39th Regiment who fell whilst gallantly carrying the colours of the Regiment at the Battle of Maharajpore on the 29th December 1843, aged 19 years and 3 months. Erected by his Brother Officers.
				Theodore David Bray Ensign 31st Rec. 1841. Son of Major E. H. Bray who commanded the Regt. at the Battle of Maharajpore and who was himself "desperately wounded" in the action. (See page 168).

MUTINY CEMETERY, MORAR.

The Outbreak at Gwalior 14th June 1857.

The Gwalior Contingent stationed at Morar consisted of 2 regiments of cavalry, 4 field batteries and 7 infantry battalions. Early in May it became clear that no confidence be placed in these troops and the news of the Jhansi massacre swept away their last hold on discipline. On the morning of the 14th some bungalows were burned and a number of the officers' wives took shelter at the Palace or at the Residency. At 9 P.M. the bugle gave the alarm for the outbreak, the Cantonment troops rose, and by the light of the burning bungalows the Europeans were hunted through the Cantonment. Six Officers, six N. C. Os., three women and five children were shot or bayoneted in the Cantonment, the remainder succeeded in reaching Scindia's Palace. In some cases the men of their own regiments escorted officers and ladies to the Palace before themselves joining the mutineers. Scindia found himself unable to give more than a temporary refuge to the fugitives as his own troops were tainted, but he supplied them with carriages and a troop of his own bodyguard to escort them across the Chambul on their way to Agra where they eventually arrived in safety.

616	14th June 1857.	F. Sheriff	..	To the memory of Major F. Sheriff. of the Corps and Commandant 4th Infantry, Gwalior Contingent, who was barbarously murdered by the mutineers of the Contingent on the Parade ground of his Regiment at Morar on the 14th June 1857. This monument has been erected by the Officers of the 65th Bengal Native Infantry as a mark of their respect and regard.
				Francis Sheriff bapt. Inverness 21st Oct. 1811. Cadet 1830. Ensign 25th April 1831. Lt. 16th March 1838. Capt. 24th Jan. 1845. In Comd. 1st July Gwalior Contgt. 1855. Services—Gazetted to 65th N. I. 19th Oct. 1833. Arracan 24th Nov. 1838; Actg. Adj. to wing of 65th N. I. 23rd Feb. 1841. Bt. Major 65th B. N. I. 28th Nov. 1854. 4th and youngest son of David Sheriff, tacksman, of Kynmyles, Inverness, and his wife Anne Farquharson, daughter of Lachlan Mackintosh, Balnespick. The name also appears as Sherreff.
617	14th June 1857.	W. Stewart J. E. T. Stewart R. Stewart		To the memory of William Stewart, Lieut. in the Bengal Artillery, aged 30 years, also of Jane Emily Turvey his wife, aged 27 years, and Robert his son, aged 2 years, all of whom were murdered at this place by the mutineers of the Gwalior Contingent, the former on the 15th, the two latter on the 14th June 1857.

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

MUTINY CEMETERY, MORAR—contd.

			<p>William Frederick Stewart of Ardvoirlich b. 5th Jan. 1827. Cadet 1844. 2nd Lt. 7th June 1844. Lt. 22nd March 1846. Son of Major William Murray Stewart, 22nd N. I., m. Jane Emi'y, youngest daughter of Major Debenham, H. M. 13th L. 1. "Mrs. Stewart fell while tending a wounded officer, her little boy was killed at the same time, her daughter saved. Her husband Captain Stewart of the Artillery, attempting to reach his battery fell severely wounded was nursed through the night by two of his men, but deliberately shot next day whether by the same two men or others does not appear. <i>Ref. Thornton.</i></p>
618	14th June 1857.	M. T. Blake	<p>Sacred to the memory of Major Muirson Trower Blake. Commanding 2nd Regiment, Gwalior Contingent, who was shot by mutineers at Gwalior on entering the lines of his Regiment on the night of 14th June 1857, in his 48th year. His remains were entered here by some sepoys of his Regiment. This monument is erected by his widow. <i>Text.</i></p> <p>M. T. Blake, Bt. Major 54th Regt. N. I. b. Berhampore 24th Nov. 1809. Cadet 1826. Ensign 7th Jan. 1827. Lt. 4th Sept. 1839. Capt 18th July 1848. Bt. Major 20th June 1854. Son of William Blake H. E. I. C. S., m. Lucknow, 9th March 1831, Charlotte Adeline Judith, daughter of Mordaunt Ricketts B. C. S., Resident at Lucknow. Educ. Harrow 1820-24. Addiscombe Cadet 1824-26. <i>Service.</i>—Posted as Ensign to 56th N. I. Actg. Adj. 4th Local Horse 12th Dec. 1831. Asst. Surveying Officer and Comdt. of Escort to Capt. Robert Boileau Pemberton's Mission to Bhutan and Tibet 1836; Disturbances in Bundelkhand 1841-42; capture of Chergaon 2nd in Comd. Scindia's Reformed Contgt. Transfd. to 54th N. I. Dec. 1842. Gwalior Campaign; Panjar (Bronze Star) Comdt. 2nd Infy. Gwalior Contgt. 13th Jan. 1844 till death. "Blake hoped to hold his regiment and when the alarm was given hurried to the lines where he was immediately shot. Some of his men by whom he was much beloved placed him under a guard and sent for the Regimental doctor who they brought safely to his side. Major Blake however died, where-upon the doctor was called upon to leave and was escorted safely to the river side." (<i>See page 162.</i>) <i>Ref. Hodson and Thornton.</i></p>
619	15th June 1857.	K. W. Kirk	<p>Sacred to the memory of Kinloch Winlaw Kirk, M. D. Superintending Surgeon, Gwalior Contingent, shot by the mutineers on the 15th June 1857, aged 43 years.</p> <p>K. W. Kirk b. Carnsalloch 24th Dec. 1814. M. D. Edin. 1835. Asst. Surgeon 2nd Oct. 1838. Surgeon Oct. 1852, bapt. Kilmanoe, Dumfries 1st Jan. 1815. Son of James Kirk and Margaret Winlaw his wife. Operations in Bundelkhand 1842. Sind 1843. Author of "Topography of Upper Sind 1847. <i>Ref. Crawford.</i></p>
620	15th June 1857.	G. W. Coopland	<p>Sacred to the memory of Revd. George William Coopland M. A., late fellow of St. Catherine's College, Cambridge, and H. E. I. C. S. Chaplain. He was killed at Gwalior by sepoys on the morning of the 15th June 1857 in the 30th year of his age.</p>

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

MUTINY CEMETERY, MORAR—contd.

621	15th June 1857.	A. Proctor	<p>He had been Chaplain of Gwalior for six months. This monument was erected by his widow after the retaking of Gwalior in June 1858.</p> <p>"C. W. Coopland and his wife were in their bungalow when the alarm signal was given. They dressed and escaped by a bathroom. They were given shelter by an officer's servant in a neighbouring compound but were found, and he was shot before his wife's eyes. She eventually reached the palace." <i>Ref. Thornton.</i></p> <p>Sacred the memory of Lieut. Archibald Proctor, 39th Regt. N. I. Died at Gwalior June 15th 1857, aged 29. <i>Text.</i></p> <p>A. Proctor b. Chowringhee 29th Sept. 1828. Cadet 1846. Sailed for India in the "Plantagenet" 5th Feb. 1846. Ensign 4th Feb. 1846. Lt. 23rd Jan. 1850. Son of Rev. T. Proctor, M. A. Garrison Chaplain, and Charlotte his wife. Educ. Grosvenor College, Bath. Gazetted to 39th N. I. 12th Dec. 1846.</p>
622	15th June 1857.	A. W. Hawkins W. E. D. Hawkins.	<p>Sacred to the memory of Alexander Wm. Hawkins, Captain Bengal Artillery, aged 44 years, and William Edmund Dewar Hawkins his son, aged 9 months, who were barbarously murdered by the mutineers of the Contingent at Gwalior on the 15th June 1857. This tomb is erected by his sorrowing widow.</p> <p>A. W. Hawkins b. Dublin 11th Jan. 1813. Cadet 1831. Gazetted to Madras Arty. but exchanged to Bengal Arty. 14th June 1832. Lt. 29th July 1840. Bt. Capt. 14th June 1847. Capt. 23rd Sept. 1850. Son of John and Ellen Hawkins. Educ. Coll. of Soreze, France. m. Georgiana. <i>(See page 224.)</i></p>
623	15th June 1857.	W. G. Collins.	<p>Sacred to the memory of William George Collins, Head Clerk of the Brigade Office of this station, who was barbarously murdered by the mutineers of the Gwalior Contingent on the 15th June 1857, aged 55 years, leaving a widow and seven children to bemoan his loss.</p> <p>No grave traced.</p>
624	18th June 1857.	J. H. Ferris	<p>James Henry Ferris Capt. Invalid Estbt. 12th N.I., b. Calcutta 11th May 1910. Cadet 1827. Arr. in India 1st Aug. 1828. Lt. 21st June 1834. Capt. 23rd Feb. 1846. Invalided 1st June 1851, d. Gwalior 18th June 1857. Killed by mutineers. Son of James Ferris Major, Arty. and Honoria his wife, m. Barrackpore 25th Nov. 1837, Georgina, 4th daughter of Capt. John Tritton, 24th L. Dragoons. <i>Services.</i>—Ensign d. d. 7th N. I. Sept. 1828. Posted to 7th N. I. 4th Nov. 1828. Transfd. to 12th N. I. in 1829. Actg. Intr. and Qmr. 30th May 1832. Adj. 12th N. I. 14th Oct. 1833 till April 1848. First Sikh War; Ferozeshahr; Bt. Capt. 12th N. I.; medal. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>

The remaining N. C. Os. women and children were buried in uninscribed graves in this cemetery.

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

MUTINY CEMETERY, MORAR—contd.

Gwalior Campaign of the Central Indian Field Force, June 1858.

On May 30th 1858 the Rani of Jhansi and Tantia Topi, at the head of a mixed force of 1,100 men entered Morar. Next day Scindia with 8,000 men marched out to oppose them, but on the advance of the rebels his whole army went over to the enemy, he himself fled to Agra, and the rebels took possession of Gwalior without further opposition. On receipt of this news, Sir Hugh Rose, in spite of serious ill health again took over his relinquished command of the Central India Field Force and marched on the city. During the march the temperature is said to have reached 130° and there were many casualties among the exhausted troops.

Battle of Morar, 16th June 1858.

On 16th June he reached Bahadurpur, 5 miles from Morar, and sent forward a reconnoitring party. They reported that the cantonment which had only been partially wrecked in the outbreak of the proceeding year was strongly held by the rebels. In spite of the heat and the fatigue of his troops who had already made a long march the General decided to attack at once. He formed his force into two lines, the first under Brigadier Stuart and the second in support under Brigadier Napier. Captain Abbott covered the advance with the third Cavalry. The ground on the right of Morar was ravined and the General's plan was to mask the dangerous ground on his left towards which the enemy endeavoured to draw him, to outflank the enemy left, double it up and cut off their retreat over the bridge leading to Gwalior. The enemy fought stubbornly but the British troops swept past the broken ground, took the cantonment by storm, and only the difficulty experienced in crossing a deep nala to their right prevented the cavalry from getting round in time to cut off the main line of the rebel's retreat along the Gwalior road. Many of the mutineers remained in this nala and those to the rear of it after the cavalry had passed, and as the infantry advanced to clear them, they were met by a heavy fire. The skirmishers of the 71st Highland Light Infantry were sent forward, Lt. Neave who led their charge fell mortally wounded when close to the ravine, but the 71st took the nala and those to the rear of it, while Lt. Rose of the 25th Bombay infantry placed a party to enfilade those dangerous entrenchments, and after a stubborn resistance the whole of the rebels in the nalas were killed. The advance and action was accomplished in two hours. The H. L. I. lost 4 N. C. Os. and men in addition to Lt. Neave.

625 16th June W. Neave
1858.

Sacred to the memory of Lieut. Wyndham Neave, 71st Highland Light Infantry who was killed in action at Morar, Gwalior, on the 16th June 1858, aged 23 years and 7 months. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers.

W. Neave b. 20th Nov. 1834. Ensign 18th Oct. 1853. Lt. 9th Feb. 1855. Son of Sir Richard Digby Neave, 3rd Bart. and the Hon. Mary Arundell daughter of James Everard. 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour. Services.—Crimea; Sevastopol; medal and clasp. Indian Mutiny; Gwalior Campaign; battle of Morar. See page 156

Sergt. MacGill, 71st H. L. I.

Cpl. Leslie, 71st H. L. I.

2 Privates 71st H. L. I.

Probably buried in uninscribed graves in this cemetery. See page 156.

Battle of Kotah-ki-Serai, 17th June 1858.

Immediately after his success at Morar Sir Hugh Rose decided that owing to the open nature of the ground an advance on Gwalior from the Cantonment would be too costly. He therefore got into touch with Brigadier Smith who was advancing from Antri with a brigade of the Rajputana Field Force, and ordered him to occupy Kotah-ki-Serai, and to wait there till the arrival of the Kalpi garrison would enable the General himself to join him with his division, when a general assault could be made on Gwalior from the south.

On the morning of the 17th June Smith marched through the pass of Kotah-ki-Serai which he had reconnoitred and picketted on the preceding evening. He met with no opposition and reached Kotah-ki-Serai, about 3 miles from Gwalior, at 7 A.M. when he observed that the enemy in possession of the heights in front of him were about to attack. His position was now so precarious that he decided to disobey his orders and himself take the

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

MUTINY CEMETERY, MORAR—contd.

initiative. As Smith's brigade advanced the rebel guns opened fire at 15,000 yards, but they were soon silenced by the Horse Artillery and began to retire, whereupon the 95th Regiment and the 10th Bombay N. I. under Colonel Raines advanced to within 50 yards of the enemy's breastwork, when they charged it putting the rebels to flight. From the captured breastwork Colonel Raines observed that enemy guns, supported by cavalry and infantry, were in position on another hill about 1,000 yards from that which he now occupied. There was a check, then as the cavalry debouched from the head of the pass he continued his advance up the Gwalior road, the guns and cavalry retiring before him. Another body of cavalry two to three hundred strong now formed up to protect Gwalior, and a squadron of the 8th Hussars were ordered to charge them. In spite of the rough intervening ground and the appalling heat of the day this charge was carried out with such success that the Hussars swept the rebels back through their camp, where they took three guns at the cross road from Gwalior to Morar. There they came on a large force of hostile cavalry and infantry trying to escape from the camp to the fort, many of these made a stand but the Hussars never slackened pace and dashing into the midst of them, cut them down by scores, and continued the charge right down the Phulbagh cantonment. Here the Rani of Jhansi, dressed as a cavalry soldier was cut down by a Hussar. The squadron had now covered from three to four miles, but the country behind them was swept clean of the enemy, and they turned about and withdrew at any easy pace, though under a heavy artillery fire from the fort. The men were so completely exhausted by the charge that they could scarcely sit in their saddles and the squadron was brought out of action by the regimental doctor Captain Poore, himself a hospital case, the other three officers being completely disabled by the heat of the sun and Lt. Reilly dying almost immediately from exhaustion. Eight men were also killed or died of heatstroke during the charge. Seeing their weak condition bodies of mutineers began to collect on their flanks, but as they retired a troop of the 1st Bombay Lancers came out in support and the fire of the 95th prevented any further attack being made. That night Brigadier Smith bivouacked in the pass to the north of Kotah-ki-Serai and there awaited the advance of Sir Hugh Rose.

626	17th June 1858.	J. Reilley ..	No grave traced.
		8 Troopers H. M. 8th Hussars.	John Reilly Lt. H. M. 8th Hussars. Cornet 3rd Sept. 1854 Lt. 15th Sept. 1855. Crimea 1854, serving with the 4th Light Dragoons; battle of Alma; Charge of the Light Brigade at Balaclava (horse wounded three times); Inkerman, medal and clasps.
			No graves traced.

Battle of Gwalior 19th June 1858.

On the 18th, the arrival of re-inforcements from Kalpi, enabled Sir Hugh Rose to move forward from Morar and join Brigadier Smith in camp near Kotah-ki-Serai. This position was not secure as the rebels dominated the ridge to the left of the road and before any advance could be made on Gwalior it was clear that this force must be turned and driven in on Lashkar. Rose decided to make a surprise attack a little before dawn on the 20th, but while the necessary preparations were being made the rebels were seen to be issuing from Gwalior and the General received news from the Political Officer, Sir Robert Hamilton, that they intended to attack that day. He therefore decided to take the initiative and ordered out his men, who were resting after their night march from Morar. One party consisting of the 86th Regiment and the 25th Bombay N. I. under Brigadier Stuart was sent to attack the enemy position on the left flank, while Brigadier Smith with the 95th were ordered to round the shoulder of the hill and attack it on the opposite side. The rest of the force was disposed in support of the attacking columns or in defence of the camp. Both attacking parties were successful, the 86th drove in the enemy infantry on their guns and finally back through the battery, while the 95th, arriving a moment later, turned the captured guns on parties of rebels on the plain below which they now commanded. From the ridge Gwalior and Lashkar lay in full view of the British force and Sir Hugh Rose felt convinced that that he could take them before sunset. He determined to make a general advance against all the positions which the enemy occupied for the defence of Gwalior, extending from beyond the palace of Phulbagh on the right, to the extensive barracks which lay to the left of the parade ground, and then to take Lashkar by assault. The advanced line moved down the slopes towards Lashkar, and in spite of the difficulties of the broken ground, pushed back the rebels and cleared the hamlets at the bottom by hand to hand fighting. The way was now open for the final attack, and the General reorganised his line and gave the order for the advance on the parade ground where supported by two 18 pounders, a large body of rebel cavalry and infantry were drawn up. At the same time a captured 9 pounder was brought up and discharged a round of shrapnel just over the rebel guns, killing or putting their gunners to

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

MUTINY CEMETERY, MORAR—contd.

flight. Seeing this the hostile force on the parade ground began to retire. They were immediately charged by the 1st Bombay Lancers who cleared the right half of the ground and pursued the rebel infantry into Lashkar where Lieut. Mills was shot through the heart. The 95th occupied the parade ground and cleared the buildings surrounding it. The cavalry, who brought back the body of Lt. Mills, were then recalled and the 95th were sent into Lashkar to clear the streets up to the palace, but the enemy fled so fast that none were even sighted by the advancing troops, and before evening the whole of Lashkar was in the hands of the British. In the meantime Brigadier Smith had occupied Phulbagh after some fierce fighting, and his cavalry pursued the retreating enemy until men and horses could go no further. That night the Fort which all day had kept up a continuous fire on the advancing troops was all that remained to the rebels. Sir Hugh Rose gave orders for its close investment, as he anticipated that it would be evacuated during the night.

627	19th June 1858.	W. Mills	..	No grave traced but a tablet was erected to his memory in St. Peter's Church, Morar (See page 162.)
-----	-----------------	----------	----	---

Capture of Gwalior Fort 20th June 1858.

On the morning of the 20th the enemy again fired on Lashkar from the Fort. Lt. Rose who, with Lt. Waller and a party of the 25th Bombay N. I. were on guard at the main gate, burst open the doors and surprising the other gates before the garrison, a party of fanatical Musahnan artillerymen could shut them, reached the last gateway in which the rebels had stationed a gun. Rose and his party rushed the gate and engaged in a hand to hand fight with the rebels who defended the narrow street leading into the fort itself, while Lt. Waller climbed with a few men on the roof of a neighbouring house and shot down the gunners. The determined gallantry of this handful of men carried all before it, they took the fort and killed every man that remained in it, but their leader was mortally wounded in the assault and died the following day.

628	21st June 1858.	W. Rose	..	Sacred to the memory of Wellington Rose, Lieutenant, 25th Regiment B. N. I. who died in the Fortress of Gwalior on 21st June 1858 from the wounds received at the capture of that stronghold, aged 32 years. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers as a slight mark of their esteem and regard.
-----	-----------------	---------	----	--

W. Rose 25th Regt. Bombay N. I. b. June 1826. Cadet 1846. Arr. in India by the Overland Route 1846. Ensign 13th June 1846. Lt. 31st Aug. 1851, bapt. Croy, Co. Nairn 15th Sept. 1826. Son of Col. Hugh Rose of Killbrarwell, Co. Nairn and his 2nd wife Catherine Mackintosh of Far. Educ. Nairn Academy. Services.—2nd in Command 7th Infantry Gwalior Contgt. at the outbreak at Neemuch on June 3rd 1857. Distinguished himself in many actions with the C. I. F. F., wounded at Lohari; mentioned in despatches, killed in the fortress of Gwalior which he captured with a handful of men.

629	21st Aug. 1858.	W. B. Cowburn	..	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant and Adjutant William B. Cowburn, 71st H. L. I. who died at Gwalior on 21st August 1858, aged 26 years. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers.
-----	-----------------	---------------	----	---

William Brett Cowburn, Ensign 16th March 1857. Lt. 1858. (See page 156).

630	24th Aug. 1858.	W. T. Anderson	...	Sacred to the memory of W. T. Anderson, Lieutenant 25th Regiment B. N. I. who died at Morar on the 24th August 1858, aged 20 years. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers as a slight mark of their esteem and regard.
-----	-----------------	----------------	-----	---

William Thomas Anderson, Ensign 25th Bo. N. I. Ensign 13th June 1857. Lt. 1858.

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
MUTINY CEMETERY, MORAR—concl'd.			
631	27th Sept. 1858.	V. G. Coates ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant Valentine Greatrex Coates, 86th Bengal County Down Regiment who departed this life on the 27th September 1858, aged 29 years. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers as a token of their esteem and regard.
632	29th Oct. 1859.	W. D. Seymour ..	Beneath this stone lies the remains of Captain Walter Digby Seymour, His Majesty's 17th Lancers who died at Phulbagh on the 29th October 1859, aged 29 years and 7 months. W. D. Seymour, Cornet 20th January 1855. Lieutenant 11th May 1855. Crimea (medal and clasp) Of the family of Seymour of Baltimore Castle Co. Galway.
633	1859 ..	N. C. Os., 3rd Bombay European Regt.	Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned Non-Commissioned Officers, late of His Majesty's 3rd B. E. Regiment who departed this life in Gwalior. Here follow 4 names.
ARTILLERY LINES CEMETERY.			
634	June 1858 Nov. 1860	N. C. Os. and Men, 5th Battery, R. A.	Sacred to the memory of the Non-Commissioned Officers and men belonging to the 5th Battery 11th Brigade, Royal Artillery who died at Morar, Gwalior between June 1858 and November 1860. Here follow the names of 28 N. C. Officers and men.
635	1860 ..	Officers, N. C. Os. and Men of the 71st H. L. Infantry.	In memory of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Private Soldiers of the 71st Highland Light Infantry who were killed in action, or fell victims to disease, from the arrival of the Regiment in India until that of its leaving Morar, Gwalior. Erected by their comrades in November 1860. Lieutenant W. Neave (<i>see page 153</i>). Lieutenant S. Swainson. Lieutenant and Adjutant W. B. Cowburn (<i>see page 155</i>). Here follow the names of 204 N. C. Officers and men.
636	9th Sept. 1861.	J. Urquahart ..	In memory of Captain John Urquahart, Paymaster of the 27th Inniskillings who died of cholera at Morar on the 9th September 1861, in the 23rd year of his age. <i>Text.</i>
637	11th Sept. 1861.	W. J. Surmann ..	In memory of Lieutenant W. J. Surmann, who died of cholera at Morar on the 11th of September 1861. Deeply mourned and regretted by his Brother Officers. Also of the infant son of the above who died at Umballa on the 13th August 1859, aged 6½ months. <i>Text.</i> William James Surmann, H. M. 48th Foot (Northants) Ensign June 1852. Lieutenant 4th August 1854. Crimea; siege of Sevastopol medal and clasp.
638	1861 ..	Officer, N. C. Os., and Men of the 27th Innis- killings.	This monument is erected by the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of the 27th Inniskillings Regiment to the memory of their departed brethren, of whom 182 died of cholera at Morar, Gwalior, during July, August and September 1861. (Here follow in addition to the names of the men those of 45 children).

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
ARTILLERY LINES CEMETERY, MORAR—contd.			
639	28th Sep. 1861.	E. P. Pakenham ..	Sacred to the memory of Edmund Powercourt Pakenham, Lieut. 52nd Light Infantry, 6th son of Lieutenant General Hon'ble Sir H. Pakenham and Emily his wife, 4th daughter to Thomas, 22nd Lord Ledespencer, born December 24th, 1837. He obtained his Commission in the Indian Army from Addiscombe in 1857 when he went out to India, was attached during the Mutiny to the 42nd Highlanders and marched with them to the relief of Lucknow; in consideration of his services he was presented by H. R. H. the Commander-in-Chief with a commission in the 52nd Light Infantry in 1859, having received the Indian War Medal and Clasp for Lucknow. He was carried off after a few days illness on the 28th September 1861 at Gwalior Fort to the inexpressible grief of his sorrowing mother and family and sincerely regretted by his Brother Officers by whom this tomb is erected as a mark of esteem and regard. <i>Text.</i>
640	1862 ..	Men, women and children of C. Battery, R. H. A.	Erected in memory of the undermentioned members of C. Battery, 2nd R. Horse Brigade who died at Morar, Gwalior during the year 1862. (Here follow the names of 5 men, 3 women and 2 children).
641	28th Aug. 1864.	A. W. Cripps ..	Sacred to the memory of Captain A. W. Cripps, Officiating 2nd in-Command 1st Regiment N. I. who died at Morar, Gwalior on the 28th August 1864. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers of the 1st Regiment N. I. as a mark of their esteem. Augustus William Cripps, Bengal Cadet. Ensign 26th December 1849. Lieutenant 26th Light Infantry. 23rd November 1856.
642	29th Dec. 1865.	A. B. Parnell ..	Sacred to the memory of Alfred Bligh Parnell Ensign, 7th Fusiliers, son of the Honourable H. W. Sophia Bligh Parnell, born March 1845, died December 29th, 1865 of fever. A. B. Parnell b. 13th March 1846, 5th son of Sir Henry William Parnell, 3rd Lord Congleton and Sophia, only daughter of Colonel the Hon'ble William Bligh.
643	1865 ..	Men of D. Battery, R. H. A.	Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned men of D. Battery, C. Brigade who died at Morar, Gwalior 1865. Here follow the names of 7 men. Erected by the Officers and men of the Battery
644	1867-68	Officers, N. C. Os. and Men of the 103rd Royal Bombay Fusiliers.	In memory of the Officers Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of the 103rd Royal Bombay Fusiliers, who died while the Regiment was at Morar, Gwalior, during the years 1867-68. This monument is erected by their comrades.
645	24th Oct. 1868.	P. Gill	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant P. Gill, V. C. who died of heart disease at Morar on the 24th October 1868 in the 60th year of his age; sincerely regretted by all who knew him. This stone is erected by his bereaved widow. P. Gill Sergeant-Major of the Ludhiana Regiment (afterwards 15th now 2/11th Sikh Regiment) which was stationed at Benares at the time of the Mutiny. On 4th June 1857 "this non-commissioned officer conducted himself with gallantry..... He volunteered with Sergeant-Major Rosamund 37th Regiment. B. N. I. to bring in Captain

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription:
------------	-------	-------	--------------

ARTILLERY CEMETERY, MORAR—contd.

			<p>Brown, Paymaster, and his family from a detached bungalow to the barracks, and saved the life of the Quartermaster Sergeant of the 25th B. N. I. by cutting off the head of the sepoy who had just bayoneted him. Sergeant-Major Gill states that on the same night he faced a guard of 27 men with only a sergeant's sword, and also represented that he twice saved the life of Major Barret, 27th Regiment B. N. I. when attacked by Sepoys of his own regiment."</p> <p>Ref. "The V. C. and D. S. O." by Sir O'More Creagh and E. M. Humphries.</p>
--	--	--	--

PADAMPUR CEMETERY, MORAR.

646	June 1868	J. T. Fergusson ..	Sacred to the memory of John Tate Fergusson, C. E., Assistant Engineer, D. P. W., died June 1868.
647	1868-69	N. C. Os., Men, Women and children, C. Battery, R. A.	To the memory of 22 Non-Commissioned Officers and men, women and 15 children of C. Battery, 8th Brigade, Royal Artillery, who died at Morar in 1868-69.
648	6th Oct. 1871.	G. H. Hamilton ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Captain G. H. Hamilton, R. H. A. who was accidentally killed on the Parade ground on 6th October 1871, aged 30 years. Erected by the Officers of the Battery in token of their affection.</p> <p>Charles Henry Hamilton, Lieutenant R. A., 1st October 1853. Captain 1st October 1871. Killed at Battery exercise.</p>
649	1870-72	N. C. Os. and Men, C/16 Battery, R. A.	Sacred to the memory of Non-Commissioned Officers and men of C/16 Battery Royal Artillery who died between April 1870 and October 1872. (Here follow the names of 13 men and 6 children).
650	28th Feb. 1872.	G. W. R. Gordon ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant George Wilkinson Ramsay Gordon, 1st Battalion, 11th Regiment of Foot, who died at Morar. Gwalior, on the 28th February 1872, aged 21 years and 5 months. This tomb was erected by his Brother Officers.</p> <p>G. W. R. Gordon, b. Boulogne-sur-Mer, 22nd September 1850. Ensign 11th Foot 10th February 1870. Lieutenant 1st November 1871. Died of fever. 9th son of Major Alexander Gordon, Madras Army and Maria Margarett de Wet, a Dutch woman.</p> <p>Ref. "Gordons under Arms" Bullock.</p>
651	12th Aug. 1873.	W. S. Bolton ..	In memory of Lieutenant-Colonel Wm. Sloane Bolton, 106th Light Infantry who died at Morar. 12th August 1873, aged 47 years. Erected by his Brother Officers.
652	15th Aug. 1873.	J. S. Greer ..	Sacred to the memory of James Samuel Greer, Lieutenant, His Majesty's 26th Cameronians, who died of cholera at Morar on the 15th August 1873, aged 29 years. Erected by his Brother Officers.

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

PADAMPUR CEMETERY, MORAR—contd.

653	16th Aug. 1871.	W. Carpenter ..	To the memory of Surgeon W. Carpenter, who died at Morar on the 16th August 1874, aged 31 years. Erected by the Officers of the 26th Cameronians. William Carpenter born 8th November 1842. M. D. Assistant Surgeon Staff 30th September 1864. 26th Foot 9th June 1865. Staff 12th October 1870. 26th Foot 19th August 1871. A. M. Department Surgeon 30th September 1864. Served in Abyssinia. Ref. Johnson.
654	4th June 1876.	G. E. Dodsworth ..	In memory of George Edward Dodsworth, Lieutenant, R. H. A. died 4th June 1876, aged 34 years. Erected by his Brother Officers in token of their esteem and affection. G. E. Dodsworth Lieutenant 23rd December 1864.
655	1877-78	Officers, N. C. Os., men, women and children, K. Battery, R. H. A.	Battery, R. H. A. To the memory of those who died during the years 1877-78. Here follow the name of:— Lieutenant R. B. Place (<i>see below</i>) Lieutenant F. J. Erskine. 24 N. C. Os. and men, 2 women and 8 children.
656	10th May 1878.	A. Goding ..	Sacred to the memoray of Lieutenant Arthur Goding, 62nd Regiment who died of cholera at Morar, 10th May 1878. This stone is erected by his Brother Officers who deeply deplore his loss.
657	10th May 1878.	G. Hay ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant Colonel Graham Hay, 62nd Regiment who died of cholera at Morar, 10th May 1878. This stone is erected by his Brother Officers who deeply deplore his loss.
658	17th May 1878.	R. B. Place ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant Reginald Butler Place, R. H. A. He was born on the 17th October 1848, died on the 17th May 1878 of cholera, in camp near Morar, while fearlessly doing his duty among his stricken men. R. B. Place, Lieutenant 13th January 1869 (<i>see above</i>).
659	7th June 1878.	G. G. Brittan ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant George Gill Brittan, 62nd Regiment who died at Morar, 7th June 1878. This stone is erected by his Brother Officers who deeply deplore his loss.
660	1878 ..	C. Battery, R. H. A. ..	Erected by the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men of C. Battery R. H. A. in memory of those who died since the arrival of the Battery in India on the 16th November 1878.
661	22nd July 1879.	J. McC. Campbell ..	Sacred to the memory of Colonel J. McC. Campbell, R. A., born June 2nd 1828, died 22nd July 1879 leaving his wife and 7 children to deplore his loss. Text. John McCandie Campbell, 2nd Lieutenant 22nd June 1848. Lieutenant 1st November 1848. Captain 1st April 1845.

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

PADAMPUR CEMETERY, MORAR—contd

			Bt.-Major 27th April 1859. Major 5th July 1872. Bt.-Lieutenant-Colonel 4th June 1870. Lieutenant-Colonel 3rd April 1873. Mutiny Campaign 1857-58; action of Kali Nadi; capture of Lucknow; assault and capture of fort Bairwah twice mentioned in despatches; medal with clasp and brevet. <i>Ref. Hart.</i>
662	17th Aug. 1879.	G. Lake ..	Sacred to the memory of 2nd Lieutenant George Lake, 62nd Regiment who died at Morar, 17th August 1879, aged 20 years. This stone was erected by his Brother Officers who deeply regret his loss.
663	25th Aug. 1880.	W. L. Abbott ..	Sacred to the memory of Wm. Lumsdon Abbott, Esq., Government Engineer, formerly in the E. I. Company's service, who died at Morar of cholera on the 25th August 1880, aged 52 years, leaving a widow and 7 children to deplore his loss.
664	25th Jan. 1881.	J. A. Curtin ..	Sacred to the memory of Captain Joseph Albert Curtin, R.A., who was killed by a fall from his horse at Morar on the 25th January 1881. aged 36 years. Erected by his Brother Officers. J. A. Curtin. Lieutenant 16th August 1861. Captain 26th April 1877.
665	1879-82	A. 3 Battery, R. A. ..	Erected by the Non-Commissioned Officers and men of A.-3, late T-5 R. A. in memory of the Non-Commissioned Officers, men, women and children of the Battery who died during its stay at Morar, December 1879 to December 1882.
666	22nd Dec. 1881.	H. Sherlock ..	In memory of Surgeon Major Sherlock, A. M. D. late 65th Regiment born on the 12th November 1832 and died on the 22nd December 1881. Erected by his Brother Officers, 1st Battalion York and Lancaster Regiment, and by the N. C. Officers and men, also by the Officers and Subordinates of the Army Medical Department and Officers Army Pay Department, Morar as a small token of the esteem in which he was held by all. Henry Sherlock b. 12th November 1832. Assistant Surgeon Staff 30th March 1855, afterwards antedated 15th December 1854. 1st Dragoons 29th June 1855; 8th Hussars 1857. Staff 20th September 1864. S. Staff 9th August 1870; 65th Foot 22nd October 1870. A. M. D., S. M. 9th August 1870. Appointed acting A. S. 15th December 1854. Served in the Crimea 1855; siege and fall of Sevastopol; assault of the Redan 18th June; medal with clasp. Mutiny Campaign with 8th Hussars; 1858-59 capture of Kotah; capture of Chauderi; battle of Kotah-ki-Serai; took part in the charge in which the Rani of Jhansi was killed and was mentioned in despatches for rendering great assistance in bringing in the wounded under fire; capture of Powree; battle of Sindawaha actions of Kurwai and Kandrai; medal with clasp. <i>Ref. Hart.</i>
667	9th Mar. 1882.	C. W. A. Arthur ..	Sacred to the memory of Charles W. Augustus Arthur, Captain of York and Lancaster Regiment, who died at Morar, 9th March 1882, aged 30 years. Erected by his affectionate brother. C. W. A. Arthur, Lieutenant 28th February 1874. Captain 65th Foot 16th October 1880.

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
PADAMPORE CEMETERY, MORAR—concl'd.			
668	31st Sep. 1882.	F. R. Hogg ..	In memory of our brother Surgeon Major Francis Robert Hogg, M.D., eldest son of the late John Hogg, M. D. of Connaught Square, London, born July 21st 1836, died September 21st 1882. F. R. Hogg, Assistant Surgeon Staff 5th August 1858 R. A. 11th January 1859. Surgeon A. M. D. 5th August 1868. S. M. 1st April 1878. Ref. Johnston.
669	1881-84	Western Div. R. A. ..	In memory of the 61st Western Division R. A. who died at Morar in 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884. This stone was erected by their comrades as a mark of esteem.
670	29th Aug. 1882.	A. Butler ..	Sacred to the memory of Arthur Butler, Lieutenant, 53rd Shropshire and 9th Norfolk Regiments. 7th son of Colonel John Butler of Empshott, Hunts, who died 29th August 1883 at Morar aged 20 years. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers of the Norfolk Regiment.
671	2nd Nov. 1884.	D. Dickinson ..	Sacred to the memory of Daniel Dickinson, Major, Norfolk Regiment, 2nd son of Reverend D. Dickinson, Banbridge, Co. Down who died at Morar November 2nd 1884, aged 40 years. This stone is erected by his wife. D. Dickinson Ensign 15th October 1861. Lieutenant 22nd September 1865. Captain 21st July 1877.
672	26th April 1885.	D. J. Stewart ..	Sacred to the memory of Major D. J. Stewart, 3rd B. I. who died at Morar on 26th April 1885 aged 44 years and 5 months. Erected by the Officers of the Regiment. British and Native. D. J. Stewart, General List in 1857. Ensign 20th September 1859. Lieutenant 23rd July 1871.
673	17th June 1885.	T. W. Beale ..	Sacred to the memory of Surgeon T. W. Beale, Army Medical Staff, who died at Morar, June 17th 1885, aged 28 years. Erected by a few Brother Officers in affectionate remembrance. Thomas William Beale b. 9th November 1856. Surgeon 6th March 1880. Ref. Johnston.
674	3rd Aug. 1897.	I. McIvor ..	Sacred to the memory of Major Ivor McIvor, Indian Staff Corps, Resident at Gwalior, who died from cholera at Gwalior Residency on the 3rd August 1897, aged 50 years. This monument is erected over his grave by Maharaja Madho Rao Scindia, G.C.S.I., as a token of his sorrow for the loss of his dear friend and as a tribute to the memory of an accomplished, able and high minded gentleman, whose pure life and kind heart commanded the esteem and affection of all who knew him.
GWALIOR FORT CEMETERY.			
675	17th Aug. 1869.	A. E. Hale ..	In memory of Albert Egerton Hale, Assistant Surgeon, 103rd Foot, Royal Bombay Fusiliers, who died of cholera at the Fortress, Gwalior on the 17th August 1869, aged 26 years and 9 months. Erected by his Brother Officers, N. C. Officers and Men of A. G. I. and H. Companies 103rd Foot.

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

GWALIOR FORT CEMETERY—concl'd.

			A. E. Hple, born 9th November 1842 Assistant Surgeon Staff 30th September 1864. 103rd Foot 28th October 1869. <i>Ref. Johnston.</i>
676	1875 ..	C. Coy., 53rd Regt. ..	Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned men of letter C. Company, 53rd Regiment who died at Fortress, Gwalior. (Here follow 6 names).
677	1878 ..	F. Company, 39th Regt.	Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned men of F. Company, H. M.'s 39 Regiment who died at the Fortress, Gwalior during the year 1878. (Here follow 5 names). Erected by the Officers, N. C. Officers and men of their Company as a mark of respect.
678	1882-84	4th Bn. Rifle Brigade..	Sacred to the memory of the men of the 4th Battalion, Rifle Brigade who died at the Fortress, Gwalior 1882, 1883, 1884. (Here follow the names of 25 men, 2 women and 5 children).
679	23rd Oct. 1885.	D. L. Gill ..	In memory of Lieutenant D. L. Gill, Devonshire Regiment who died at the Fortress, Gwalior, the 23rd of October 1885, aged 24 years.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, MORAR.

680	14th June 1857. .	M. T. Blake..	In memory of Major Muirson Trower Blake Commanding, 2nd Infantry, Gwalior Contingent. Shot in the performance of his duty by the mutineers at Morar on the night of the 14th June 1857, Aetat 47. (See page 151.)
681	19th June 1858	W. Mills ..	In memory of Cornet William Mills, 1st Regiment Lancers, Bombay Army, killed in action at Gwalior, 19th June 1858. W. Mills b. 18th December 1837. d. d. with 1st Bombay Lancers but does not appear in the Army List. Bapt. Byculla, 14th March 1838. Son of Edward B. Mills Bo. C. S. and Charlotte Mary Letitia his wife. Shot through the heart in the pursuit following the charge which broke the last stand of the rebels on the Parade ground at Lashkar. (See page 155.)
682	1873-76	N. C. Os. and men, E.A., R. H. A.	Sacred to the memory of the following N. C. Officers and men of the E. A., R. H. A. (Here follow 5 names), 1837-76. Text.
683	12th April 1915.	A. M. Crofts ..	To the Glory of God and in affectionate remembrance of Aylmer Martin Crofts, C.I.E., Surgeon General, Indian Medical Service. Residency Surgeon at Gwalior and Medical Officer to H. H. Maharaja Madho Rao Scindia from 1886-1905. Born 25th May 1854. Died 12th April 1915. This tablet is erected by friends who were closely associated with him at Gwalior. A. M. Crofts b. 24th May 1854. Son of George Crofts, Blackrock, Cork. L. R. C. S. Edinburgh 1876. L. R. C. P. Edinburgh 1877. Surgeon 31st March 1877. Surgeon Major 31st March 1889. Colonel 15th October 1908. Surgeon General 7th April 1915. Retired 25th May 1915. Died in London. <i>Services.</i> —Afghanistan 1878-80; with Kandahar and Khyber F. Fs., Jagdalak; medal. Egypt 1882; Kassasin; Tel-el-Kebir; medal and clasp. N. W. Frontier, Zhob Valley 1884. China 1900 medal. C. I. E. 24th May 1900. Honorary Surgeon to the King. <i>Ref. Crawford.</i>

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
ST. PETERS CHURCH, MORAR— <i>conold.</i>			
684	12th April 1915.	A. M. Crofts ..	<i>Text.</i> —To the Glory of God and the triumph of might over right The Bell of the good ship "The Empress of India" which throughout the Great War 1914—1918 the Ruling Princes and Chiefs of India had commissioned as the Hospital Ship "Loyalty" was promised to St. Peter's Church, Morar by Lieutenant-General His Highness Sir Madho Rao Scindia Alijah Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., in loving memory of his lifelong friend Surgeon General Aylmer Crofts, C.I.E., on his Excellency Lord Hardinge's visit to Gwalior, Christmas 1915. Presented to the Residency for the anniversary of the Armistice and installed in the Belfrey with the blessing of the Right Reverend the Bishop of Nagpur to commemorate the inauguration of peace. Anno Domini MDCCCCXIX.
685	1910-18	..	To the Glory of God and the Honoured Memory of— Lieutenant-Colonel H. G. Stainforth, C.M.G., 4th Cavalry. Major H. J. Riddell, 48th Pioneers. Captain J. F. Todd, 39th Central India Horse (<i>see page 102</i>). Lieutenant-Colonel Fergusson Davie, C.I.E., D.S.O., 54th Sikhs F. F. Major G. C. Denton, 12th Pioneers. Captain H. D. MacCall, 33rd Punjabis, I. A. R. O. Captain G. Welch, I. A. R. O., Royal Flying Corps. Sometime inspecting Officer and Special Service Officers, Imperial Service Troops, Gwalior, who fell gloriously in their Country's course in East Africa, in Mesopotamia, in India and in France in the Great War 1914—1918. This monument is dedicated by the congregation of St. Peter's Church, Morar Anna Domini 1919. Dulce et Decorum pro Patria Mori.

COMPOUND OF VICTORIA COLLEGE BOARDING HOUSE, LASEKHAR.

(SCINDE KE CHAONI.)

686	April 1867.	C. Inglis ..	Sacred to the memory of Major C. Inglis of H. H. Maharajah Alijah Scindia's Service. Died April 1867. Aged 53 years.
687	3rd April 1871.	J. H. R. Martin ..	Sacred to the memory of Capt. J. H. R. Martin, His Highness the Maharajah Scindi's Army who departed this life on the 3rd April 1871, aged 33 years. Probably a son of Lieut. Frederick Martin "late of Colonel Shephard's Brigade and formerly in the service of His Highness Maharajah Dowlut Rao Scindiah" who died 7th Dec. 1850, or of his brother Lieut. Augustin (a) Martin "in the Marhatta service" who died 20th Aug. 1843, aged 55, and Joanna his wife, and would thus be a brother or cousin of J. E. Martin (<i>see page 116</i>). Descendants of the Martin family intermarried with those of George Thomas, and of Capt. Lieut. Macpherson of Hessian's Bde. who was killed at Ujjain in July 1801. (<i>See page 179.</i>) <i>Ref. H. Bullock.</i>

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
FILOSE FAMILY GARDEN, LASHKAR.			
688	6th Sept. 1837.	S. Filose ..	Sacred to the memory of Captain Simon Filose, beloved son of Major Julian Filose and dearest grandson of Colonel John Baptist Filose commanding the forces of His Highness Maharaja Aulejah Jhankoo Jee Rawo Scindiah Bahadur who departed this life on Wednesday 6th September 1837, aged 19 years and 5 days.
689	16th Aug. 1838.	J. B. Filose ..	Sacred to the memory of Captain J. B. Filose, the beloved son of Major Julian Filose and dearest grandson to Col. John Baptist Filose commanding the forces of His Highness the Maharaja Aulejah Jhankoo Jee Rawo Scindiah Bahadur, who departed this life on the 16th August 1838, aged 22 years 1 month and 15 days.
FILOSE FAMILY CHAPEL, LASHKAR.			
690	22nd Sept 1840.	J. Filo ..	To the memory of Major Julian Filose of H. H. Scindiah's Army. Respected for his worth as a gallant officer, and esteemed for this many virtues as a devout Christian, a kind father, and an affectionate husband, he closed his mortal career on the 22nd of September 1840 A. D. at Gwalior on Monday, aged 43 years, 2 months and 2 days, leaving a wife and 4 children together with a father and numerous circle of friends to bemoan his loss.
691	2nd May 1846.	J. B. Filose ..	Sacred to the memory of Colonel John Baptist Filose. Died on 2nd May, 1846, aged 72 years. The deceased was commander of a large portion of the Army, held a high position in the Gwalior State and rendered important service to it. He was renowned for his bravery as well as for his munificence to the Church, and his benevolence and charity to his fellow Christians. His four surviving grandsons in filial respect and regard to his memory have placed this marble. <i>Text.</i>
<p>Jean Baptiste Filose known locally as Jan Batis b. Fyzabad, Oudh March 1775, bapt. Agra 1776. Son of Michael Filose, a Neapolitan muleteer, who had enlisted in the French army and came with it to India. After many vicissitudes he took service under Madec with the Rana of Gohad and after the Rana's defeat by Scindia was appointed in 1790 to the command of one of de Boigne's battalions. This later became the nucleus of a separate corps of 11 battalions. As a result of an infamous piece of treachery to Nana Farnavis, Michael found it expedient to leave the country in 1797, and died either on the voyage or soon after his return to Europe. Jean Baptist was adopted by De la Fontaine, another officer in Madec's Brigade, and by him was educated at Delhi and Calcutta. At the age of 12 he is said to have conducted a campaign against Nawab Bhambu Khan of Saharanpur and afterwards returned to his studies. In 1797 De la Fontaine died leaving his possessions to Jean Baptist, who in the same year inherited three of Michael's battalions on the latter's flight to Europe. To these Jean Baptist added three more which he raised in Hindusthan. He then entered the service of Scindia and was sent to serve against George Thomas in Hariana. In 1801 the discipline of the force was so bad that the Emperor had it expelled from Delhi. This appears to be the only edict of the Emperor's that was ever carried into effect. On the suicide of</p>			

. GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
FILOSE FAMILY CHAPEL, LASHKAR—contd.			
			<p>his brother Fidele, Jean succeeded to his battalions, then at Ujjein. At the outbreak of the 2nd Mahratta War Jean Baptist's brigade consisted of 8 battalions of infantry, 500 cavalry and 45 guns. Half of this force was dispersed at Assaye while their commander was at Ujjein with the remainder; when the news of the defeat reached him he retired to Rajputana. Afterwards he was employed to subjugate petty Rajput chiefs in Malwa and round Gwalior. His troops were always ill disciplined and Jean Baptiste and his officers were sometimes confined and even tortured when pay was in arrears. In 1804 he made his headquarters at Sipri from where he seized Chanderi, Raghugarh and Karauli which were confirmed to Scindia by the treaty of 1817. In 1816 Scindia quarrelled with his general and he was arrested and confined for 7 years. Released Dec. 1824 and restored to his former position though Scindia retained his possessions. In 1843 was in nominal command of Scindia's army, but just before hostilities commenced he arranged to be confined by his own men. His investments were now in Company funds and amounted to £40,000. After the defeat of Scindia's army Jean Baptiste was forced to retire, but he had established a unique record in serving one state for 47 years. <i>Ref. Compton and Gwalior Gazetteer.</i></p>
692	4th Aug. 1869.	A. Filose	.. Sacred to the memory of Major Anthony Filose. Born on the 6th January 1821 and died on the 4th of August 1869, aged 43 years 6 months and 29 days. He was the son of Major Julian Filose and grandson of Col. John Baptist Filose, Commander of His Highness the Maharaja Scindiah's Army.
693	12th Jan. 1880.	P. Filose	.. Sacred to the memory of Colonel Sir Peter Filose. Knight of St. Sylvester, in His Highness Maharajah Scindia's service, fourth son of Major Julian and Esperance Filose, born at Kotah on the 23rd of August 1824, he succeeded his grandfather Colonel John Baptist Filose in 1846 and died in Gwalior on the 12th of January 1880. His life was that of a true Christian and charity was his growing virtue. His son and daughter with all the Filose family mourn his loss with deep sorrow. 2nd surviving son of Major J. Filose and chosen by Jean Baptiste to succeed him.
694	7th June 1882.	V. Filose	.. Sacred to the memory of Colonel Vincent Filose, of His Highness Maharajah Scindia's service. Third son of Colonel Sir Peter Filose, born Gwalior on the 7th of February 1861, and died on the 7th of June 1882.
695	10th Apr. 1911.	J. Filose	.. In loving memory of Major Joseph Filose, the dearly loved elder son of Lieut. Col. Sir Michael and Lady Filose. Born at Lashkar, Gwalior 17th March 1865, and died at Morar 10th August 1911 fortified with all the rights of the Catholic Church, deeply mourned by his sorrowing parents, sisters and brother. During the reign of H. H. Madho Maharajah Scindia of Gwalior he held several responsible posts for 24 years. His rank in Scindiah's Army was that of a Major. At the time of his death he was Inspector General of Gwalior State Police. <i>Text.</i>

GWALIOR STATE.—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

FILOSE FAMILY CHAPEL, LASHKAR—concl'd.

696	12th Oct. 1912.	F. Filose	.. Sacred to the memory of Lt. Col. Sir Florian Filose, Knight of St. Sylvester, who departed this life at Sipri on the 12th October 1912. In the 83rd year of his age. R. I. P.
697	5th Feb. 1925.	M. Filose.	.. Lieut. Colonel Sirdar Sir Michael Filose, K.S.S., K.C.I.E. Born at Lashkar 18th Apr. 1836. Died at Lashkar 5th February 1925. Youngest son of Major Julian and grandson of Colonel John Baptist Filose. Served under three Maharajahs. Commissioned Captain at the age of 2½ years by H. H. Jankoji Rao Scindiah. Designed and constructed the Jai Vilas Palace and was sursubah of Malwa in H. H. Jyaji Rao Scindia's reign. Knighted by His Holiness Pope Pious IX in 1874; during the reign of H. H. Madho Rao Scindia he was Secretary of State and was knighted by H. M. the King Emperor at Delhi in 1911. Greatly loved and respected for his many virtues, his love for his neighbour, his bounteous charity, his faithfulness to duty and his devotion to God.

ALEXANDER FAMILY CHAPEL, LASHKAR.

698	11th Sept. 1834.	J. Alexander	.. Campa do defuncto Joze Alexander, Mayar Da Reparticao Da Forca Scindiana Falocido Aos 11 de September 1834. Em I Dade de 44 annos. Sacred to the memory of Major Joseph Alexander, late Commander of a Brigade of Scindia's force, departed this life on the 11th September 1834, aged 44 years. J. Alexander or Alexandre. Said to be the son of an officer either in De Boigne's or Perron's Brigade, m. Brigid. Mentioned as having subdued a refractory raja in Central India in 1822. Commanded three regiments of infantry in 1833. Father of Angelus and of Major Thomas Alexander the "Young Secunder" who commanded 12,000 infantry at the Battle of Panniar (<i>see page 169</i>) and was subsequently thrown out of his command. He is said to have settled in Gwalior and on 13th Feb. 1849 married Joanna Gardner of the famous family of adventurers. Their two sons died without issue, but descendants of his elder brother Angelus still hold the village of Jaria granted in recognition of military service by Scindia in 1852 and confirmed by the British Government in 1854. Several other members of the Alexander family were in Scindia's service. <i>Ref. H. Bullock.</i>
699	28th July 1869.	M. Smith	.. Sacred to the memory of Captain Manuel Smith, who departed this life on the 28th of July A. D. 1869, aged 61 years. A family of Smiths gave several members to Scindia's service and were connected with the Alexanders.

GWALIOR GIRD DISTRICT.

Bahadarpur.

700	Nov. 1781.	J. Hicks	.. No Grave traced. John Hicks Capt. Native Infantry. Cadet 1771. Ensign 28th Jan. 1773, Lt. 2n Jan. 1778. Capt. 4th June 1781, d. Bahadarpur near Gwalior Nov. 1781. First Mahratta War. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
-----	---------------	----------	---

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

MAHARAJPUR.

Battle of Maharajpur, 29th December 1843.

On the death of Jankoji Rao in 1843, his young widow Tara Rani had adopted an eight year old boy who was raised to the gaddi under the title of Alijah Jayaji Scindia, and the Mama Sahib, maternal uncle of the late Scindia was chosen by the Chiefs of Gwalior as Regent. His selection was recognised by the British Government to whose interests he was attached. A few months later the intrigues of a party headed by Dada Khasgiwala poisoned the mind of the Maharani against the Mama Sahib, and he and his adherents were expelled from the state, in spite of the protests of the Resident, while Khasgiwala, who had won over the army became the paramount influence in the state. Affairs quickly went from bad to worse and large bodies of mutinous troops assembled round Gwalior and threatened to irrupt into the neighbouring states. The Resident was withdrawn. The Maharani wrote asking for his return and was informed that relations could not be re-established unless Khasgiwala was banished. Khasgiwala intercepted this reply, and concealed its contents from the Maharani. This act was regarded as a virtual supercession of the authority of the Maharani and the young Chief, whose interests the Government were bound to uphold. At the same time war was again threatening in the Panjab and the unsettled conditions prevailing in Gwalior would become dangerous to an army operating in the north. Drastic action had thus become necessary. Lord Ellenborough demanded an interview with the Maharani to negotiate measures for the restoration of an efficient government in the state and for the reduction of the mutinous army, and a demonstration in force accompanied the Governor General on his journey through the state with a view to overawing any possible opposition. This interview was to take place at Hingona on 26th December 1849, but the day passed without the appearance of the Maharani and her son who were held in restraint by their army, so the Governor General, accompanied by 12,000 troops under the Commander-in-Chief, Sir Hugh Gough, continued his march on Gwalior. Gough appears to have regarded the State army as a mere rabble and to have taken no precautions on the march. Such was his ignorance of the enemy's movements that on December 19th the non-combatants of the party were proceeding on their elephants to Maharajpur where it had been arranged that they should breakfast, when a roundshot which narrowly missed the howdah in which Lady Gough was sitting, announced the presence of the enemy, 18,000 of whom held a strongly entrenched position in and around the village itself. For a moment all was confusion, then the 5th Brigade consisting of the 39th Foot and the 56th N. I. under Brigadier Wright were launched against the village, while the 3rd Brigade containing the 40th Foot and the 2nd and 16th N. I. under Major General Valiant attacked it from the rear. The 4th Brigade under Brigadier Stacy supported both columns. After a sharp contest the enemy were driven out of Maharajpur, and the British troops advanced carrying the villages of Chounda, Shikapur and Dompura after fierce fighting. The cavalry at the same time were fully employed. The enemy were finally driven from the field with great loss but the British casualties were also heavy and amounted to 106 killed and 684 wounded. Among the killed were:—

Col. Churchill, H. M. 31st Foot.

Lt. Col. Sanders, Bengal Engineers.

Lt. T. D. Bray, H. M. 39th Regt.

Lt. H. S. Leathes, Bengal Artillery.

Lt. C. Newton, 16th B. N. I.

2 rank and file, 16th Lancers.

29 rank and file, H. M. 39th Regt.

23 rank and file, H. M. 40th Regt.

Died of wounds:—

Major G. R. Crommelin. 1st L. C.

A memorial was erected to the memory of the fallen at Maharajpur and Panniar (See page 169) in Calcutta.

These two victories fought on the same day, reduced the state to order and the Treaty of Gwalior was concluded on 13th January 1844. By a clause of this treaty the Gwalior Contingent was reformed and placed under British Officers.

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
MAHARAJPUR—contd.			
701	29th Dec 1843.	C. H. Churchill	<p>To the memory of Col. 'Churchill, C. B., H. M.'s 31st Regiment of Foot, who after serving with distinguished honour during the Peninsular War and sharing in the dangers and glories of Waterloo, fell mortally wounded in the discharge of his duties as Quarter Master of H. M.'s Forces in India at the Battle of Maharajpore on the 29th December 1843. This humble monument is erected by his Brother Officers of the troops in the field where he fell and is buried, as a mark of their esteem and admiration of a gallant soldier.</p> <p>Chatham Horace Churchill, Ensign 1st Foot Guards 19th June 1806. Lt. and Capt. 27th Aug. 1812. Bt. Major 22nd Nov. 1813. Lt. Col. 18th June 1815. Son of Major General Horace Churchill and a descendant of the Earl of Oxford. His daughter Louisa m. Lt. Col. John Michel afterwards F. M. Sir John and a G. C. B. (D. N. B.) <i>Services</i>.—Spain and Portugal; A. D. C. to Major General Crawford 1809. Extra A. D. C. to Lord Hill 1810. D. A. A. G. 1812. A. A. G. 1814. Flanders and France; Waterloo. <i>Ref. Phillipart's Royal Military Calendar and Dalton's Waterloo Roll Call.</i></p>
702	29th Dec. 1843.	E. Sanders	<p>To the memory of Lieutenant Colonel E. Sanders, C. B., Bengal Engineers whose short but distinguished career was closed by a soldier's death on the field of Maharajpore, on the 29th December 1843, in the 41st year of his age. Monument and Tablet in St. Peter's Church, Fort William have been erected by his Brother Officers in admiration of his valour, talents and his virtues.</p> <p>Edward Sanders, Bt. Lt. Col. Dy. Secy. to Govt. b. Ealing 19th Jan. 1801. Cadet 1820. Arr. in India 25th May 1821. Ensign 18th May 1821. Lt. 1st May 1824. Capt. 23rd Jan. 1830. Major 28th Aug. 1841. Bt. Lt. Col. 12th Sept. 1843. bapt. Ealing 27th May 1804. Son of Thomas Sanders, Comdr. E. I. C. N. S. and Rosetta Fortunata his wife. R. M. A., Woolwich but resigned April 1818. Addiscombe Cadet 1818-20. <i>Services</i>.—d. d. S. and M. 16th Aug. 1822. Bk. Mr. Purnea Div. 7th June 1824, till 18th Aug. 1827. Leave s. c. to Cape 20th Sept. 1828. till 25th Nov. 1830. Executive Engr. 7th (Cawnpore) Div. P.W.D. 21st Apr. 1831; do. 10th Agra Div. 27th Dec. 1833. Shekhawat Expedition 1834, Offg. Secy. Mily. Board 13th March 1835; permanent do. 23rd Sept. 1835 till 23rd June 1841. To assume command of 2 coys. S. and M. for service in Afghanistan 6th Oct. 1838. First Afghan War 1838-42. Pol. employ in Herat in May 1840; surveyed country between Kandahar and Herat; action near Kandahar 9th Jan. 1841; Ghazni; Kabul Major Engrs. (medal) Dy. Secy. G. of I., Military Dept. 9th June 1841 till death. Gwalior Campaign; Maharajpur; Dy. Secy on H. Q. Staff. Durani 3rd Class 15th Aug. 1840. C. B. 27th Dec. 1842. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.)</i></p>
703	29th Dec. 1843.	T. D. Bray	<p>T. D. Bray, (See page 150).</p>

GWALIOR STATE—*contd.*

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
704	29th Dec. 1843.	<i>H. S. Leathes</i> ..	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>Henry Stanyer Leathes, Lt. Bengal Artillery. 2nd Lt. 11th June 1831. Lt. 8th Aug. 1843. Killed in action at the battle of Maharajpur.</i>
705	29th Dec. 1843.	<i>C. Newton</i> ..	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>Charles Newton, Lt. 16th B. N. I. Ensign. Hon. rank 11th Dec. 1837. R. R. 1st Sept. 1838. Lt. 4th Nov. 1842. Probably son of Major General Thomas Newton. Bengal Army. Services.—First Afghan War 1839-42; Ghazni; Kandahar and Kabul; medals.</i>
706	1st Jan. 1844.	<i>G. R. Crommelin</i> ..	<i>No grave traced.</i> <i>George Russell Crommelin, Major C. B. 1st L. C. b. Ghazipur 2nd Sept. 1803. Cadet 1819. Admitted 8th May 1820. Cornet 25th Nov. 1819. Lt. 4th May 1820. Capt. 7th Dec. 1827. Major 12th Nov. 1838. Died in camp 1st Jan. 1844 of wounds received at the battle of Maharajpur. Son of Charles Russell Crommelin, Senior Merchant B. C. S. Collector of Revenue at Contai, Bengal, and Ann his 2nd wife. Educ. Harrow 1814-15 till 1819. Services.—Posted as Cornet to 1st L. C. To do duty with the G. G. B. G. till further orders 21st Feb. 1821. To comd. escort of Resdt. at Lucknow 27th May 1821 Adjt 1st L. C. 6th Oct 1825. Furlough s. c. 9th Dec. 1829—7th May 1833. Comdt. 3rd Local Horse 11th Sept. 1838 till 2nd Aug. 1839. First Afghan War 1812; re-occupation of Kabul; Major 1st L. C. (medal) Gwalior Campaign; Maharajpur; severely wounded; Major Comdg. 1st L. C., C. B. 24th Dec. 1842. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></i>

There is a large mound at Chounda under which the majority of those killed in the battle are said to have been buried.

The Battle of Panniar, 29th Dec. 1843.

On the same day that the main army gained the Battle of Maharajpur Major General Grey, who was advancing from the south with the left wing, gained another decisive victory at Panniar. Having crossed the Sindh river at Barka-ke-Serai on the 28th September, he heard that the enemy 12,000 strong were in a position at Antri, 7 miles off. On the following day he made a long march to Panniar about 12 miles from Gwalior, the Maharattas at the same time proceeding by a parallel movement until they reached the fortified village of Mangar, near Panniar, where they took up a strong position 4 miles to the east of the British camp, and commenced to attack their long line of baggage. Detaching all the cavalry he could spare to protect the baggage, Grey attacked the enemy's centre with the 3rd Buffs, the 39th N. I. and a company of sappers, who carried every position before them in spite of a galling fire from the enemy's guns. At the same time the 50th Foot and a wing of the 50th N. I. supported by the 58th N. I. attacked and routed the enemy's left. After a conflict of two hours the Maharattas were driven from their positions with a heavy loss in men, and also with a loss of all their guns and ammunition. The British losses were 35 killed and 182 wounded. Among the killed were:—

Capt. G. C. Cobban, H. M. 3rd Buffs.

Capt. R. N. Macgrath, H. M. 3rd Buff.

Capt. D. Stewart, H. M. 50th Foot (Royal West Kents).

10 rank and file, H. M. 3rd Buffs.

1 private, H. M. 50th Foot.

Their graves cannot now be traced, but a memorial was erected to the fallen at Panniar and Maharajpur in Calcutta.

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
PANNIAR—contd.			
707	29th Dec. 1843.	G. G. M. Cobban ..	No grave traced. George Geddes Mackenzie Cobban, Capt. H. M. 50th Foot. Ensign 16th Aug. 1833. Lt. 27th July 1838. Capt 30th Sept. 1842.
708	29th Dec. 1843.	R. N. Macgrath ..	No grave traced. R. Nicholas Macgrath, Ensign 1st June 1832. Lt. 24th Dec. 1833. Capt. 1843.
709	29th Dec. 1843.	D. Stewart ..	No grave traced. Donald Stewart Lt. 26th March 1826. Capt. 3rd April 1838.
GOHAD.			
710	24th Jan. 1780.	P. Lambert ..	Major Pierre Lambert, died January 24th, 1780, aged 52 years. Major Lambert is said to have been in the service of Daulat Rao Scindia but the date of his death makes this very improbable. In 1781 Gohad was still in the hands of the Rana Lokendra Singh, and Madhoji Scindia was alive. Lambert may possibly have been in the service of the former.
711. In addition to the above there are 4 uninscribed graves at Gohad. Two belong to members of the Filose family, and one is known locally as the grave of the Corporal Sahib.			
Siege of Gohad 2nd Feb. 1806.			
By one of the articles of the treaty with Scindia at the close of the 2nd Mahratta war, the fortress of Gohad was to be assigned to him, on his providing the Rani of Gohad with an equivalent elsewhere. The kiladar however, instigated by the Rani, refused to surrender the fort and coercion became necessary. A force consisting of the 2/11th, 2/16th, 2/24th, and 2/25th Bengal Native Infantry under Lt. Col. Bowie was sent against Gohad in February 1806, and after a sharp engagement the fort was carried with the loss of 5 officers and 100 men.			
Among the killed were:—			
Lt. J. Gill—2/25th B. N. I.			
Lt. W. B. Macvitie 2/11th B. N. I.			
712	22nd Feb. 1806.	J. Gill ..	No grave traced. Joseph Gill Lt. 25th N. I. b. 8th Dec. 1784. Cadet 1800. Arrived in India 23rd Aug. 1801. Ensign 26th Oct. 1801. Lt. 30th Sept. 1804. Killed at the capture of Gohad 22nd Feb. 1806. bapt. Wilford, Notts. 5th Jan. 1785. Son of Rev. William Gill of Wilford, schoolmaster and Elizabeth his wife Scrivercs. Posted as Ensign to 19th N. I. Transfd. as Lt. to newly raised 25th N. I. Capture of Gohad. Ref. Hodson.
713	22nd Feb. 1806.	W. B. Macvitie ..	No grave traced. William Bushby Macvitie Lt. 11th Bengal Native Infantry. bapt. Episcopal chapel Dumfries, 15th Aug. 1779. Cadet 1795. Arr. in India 6th March 1797. Ensign 10th Dec. 1796. Lt. 30th Dec. 1797. d. 22nd Feb. 1806 killed in action.

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

GOHAD—contd.

at the capture of Gohad, m. Penang Nov. 1801 Miss Margaret Jolliffe. *Services.*—Lt. 1/1st B. N. I. in July 1798. Transfd. to 2/11th B. N. I. Served at Prince of Wales' I 1801-03. 2nd. Mahratta War; Lt. 2/11th B. N. I. Operations against the Rana of Gohad 1806; capture of Gohad; killed. Lt. 2/11th B. N. I.
Ref. Hodson (unpubld.)

BHIND—DISTRICT

Siege of Lahar, 20th April 1700.

On the 20th April 1780 Captain Popham, whose force consisted of a company of Artillery and 2,400 native infantry drafts formed into 4 battalions, attacked the fortress of Lahar which was held by the Mahrattas. As the small guns which they had with them could not break down the walls, Popham decided to assault them. The attack was led by Lieutenants Gardiner and Logan who were both killed in the breach, but Mr. O'Dell a civilian volunteer, rushed forward and took command, and the storming party mounted the wall under a heavy fire and carried the place by sheer pluck and determination. The British losses amounted to 123 killed and wounded.

714	20th April 1780.	W. Gardiner	..	No grave traced. William Gardiner, Cornet Kandahar Horse. Cadet 1778. Cornet 2nd May 1779. Killed in action 10th April 1780 whilst leading the forlorn hope at the assault of Lahar. Probably grandson of Henry Gardiner whose sister married Rev. Penyston Hastings the grandfather of Warren Hastings. m. a native woman, and left two children whom he consigned to the care of his kinsman Warren Hastings. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
715	20th April 1780.	W. Logan	..	No grave traced. James Logan Lt. Native Infantry, b. in Scotland 1761/62 Cadet 1778. Ensign Oct. 1778. Lt. 1st Nov. 1778. Killed in action 20th April 1780 at the storm of Lahar Fort. <i>Services.</i> —Apptd. Cadet 1st June 1778. Sailed for India on the Southampton 7th March 1778, aged 16. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.).</i>

Fifty yards from the Lahar Police Station is a masonry tomb from which the inscription has been removed. It stands in the compound of a ruined bungalow which is said to have belonged to Kartoos Sahib, an officer who commanded an outpost at Lahar in 1858. (Possibly Lt. Col. Curtis of the 1st Cavalry). The tomb is probably that of Lt. Fawcett who was killed in an action at Bijapur, two miles from Lahar in 1858.

Action at Bijapur, 5th September 1858.

In August 1858 a column under Lt. Col. G. H. Robertson was in pursuit of a body of rebels under Man Singh. This column overtook the fugitives at Bijapur near Lahar at daybreak on September 5th. The enemy were encamped on the banks of the Chupet river beyond the village. The cavalry was sent round to the right of the village to attack the mutineers left while the infantry made a frontal attack through the village. The enemy about a thousand strong were posted on some high ground, but the impetuosity of the British attack drove them back into the ravines beyond and into the river itself where they lost over 450 men. The bulk of the dead belonged to the Gwalior Contingent and to the 40th, 50th and 52nd B. N. I. The British casualties amounted to 24 killed and wounded among the dead were:—

Lt. Fawcett, 95th Regt.
5 rank and file, 95th Regt.

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
LAHAR—contd.			
716	5th Sept. 1858.	<i>Fawcett</i> ..	(Uninscribed tomb.) <i>Lt. Fawcett</i> 95th Regt. Killed in action against the rebels at Bijapur 5th Sept. 1858.
NARWAR DISTRICT.			
Narwar Fort.			
A small Roman Catholic chapel in the Fort contains several tombs one of which is dated 1747. These are probably the tombs of members of Bourbon family (see page 138) and of European adventurers in Scindia's service. Only one retains an inscription.			
717	1754.	<i>M. Dululton.</i> ..	در ستم حضرت مسیح یکبار مقصد و نجاه و چهار مار گریا دختر حکیم دلو لٹوں در عمر شت سال فوت شد In the Christian year (year of the Messiah) 1754 died Margretta, daughter of Doctor Dululton, at the age of 8 years.
718	1810.	<i>W. Lindsay</i> ..	No grave traced. <i>William Lindsay</i> appointed Writer 29th July 1805. Arr. in India 13th Nov. 1806. Asst. in Persian Translators Office 11th March 1808. Asst. to Resdt. with Scindia 26th June 1809. Died 6th Dec. 1810 in Scindia's camp at Narwar.
CHANDERI.			
Siege of Chanderi, 6th-17th March 1858.			
After the Central India Field Force had forced the passes into Bundelkhand, Brigadier Stuart was sent against the fortress of Chanderi. On the 6th of March the attack began and the rebels who were posted in the jungle and broken ground in front of the fort were driven back behind the curtain wall. The bombardment began on the 7th and the breach was pronounced to be practicable on 16th. The following morning the fort was stormed and carried, the enemy suffering heavy losses both in the fort and in the surrounding jungles where they were cut up by the cavalry of the Haiderabad Contingent as they attempted to escape. The British casualties were 1 officer and 2 men killed, and 4 officers and 19 men wounded.			
719	11th March 1858.	<i>R. Moresby</i> ..	No grave traced. <i>Richard Moresby</i> Lt. R.A. Gazetted 21st June 1857. Mutiny Campaign; serving with the C. I. F. F. Killed by a round shot which struck off his head in the Royal Battery during the bombardment of Chanderi 11th March 1858.
720	17th March 1858.	2 Privates <i>86th Foot.</i> ..	No grave traced. Killed by the blowing up of a mine during the assault of the fort of Chanderi.
SIPRI CEMETERY.			
Sipri was occupied as a cantonment from 1835 until 1906.			
721	8th Dec. 1855.	<i>W. M. Norris</i> ..	Sacred to the memory of Mr. William Michael Norris, G.V.M.B. in charge of 1st Grenadier Regiment, Scindia's Contingent, who departed this life on the 8th December 1855, aged 41 years. <i>W. M. Norris</i> , Apothecary 1st Grenadiers, Gwalior Contgt. 21st Dec. 1845.

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
SIPRI CEMETERY—contd.			
722	19th Aug. 1858.	J. Ward	.. Sacred to the memory of John Ward, H. M.'s 95th Regiment who departed this life on the 19th August 1858 at Sipri, aged 23 years 6 months. "Go to the grave, at noon from labour cease Rest on thy sheaves thy harvest work is done, Come from the heat of battle, and in peace Soldier go home for now the fight is won."
723	2nd Aug. 1867.	J. Bond	.. In memory of John Bond, Capt. 93rd Sutherland Highlanders, who died at Sipree on the 2nd August 1867, aged 33 years. Deeply regretted by his Brother Officers by whom this tomb is erected. J. Bond, Ensign 13th L. I. 13th Feb. 1855.
724	2nd June 1867.	A. W. B. Caldecott ..	Sacred to the memory of Alexander William Bradfield Caldecott, Captain and late Adjutant of the 103rd Royal Bombay Fusiliers, 3rd son of Charles Marriott Caldecott Esquire, of Holbrooke Grange, he died at Sipree, Central India on the 2nd June 1867, aged 29. This tomb is erected by the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Regiment as a tribute of their love and esteem and to mark their deep regret at the loss of one whose worth and many noble qualities had so much endeared him to all ranks. A. W. B. Caldecott b. 9th Aug. 1837. Ensign 1st Bombay European Fusiliers 20th Jan. 1857. Lt. 8th July 1859. Served in the Mutiny Campaign. Killed by a tiger at Sipri (See page 98).

ISAGARH.

Isagarh was so named by Jean Baptiste Filose when he occupied the palace of Durjan Sal Bundela and made the village his headquarters.

There are 9 Christian graves in and around the village of which three retain their inscriptions. Some of these graves are said to contain the bodies of officers who were killed in action with the Bundelas.

725	11th Feb. 1822.	F. A. Waness'	.. I. M. I.....foi en ikrada Florina Anna esposa do Janes Auances, faleo aos de Feo. de 1822. "Jesus. Mary. Joseph.....here in this tomb lies Florina Anna wife of John Waness who died on the 11th of Feb. 1822." Major Johannes <i>alias</i> Waness of Scindia's service. A tank and well which he built at Gwalior are still known by his name. He died at Gwalior 1st July 1829, aged 60. His wife who was probably Florina Anna to whom this stone is inscribed was known locally as Shahzadi Bisab, her sister Helen m. Col. Jacob Pertruse another of Scindia's Armenian commanders. <i>Ref. H. Bullock.</i> On the same tomb is another inscription in Persian.
-----	-----------------	---------------	---

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

ISAGARI—contd.

726 11th Feb. 1822. A. Johnson.

بنام پدر پسر روح
القدس سرکا
از اسم عزیزترین
شفیع عیسی مسیح مسی
بی بی پہلو زن اند
بنت اسمت زوجہ
جانوانسی مدت چہار
سال منقصی یافتہ شادی
کردید - چنانچہ بعد چہار
سال مذکور بمرگست و دو سال
رسیدہ بود از مرضی خدا
بتاریخ یازدہم ماہ فروری
۱۸۲۲ء عیسوی بدار الفنا
بدار البقا رخصت نمود
خدایا بفضل کرم تو بنام
کہ این جناب بہ آرام باشد مدام

"In the name of the Father, Son and Holy Ghost. In the name of the most beloved Saviour Christ (Isa) whose name is Messiah The wife of his bosom, Anna, daughter of Smith, wife of Johnson, married four years ago. At the end of the said four years, at the age of twenty-two, by the will of God, on the eleventh February 1822 A. D., she passed from this transient world to Eternity. Oh God, in the name of Thy mercy may Thy holy daughter remain in peace for ever."

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

ISAGARH—contd.

727		A. M.	I. M. I. Esta sepultura he de Anna Maria mulher de Pedro..... "This tomb is of Anna Maria, wife of Pedro."
728	Jan. 1822.	A. Martell	I. M. I. Esta sepultura he de defuncto Abrao Martell..... aos de Janeiro dia Domingo de 1822 da idade de 113 annos "This tomb is of the late Abraham Martell.....who died on Sunday the....of January 1822 at the age of 113 years."

GOONA.

Originally the headquarters of Daulat Rao Scindia's Contingent, Goona was taken over as a permanent cantonment for the Central India Horse when that Regiment came into being in 1858. There are two small cemeteries about 30 yards apart, these appear to have been built at the same time, and between them is a large uninscribed grave which is considerably older than the cemetery wall. This is probably the grave of Lt. Edward Faithfull.

729	4th Dec. 1906.	E. Faithfull.	Uninscribed grave. Edward Faithfull, Capt. Lt. Artillery, bapt. St. Thomas Winchester 10th May 1784. Cadet 1800. Arr. in India 9th February 1802. Lt. 9th April 1802. Capt. Lt. 1st August 1802, d. Goona. 4th Dec. 1806. Son of Rev. John Faithfull and Patty, his wife. Woolwich Cadet; nominated for R. M. A. 20th Sept. 1799; obtained his certificate 7th June 1799. Services.—Second Mahratta War; reduction of Cuttack 1803; capture of Barabati, wounded; Lt. 7th Coy. 1st Bn. Capture of Gohad 1806; Lt. 2nd Coy. 3rd Bn. Artillery. Ref. Hodson.
-----	-------------------	---------------	--

One of the cemeteries contains 15 graves of which only two are inscribed, these commemorate the names of privates of the 71st H. L. I., who died or were killed near Goona in 1859. This regiment had taken part in the Gwalior Campaign in the previous year and was then engaged in the pursuit of Tantia Topee and in the pacification of Central India. The other cemetery contains 8 inscribed graves.

730	7th June 1860.	W. H. J. Jennings ..	Here rests in hope Lt. W. H. J. Jennings, 3rd Mayne's Horse, Born 3rd May 1838. Shot in gallantly charging a body of rebels with a few men 5 miles east of Raghugarh on the 7th June 1860. This stone is erected in friendship and regret for a brave comrade by the Officers of Mayne's Horse. Text. William Henry Johnn Jennings, Cornet 20th June 1857. Lt. 18th May 1858. Son of Rev. John Mildenhall Jennings, Chaplain of Delhi, who was killed with his daughter at the Fort Gate, Delhi 11th May 1857. Posted to 3rd Corps C.I.H. (Maynes Horse) from 2nd Eur. Light Cavalry. In June a band of rebels were reported to be in hiding near Raghugarh and a detachment was sent in pursuit, Jennings requested that he might accompany this force as he desired an opportunity of avenging the death of his father and sister. The rebels were located on a small hill, half the detachment was sent behind it to cut off the enemy's retreat while Jennings and the rest charged straight up the hill. His horse fell twice before reaching the summit and he was shot dead by a rebel as he mounted the crest. He "was buried where he fell and many years afterwards a monument sent by relatives from England was set up over his grave by officers of a later generation." Probably this was the occasion of his re-interment in the cemetery at Goona. Ref. Watson.
-----	-------------------	----------------------	---

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

GOONA CEMETERY—contd.

731	10th Jan. 1861.	K. Neave	.. Sacred to the memory of Lieut. Kenelm Neave, 24th Regiment Bombay Light Infantry who met his death at Goona from injuries received while out tiger shooting on the 10th day of January 1861. Aged 27 years. This monument is raised by his Brother Officers as a token of their esteem and regard. K. Neave, Ensign 20th Dec. 1850, gazetted to 24th Bo. N. I. 30th July 1852, d. d. 1st Corps C. I. H. 1860.
732	8th Jan. 1874.	P. Drummond	.. In memory of Colonel P. Drummond late of the Bengal Army. Born 24th Oct. 1819. Died near Sironj in Central India on 8th Jan. 1874. His deeds were out of a good and honest heart. P. Drummond 22nd B. N. I. Ensign 13th Jan. 1837. Lt. 1st Nov. 1841. Capt. 22nd May 1849. Major 1st Jan. 1862. Rtd. as Col. 1st June 1867. <i>Services.</i> —Panjab Campaign 1848-49; Sadoolapur; medal. Mutiny Campaign 1857-58. Joined Column under General Showers after the fall of Delhi; received thanks of Govt. when in comd. of a detachment of the Kumaon Bn. for successful operations against the insurgent Mawattis of Goognaira Dist. 12th Jan. 1858; medal. <i>Ref. Ubique.</i>
733	11th Mar. 1901.	J. B. Roberts	.. In loving memory of J. B. Roberts, Lieut. Royal Field Artillery, son of the late Colonel Henry Bradley Roberts, Royal Marine Artillery who died 11th March 1901 whilst on the March to Deesa.

SHAHJAPURA.

734	20th May 1865.	S. C. Walsh	.. Spencer C. Walsh, former Major of Brigade, who died of cholera on the 20th May 1865, aged 33 years.
-----	----------------	-------------	--

AGAR.

Agar was first occupied as a cantonment in 1814 when it became the headquarters of a small mixed force of irregular troops. In 1860 it became one of the two permanent stations selected for the Central India Horse having previously been used as a cantonment by the Irregular Corps which were incorporated in the regiment. The cemetery contains several old tombs from which the inscriptions have been removed.

The Mutiny at Agar, 4th July 1857.

On the 4th July the 5th Infantry of the Gwalior Contingent which had received emissaries from the Indore rebels, mutinied at Agar. Hearing a tumult Lieut. O'Dowda, whose horse was saddled, rode to the lines where he was immediately shot. The Commandant, Captain Carter, rode in the same direction a few minutes later but was stopped by four sepoy who entreated him to go back, and he returned to his bungalow and made arrangements for flight. Conveyances were procured, and with the exception of Dr. and Mrs. James (*See page 178*) who became separated from the other fugitives, the officers and ladies left the station safely and finally reached Hoshangabad.

735	7th July 1857.	R. C. O'Dowda.	.. No grave traced. Robert Charles O'Dowda Lt. 72nd N. I., b. Calcutta 14th Jan. 1834. Cadet 1851. Ensign 4th Apr. 1851. Lt. 23rd Nov. 1856. Adj. 5th Infy. Gwalior Contgt., bapt. 1st March 1834. Son of Robert O'Dowda, barrister, and Catherine Wilhelmina his wife. Received his commission in Calcutta. Killed in the lines at Agar, 7th July 1857, while endeavouring to hold his men to their duty.
-----	----------------	----------------	---

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
AGAR CEMETERY.			
736	24th Mar. 1876.	C. B. Horsburgh ..	<p>Buried here lie the mortal remains of Charles Bell Horsburgh Captain in the Bengal Cavalry and for eleven years Adjutant of the 2nd Regt. C. I. H. He died at Agar 24th March 1876, aged 32 years. <i>Text.</i></p> <p>C. B. Horsburgh, Lt. 17th Nov. 1863, d. d. with the C. I. H. 1864. (<i>See page 99.</i>)</p>
737	22nd July 1883.	P. M. Grant. ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Peter Macpherson Grant Surgeon to the 1st C. I. H. who died at Agar 22nd July 1883, aged 33 years. In loving memory. Erected by his Brother Officers.</p> <p>P. M. Grant apptd. from Malwa Bhil Corps to C. I. H. as Surgeon 1878. Died of cholera. (<i>See page 99.</i>)</p>
738	1st Sept. 1887.	A. H. S. Neill. ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Major Andrew Harry Spencer Neill who died commanding the 2nd Regiment Central India Horse. Born 1st September 1844. Died 14th March 1887. <i>Text.</i></p> <p>A. H. S. Neill, son of General James George Smith Neill, 1st Madras Eur. Regt. Apptd. to C. I. H. from 103rd Foot 1868. In the Great Famine in Bengal 1874 he commanded a party of I. Os. and N. C. Os. who volunteered for service in Bengal in response to a call for help on the part of the Governor. Tirhoot and Champaran; received thanks of Govt. 2nd Afghan War 1878-80; Kuram Valley; Zaimukt Expedition; capture of Zawa. Apptd. to comd. of 2nd Regt. C. I. H. 1882. Shot by a sowar who had run amok on the rifle range during field firing. It was said that the sowar was the son of one of the men concerned in the massacre at Cawnpore, who had been forced by General Neill to sweep up the blood of his victims before he was executed, and that the son of the murderer revenged himself on the son of the man who outcasted him. (<i>See page 100.</i>) <i>Ref. Watson.</i></p>
739	7th Dec. 1897.	E. E. Robertson ..	<p>Edmund Elliot Robertson, Captain C. I. H. Born 12th November 1858. Died 7th December 1898.</p> <p>E. E. Robertson, 2nd Lt. Seaforth Highlanders 11th May 1878. Lt. 1st Apr. 1880. Capt. 11th May 1889. 2nd Afghan War 1878-80; night attack on the rearguard Zahidabad; action at Charusiab; March from Kabul to Kandahar; battle of Kandahar; medal and 3 clasps. Apptd. to C. I. H. 1881. (<i>See page 101.</i>) <i>Ref. Watson.</i></p>
740	3rd Feb. 1901.	N. D. Horsford ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Norman Dudley Horsford Lt. 1st Regiment C. I. H., only son of Col. M. M. T. Horsford B. S. C. and Caroline his wife. Born 28th November 1784. Died at Agar and was laid to rest here 3rd February 1901 aged 26 years.</p> <p>N. D. Horsford apptd. to the C. I. H. 1900. Died during the inspection of the regiment by Sir George Luck. <i>Ref. Watson.</i></p>

GWALIOR STATE—contd

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

AGAR CEMETERY—contd

741	12th Apr. 1904.	G. P. Hood	<p>.. In loving memory of Grosvenor Percy Hood of Airmyn, Lieutenant C. I. H. aged 21 years. Drowned April 12th 1904 in a boating accident. <i>Text.</i></p> <p>G. P. Hood b. 22nd Sept. 1882, apptd. to 2nd Regt. C. I. H. 1902. 3rd son of the Hon. Alexander Frederick Hood and of Ethel Cecilia daughter of A. C. Heber Percy of Hodnet Hall Salop. Grandson of Samuel 3rd Viscount Hood. Said locally to have been drowned while swimming his horse across the Lake. (<i>See page 101.</i>) <i>Ref. Watson.</i></p>
-----	--------------------	------------	--

GANGAPUR.

742	4th July 1857.	W. H. James Mrs. James.	<p>To the memory of Assistant Surgeon James of the Gwalior Contingent and his wife who were barbarously murdered at this village in July 1857.</p> <p>William Henry James b. 9th Nov. 1829. M. D. 18—F. R. C. S. 18—Asst. Surgeon 20th Feb. 1856. When the mutiny broke out at Agar (<i>see page 176</i>) James and his wife who were on horseback, were separated from the other fugitives. They reached the village of Gangapur 11 miles n.w. of Agar when they were attacked by villagers. They took refuge in a house where James defended himself as long as possible then, when incapable of further resistance, shot his wife and himself. <i>Ref. Crawford and G. G.</i></p>
-----	-------------------	---------------------------------	--

UJJAIN.

Outside the walls on the South side of the city and near the Mahakaleshwar temple is a very old tomb from which the inscription disappeared about twenty years ago. It is said locally to be that of a European artillery captain in the service of a ruler of Ujjain. The grave is near the site of the stand made by Hessing's Brigade in 1801 and may be connected with the battle.

Battle of Ujjain, 2nd July 1801.

During Scindia's absence in the Deccan Jaswant Rao Holkar had employed himself in devastating Daulat Rao's districts, and on the death of Nana Farnavis, Daulat Rao, leaving Sarje Rao Ghatke in charge of affairs at Poona, marched northwards with 5 battalions of infantry and 5,000 horse. Holkar hearing of this approach concentrated his forces in the neighbourhood of Ujjain intending to plunder that city, but Scindia despatched 4 infantry battalions under George Hessing to the defence of his capital which they reached by forced marches. Then at intervals of a few days he sent off two more bodies of infantry and finally some artillery. Holkar seized the opportunity to deal with these small forces in detail and crushed the first party, the second and third had united and were able to repulse him though not to reach Ujjain. Holkar then began to retire towards Indore but Amir Khan persuaded him to return and attack Hessing. On July 2nd 1801 Holkar and Amir Khan advanced on Hessing's battalions which were drawn up under the walls of Ujjain. Amir Khan opened the action by a charge of his own cavalry which dispersed Hessing's horse. He then concentrated a heavy artillery fire upon the four battalions of regular infantry, throwing them into confusion. Hessing seeing his men waver fled precipitately from the field, leaving his subordinates to oppose Holkar's brigades. Both officers and men fought to the last with the utmost gallantry but were finally overpowered by a charge of the Pathan horse led by Amir Khan himself. Of the twelve European officers engaged eight were killed, three were wounded and made prisoners, and the halfcaste Hessing himself alone escaped. The heads of the dead officers were cut off and carried to Jeswant Rao Holkar, who rewarded this atrocious act of mutilation by a reward of Rs. 1,000 for each head. On the following day Ujjain was plundered.

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
UJJAIN—contd.			
743	2nd July 1801.	J. Macpherson ..	No grave traced. John Macpherson, Capt.-Lieut. Hessing's Brigade. Natural son of Capt. Macpherson, H. E. I. C. S. m. Nancy.....who died at Agra 19th Aug. 1854, aged 100. Their daughter Magdalena m. Lt. Frederick Martin (<i>see page 163</i>). Killed in the defence of Ujjain, 2nd July 1801. Ref. Compton and H. Bullock.
744	2nd July 1801.	E. Montagu ..	No grave traced. Edward Montagu, Lt. Hessing's Brigade. Natural son of Col. Edward Montagu, Bengal Artillery. Of the family of the Dukes of Manchester, Educ. at the Royal Military Academy Kensington. Killed in the defence of Ujjain 2nd July 1801. Described in an obituary notice as "a most accomplished young man who had received a more ample education than was generally esteemed necessary for the army." Ref. Compton.
745	2nd July 1801.	J. Graham ..	No grave traced. Lt. John Graham, Hessing's Brigade. Natural son of Ensign Graham, H. E. I. C. S. Killed in the defence of Ujjain 2nd July 1801.
746	2nd July 1801.	Doolan ..	No grave traced. Doolan, Lt. Hessing's Brigade. Killed in the defence of Ujjain 2nd July 1801. Ref. Compton.
747	2nd July 1801.	Haddon ..	No grave traced. Haddon, Ensign, Hessing's Brigade. Killed in the defence of Ujjain, 2nd July 1801. Ref. Compton.
748	2nd July 1801.	Urquhart ..	No grave traced. Urquhart, Ensign, Hessing's Brigade. Killed in the defence of Ujjain, 1801.
749	2nd July 1801.	Meadows ..	No grave traced. Meadows, Lt. Filose's Corps. Killed in the defence of Ujjain 2nd July 1801.
750	2nd July 1801.	Lany ..	No grave traced. Lany, Lt. Filose's Corps. Killed in the defence of Ujjain 1801. Ref. Compton.

There are 3 old tombs near the railway station, Sipra Junction from which the inscriptions have been removed. Probably one of these is the grave of Lt. R. Adams.

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
751	6th Oct. 1804.	R. Adams.	<i>Robert Adams</i> Lt. 2nd Bo. N. I., b. 28th Feb. 1780. Ensign 22nd May 1801, Lt. 18th Dec. 1803, bapt. St. Paul's Chapel, psh. of St. Nicholas, Aberdeen. Son of John Adams, seedsman, and Sarah Boswell his wife, d. Ujjain 6th Oct. 1804. Probably with General Richard Jones' Force. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>

UJJAIN—contd.

SIRDARPUR.

From 1840-45 till 1907 Sirdarpur was the headquarters of the Malwa Bhil Corps.

752	28th May 1886.	P. A. Watson	In loving memory of my dear husband Philip Anderson Watson , Lieutenant, Bombay Staff Corps who died May 28th 1886, aged 27 years. P. A. Watson, Lt. 1st Devon Regt. 2nd Lt. 17th May 1878. Staff Corps 7th July 1880. Apptd. Wing Officer, Bhopal Bn. 11th June 1885. Offg. Adj. Malwa Bhil Corps at date of death.
-----	----------------	--------------	--

BHOPAWAR.

Bhopawar was the headquarters of the Political Agency of that name from 1827 till after the Mutiny.

753	7th Aug. 1842.	E. H. Stockley	Eliza Harriette , daughter of Capt. George Stockley 7th Regt. Bo. N. I. and Sarah MacDowie his wife. Died 7th August 1842. G. Stockley raised the Malwa Bhil Corps 1837.
754	29th May 1868.	H. M. Blowers	Harriet Mary , wife of Capt. C. F. Blowers, Bombay Staff Corps. Died 29th May 1868 (<i>see pages 98 & 204.</i>)
755	6th Oct. 1886.	W. Ashfield	Annie Edith daughter of W. F. Ashfield, Bo. S. C. who departed this life 6th Oct. 1886.

THAROD.

756	23rd Nov. 1819.	S. I. Bacon.	Probably buried in the grave against the wall of the naka post on the 3rd mile of the Mandesore-Neemuch road. This grave, of which few traces of masonry remain, is said to be that of a European officer. The present nakadar says that the grave is haunted and he has planted it with aloes to prevent anyone walking over it and thereby disturbing the occupant. He complained that he was much troubled by the ghost who talked and kept him and his family awake, and that in the hot weather it would leave its grave and sit under the large pipal tree which overshadows the road. <i>Samuel Ishmael Bacon</i> Bt. Capt. 1st N. C., b. Ottery St. Mary, Devon 7th July 1786. Cadet 1800. Arr. in India 21st Oct. 1801. Cornet 1st Jan. 1803. Lt. 1st Feb. 1806. Bt. Capt. 8th Jan. 1816, d. in camp near Tharod 23rd Nov. 1819, bapt. Ottery St. Mary 9th Nov. 1876. Son of Dashwood Bacon and Ann Barbara his wife. Cousin of Sir Edmund Bacon 9th Bart. and 10th Bart of Redgrave and of Mildenhall, premier baronet of England. <i>Services.</i> —Posted as Cornet to 1st N. C. Operations in the Jumna Doab 1803; Sasni; Bijaigarh; Kachaura. Second Mahratta War; Laswari; Cornet 1st N. C. Furlough 27th June 1805—17th Aug. 1808. Served with Java L. C. 1814-15. Third Mahratta War; Bt. Capt. 1st N. C. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
-----	-----------------	--------------	--

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

Battle of Mandesore, 23rd Nov. 1857.

After the fall of Dhar, the Malwa Field Force marched northwards to the relief of Neemuch, and after exterminating a large body of the Mehidpur rebels at Rawal reached Mandesore. General Stuart crossed the Siwana, skirted the town, and took up a position astride the Neemuch road where he could prevent the arrival of reinforcements from the Neemuch mutineers. On the 23rd Stuart advanced about four miles and found the enemy drawn up in a strong position with their left resting on the village of Guraria Dida. Fierce fighting continued all day, and by evening the enemy had fled, many taking refuge in Guraria. The village was shelled and pickets posted round it, as the British force was too exhausted to continue the fight that night. In the meantime 200 rebels had issued from the town of Mandesore and attacked the baggage and rearguard, the mounted troops were immediately ordered to the rear, the guns opened fire, and the cavalry charged the retreating enemy. The pursuing force suffered some casualties among a group of gravel pits in which a number of the rebels had taken shelter. The enemy evacuated Mandesore that night and with the reduction of Guraria on the following day the Malwa Campaign was ended.

GURARIA DIDA.

757	23rd Nov. 1857.	L. Redmayne	..	Sacred to the memory of Leonard Redmayne Lieutenant in H. M. 14th Light Dragoons who was killed in action near Mandesore on the 23rd November 1857, aged 23 years.
				L. Redmayne, Cornet 18th Oct. 1853. Lt. 23rd Oct. 1855. Killed in the pursuit of the rebels after the battle of Mandesore. The enemy were in full flight, but a resolute body of mutineers had taken refuge in some sand pits, and as Redmayne with a handful of men well in advance of the pursuit, came abreast of them, the troop was met with a volley. Redmayne fell and was hacked to pieces on the ground. His horse and accoutrements were subsequently found at Rahatgarh.
758		1 Sergt. H. M. 83rd Regt.	..	No grave traced.

NEEMUCH.

In 1818 land was taken up to form a standing camp for the British troops engaged in putting down the Pindaris who were then ravaging the country. The Fort was built in 1819, and in 1822 Neemuch became headquarters of the combined Rajputana Malwa charge under Sir David Ochterloney.

NEEMUCH CEMETERY.

759	7th Nov. 1821.	S. Burns	..	Beneath lie entered the mortal remains of Sarah wife of Lieutenant James Glencairn Burns whom it pleased an almighty Providence to call to His blessed abode there to receive the reward of a short though well spent and virtuous life. She was born 6th August 1797. Died 7th November 1821 leaving her husband to lament deeply the loss of a beloved wife and two children, unconscious alas of the early privation of an affectionate and exemplary Mother's care. In the midst of life we are in death. The Lord gave and the Lord taketh away. Reader may death find thee as well prepared as the Angel who sleeps here. This tomb is also sacred to the memory of Robert Shaw son of Lieutenant and Sarah Burns who on the 11th of December 1821 was allowed to join his sainted mother. Born 20th July 1820.
	11th Dec. 1821.	R. S. Burns	..	

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NEEMUCH CEMETERY—contd.

			James Glencairn Burns Lt. Col. 3rd B. N. I. subsequently as inspector of factories, bapt. Dumfries 13th Aug. 1794. Cadet 1810. Admitted 3rd Dec. 1811. Ensign 26th Oct. 1813. Lt. 28th June 1817. Capt. 13th July 1827. Major 19th Apr. 1839. Rtd. 8th July 1839. Hony. Lt. Col. 28th Nov. 1854, d. Cheltenham from the effects of an accident. Son of Robert Burns, Excise Officer, (the poet) and Jean Armour his wife, m. 1st Meerut, 28th Apr. 1818, Miss Sarah Robinson, m. 2nd Nasirabad, 21st June 1828, Mary eldest daughter of William Beckett of Enfield. <i>Services</i> .—Posted as an Ensign to 1/6th N. I. Nepal war 1814-15. Ensign 1/6th N. I. in 2nd Div. India medal. Third Mahratta War; Lt. 6th N. I. with Centre Div. and later with Major General Brown's force S. A. C. G. with executive charge of Neemuch F. F. Operation in Jodhpur territory 1823; capture of Lamba Fort. D. A. C. G. 1st cl. 12th Dec. 1823. Transfd. to 3rd N. I. (late 1/6th) May 1824. Fur. 11th Feb. 1831 till 4th July 1833. Bde. Major 4th Infy. Bde. Rajputana 27th Sept. 1834. Apptd. in 1841 a Sub-inspector of factories in U. K. by the Marquis of Normanby. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
760	11th Aug. 1822.	R. P. Ochterloney ..	Sacred to the memory of Roderick Peregrine Ochterloney Obit. 11th Aug. 1822. Aet 34. <i>Text.</i> R. P. Ochterloney eldest natural son of Sir David Ochterloney (<i>see page 198</i>) m. 1808. Sarah, daughter of Lt. Col. John Nelly. Bengal Engineers. Asst. to his father in the Ludhiana Agency Dec. 1809—July 1815. His son, Charles Metcalfe Ochterloney of Delhi, succeeded to the baronetcy by a 2nd patent obtained in 1823, the 1st patent having been given to Sir David in 1815 with a special remainder to Roderick Peregrine. (<i>See page 198.</i>)
761	16th Apr. 1824.	C. W. Heriot ..	<i>No grave traced.</i> Charles William Heriot, Lt. Pension Estbt. 4th L. C., b. Marylebone 15th June 1792. Cadet. 1812. Resigned as Cadet 5th July 1816. Readmitted 15th Nov. 1816, Cornet 30th Nov. 1816. Lt. 1st Nov. 1818. Pensioned 4th Dec. 1823, d. Neemuch 16th April 1824. Son of J. Heriot, m. Cawnpore 18th March 1814, Mary M'Ginness, (she re-m Capt. J. Horsley 9th L. C.) (<i>see page 184.</i>) <i>Services</i> .—Posted as Cornet to 3rd N. C. in 1816. Siege and capture of Hathras 1817; Cornet 3rd N. C. Third Mahratta War; Jawad. Transfd. as Lt. to 4th L. C. Operations in Kotah 1821; Mangrol; Lt. 4th L. C. (<i>Ref. Hodson.</i>)
762	4th July 1826.	J. P. McMillan ..	<i>No grave traced.</i> John Porter McMillan, Lt. 18th B. N. I. b. Campbell town, Co. Argyle 21st Jan. 1791. Cadet 1809. Ensign 10th July 1812. Lt. 1st Sept. 1816, d. Neemuch 4th July 1826, bapt. Campbelltown 25th Jan. 1891. Son of Rev. William McMillan of Cambelltown, schoolmaster, and Ann Porter his wife. <i>Services</i> .—Barasat C. C. Cadet d. d. 25th N. I. 1811-12. Posted as Ensign to 16th N. I. in 1812. Nepal War; Lt. 1/6th N. I. in Reserve Div. Intr. and Qmr. 1/6th 1823-24. Transfd. to 18th N. I. (late 2/6th) May 1824. Intr. and Qmr. 18th N. I. 17th June 1824 till death. Siege and capture of Bhurtpore; Lt. 18th N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpbld).</i>

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NEEMUCH CEMETERY—contd.

763	28th Nov. 1827.	W. Thomas	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lt. Colonel Commandant William Thomas. Late Colonel of the 10th Regiment Native Infantry, Bengal Establishment who departed this life on the 28th day of November 1827, in the 47th year of his age. He was much loved in life and deeply regretted in death as a dutiful son and affectionate Husband and a kind Brother. His afflicted Widow caused this monument to be erected and this short record of his worth to be engraved.</p> <p>W. Thomas b. Edinburgh 17th Dec. 1778. Cadet 1795. Arr. in India 8th March 1797. Ensign 4th Oct. 1796. Lt. 30th Oct. 1797. Capt 19th April 1805. Major 16th Dec. 1814. Lt. Col. 6th July 1820. Col. Comdt. 1st May 1824, bapt. Edinburgh 30th Dec. 1778 Son of Mills Thomas and Isabella Wright his wife, m. Cheltenham Aug. 1812, Ann, eldest daughter of Thomas Hunter of Cumberland Place. (She re-m. Calcutta, 31st May 1828, Thomas Ferguson). <i>Services.</i>—Apptd. Lt in the Loyal British Fencibles Comdd. by Sir Robert Stuart Bart. in 1795; transfd. to Northumberland Regt. of Fencibles 1796. Posted as Ensign to 2/5th N. I. March 1797 transfd. as Lt. 2/1st N. I. Oct. 1797 Adj. 1st Grenadier Bn. 1799. Transfd. to 13th N. I. 1799. Second Mahratta War; operations in Bundelkhand 1803; reduction of Chaukandi Fort; Lt. 2/13th N. I. Fur. 17th Feb. 1808 till 15th March 1813. Third Mahratta War 1818-19, Mandla; Asirgarh; Major 2/13th N. I. Posted as Lt. Col. to 1/22nd N. I. in 1820; transfd. to 2/7th N. I. 1823, to 10th N. I. May 1824. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.)</i></p>
764	12th May 1827.	W. Pickersgill	<p>No grave traced.</p> <p>William Pickersgill, Capt. 31st N. I. b. Marylebone, London. 2nd Nov. 1787. Cadest 1803. Arr. in India 24th Nov. 1805, Ensign 12th April 1805. Lt. 13th April 1805. Capt. 13th June 1817, d. Neemuch 12th May 1827. Son of Joshua Pickersgill and Harriot his wife, m. Benares 8th Feb. 1807, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Wilford H. E. I. C. S. (she re-m. W. Vincent H. E. I. C. S.) <i>Services.</i>—Posted as Lt. to 15th N. I. in 1806. Nepal War 1814-15. Lt. 2/15th N. I. in 4th Bde. Centre Column. Leave to Mauritius 1817; to N. S. W. 1822. Transfd. to 30th N. I. (late 1/15th) May 1824; to 31st N. I. 31st March 1825. Siege and capture of Bhurtpore 1826; Capt. 31st N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.)</i></p>
765	25th Oct. 1827.	J. Pollard	<p>No grave traced.</p> <p>John Pollard, Lt. 1st Extra Regt. b. W. Grinstead, Sussex, 21st May 1798. Cadet 1819. Ensign 14th Feb. 1820. Lt. 11th July 1823, d. Neemuch 25th Oct. 1827, bapt. W. Grinstead chapel, 22nd May 1798. Son of James Pollard and Elizabeth his wife, m. before 1819 a niece of Major J. Brown. <i>Services.</i>—Posted as Ensign to 1/10th N. I. in 1820. Fur. 1822-23. Transfd. as Lt. to 26th N. I. July 1823; to 51st N. I. May 1824; to newly raised 1st Extra Regt. May 1825. Operations against the Bhils 1827; Lt. 1st Extra Regt. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.)</i></p>

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NEEMUCH CEMETERY—contd.

766	3rd Dec. 1827.	G. N. Irvine	<p>.. To the memory of George Nugent Irvine. Lieutenant of the XXIX Regiment Bengal Native Infantry and second in Command of the 4th Local Horse. Born Oct. MDCCCI A. D. Died Dec. 3rd MDCCCXXVII A. D. Erected by the Officers of the 4th Local Horse as a tribute of respect to the memory of the deceased.</p> <p>(On the reverse of the monument).</p> <p>By permission this slab is dedicated to the memory of Brother Irvine by several of his brothers of lodge Kilwinny in the East as a mark of the high esteem with which they regarded him as a friend and their admiration of him as a worthy member of the Craft. Nusserabad 15th Feby. A. D. 1828. A. L. 5828.</p> <p>G. N. Irvine b. Montrose, Co. Forfar. 10th Oct. 1801. Cadet 1819. Was already in India when accepted as cadet. Ensign 25th May 1820. Lt. 11th July 1823, d. Surwar, near Neemuch. Son of Major General Charles Irvine and Diana his wife. <i>Services.</i>—Posted as Ensign to 2/11th N. I. in 1820. Transfd. to 14th N. I. July 1823; to 29th N. I. 1824. Served as 2nd in Command 4th Local Horse 1825 till death.</p> <p><i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
767	5th Nov. 1828.	G. Spelissy ..	<p>.. Sacred to the memory of George Spelissy late a Captain (10th) Regt. N. I. Obit 5th Novr. 1828. This tomb was erected by his Brother Officers in testimony of their esteem and respect.</p> <p>G. Spelissy b. Drumcliff, Co. Clare 26th Sept. 1785. Cadet 1803 Arr. in India 29th April 1805. Ensign 8th May 1805. Lt. 9th May 1805. Capt. 7th Oct. 1821. bapt. Drumcliff 28th Sept. 1785. Son of John Spelissy M. D. of Enis, Co. Clare, and Ann his wife. <i>Services.</i>—Posted Lt. to 7th N. I. 1806. Nepal War 1814-15; Malaun: Lt. 2/7th N. I. in 1st Div. Fur. 1817-20 Transfd. as Capt. to 1/7th N. I. to 10th N. I. May 1824. Comdg. Orissa Provl. Bn. 1824; do. Patna Provl. Bn. 1825. Pol. employ Nimawar 1826-27.</p> <p><i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.)</i></p>
768	31st May 1829.	W. L. Dunlap	<p>.. Sacred to the memory of William Lemon Dunlap Esq., Asst. Surgeon Bengal Estabt. Born XIV Jan. MDCCCIV. Died XXXI May MDCCCXXIX. This monument is erected by his afflicted widow.</p> <p>W. L. Dunlap b. Jan. 1804 M. R. C. S. 1824. Asst. Surgeon 9th Sept. 1826 Name given as Dunlop in A. L. but his signature in A. S. certificate is Dunlap.</p> <p><i>Ref. Crauford.</i></p>
769	1st Oct. 1829.	E. Horsley ..	<p>.. No grave traced.</p> <p>Edward Horsley Capt. 9th L. C. bapt. Harbledon Kent. 31st July 1803. Cadet 1820. Arr. in India Oct. 1821 Cornet 21st March 1821. Lt. 4th Dec. 1823. Capt. 3rd Jan. 1829, d. Neemuch 1st Oct. 1829. Son of John Horsley of Canterbury, m. Meerut 23rd March 1825, Mary, widow of Lt. C. W. Heriot (see page 182) <i>Services.</i>—Posted as Cornet to 4th L. C. Transfd. to newly raised 9th L. C. in 1825. Siege and capture of Bhurtpore; Lt. 9th L. C.</p> <p><i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NEEMUCH CEMETERY—contd.			
770	24th July 1830.	J. Smith ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of J. Smith, Surgeon 42nd Regiment N. I. who departed this life 24th July 1830, aged 59. Sincerely regretted, by all who had the pleasure of his friendship and acquaintance. This monument is erected by his affectionate and deeply afflicted widow.</p> <p>J. Smith, M. D. Edinburgh 1812. Surgeon of "Marquis of Wellesley" 1811-13. Offg. Asst. Surgeon 7th Aug. 1813. Confirmed 20th Nov. 1813. Surgeon 5th May 1826. <i>Ref. Cranford.</i></p>
771	4th Sept. 1831.	M. D. Hutton ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Mary Dundas Hutton granddaughter of James Bruce, Esq. of Kinnaird the celebrated Abyssinian Traveller and Discoverer of the Sources of the Nile. Born 30th April 1807. Died 4th Sept. 1831, aged 27 years. Erected in token of sincere affection and esteem by her husband Thomas Hutton Lieut. 37th Regt. N. I.</p> <p>T. Hutton, Capt. Invalid Estab. b. Penang 4th March 1807, Cadet 1824. Arr. in India 18th March 1826. Ensign 28th Sept. 1825. Lt. 12th Sept. 1827. Capt. 27th Oct. 1833. Invalided 24th Dec. 1841, d. Rajpur, near Mussoorie 19th Dec. 1874. Son of Thomas Hutton of Calcutta, agent, and of Notton Lodge, Wilts, m. 1st Mary Dundas, eldest daughter of John Jardine, advocate sheriff of Ross and Cromarty, m. 2nd Delhi; 25th Feb. 1836, Georgiana Fortesque, daughter of John Brown, Surgeon, Bengal Estab. <i>Services.</i>—Posted as Ensign to 37th N. I. in 1826. Fur. s. c. 28th Nov. 1828—2nd Dec. 1831. Apptd. to the Revenue Survey Dept. Dec. 1837. First Afghan War 1830-40. Ghazni; Capt. 37th N. I. with Shah Shuja's army; medal. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
772	2nd Oct. 1831.	T. Biddulph ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Trevor Biddulph Lieutenant XLVth Regiment Bengal Native Infantry. Died 2nd Oct. A. D. 1831. Actat XXIII Erected by his Brother Officers as a token of their esteem and regard</p> <p>T. Biddulph b. Bridingbury, Co. Warwick, 29th April 1806. Cadet 1825. Arr. in India 23rd Dec. 1826. Ensign 21st May 1826. Lt. 29th Oct. 1831. 3rd son of Rev. John Biddulph, rector of Frankton, Co. Warwick and Sophia his wife. Educ. Rugby entering the school midsummer 1820. <i>Services.</i>—Posted as Ensign to 45th N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
773	11th Nov. 1831.	H. Baseley ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Horace Baseley Lieutenant and Adjutant XIV Regiment Bengal Native Infantry. Died 11th November 1831. Actat XXVII. Erected by his Brother Officers as a tribute of their sincere esteem and regret.</p> <p>H. Baseley b. Rougham, Norfolk, June 1803. Cadet 1820. Arr. in India May 1821. Ensign 10th Jan. 1821. Lt. 11th July 1823. Son of Thomas Warriner Baseley, Comptroller of Customs, St. Lucia, and Susanah Nelson his wife. <i>Services.</i>—Posted as Ensign to 1/26th N. I. Transfd. to 23rd N. I. 11th July 1823; to 45th N. I. May 1824. First Burma War; Cachar 1825; Lt. 45th N. I. Adj. 45th N. I. 8th May 1826 till death. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NEEMUCH CEMETERY—contd.

774	29th Nov. 1831.	G. Ridge	<p>Sacred to the memory of Captain George Ridge, 9th Light Cavalry who departed this life 29th November 1831, aged 29 years. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers as a testimony of their esteem and affection for him.</p> <p>G. Ridge b. 11th April 1804. Cadet 1821. Arr. in India 25th June 1822. Cornet 12th Jan. 1822. Lt. 31st Jan. 1825. Capt. 6th Jan. 1830, bapt. London 10th May 1804. Son of Bengamin Ridge Surgeon of 1 Bridge Street, Lambeth, Surrey, and Maria Pope his wife. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Cornet to 2nd L. C. in 1822. Adj. 4th Local Horse 14th Feb. 1825; 2nd in comd. do. 24th March 1825. Transfd. to newly raised 9th L. C. 13th May 1825; Adj. do. 7th Dec. 1829 till death. A water colour artist. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.)</i></p>
775	14th Nov. 1833.	H. B. Smith	<p>Sacred to the memory of Henry Bowden Smith, 37th Regt. Native Infantry who died on the 14th November 1833 of wounds received in action with the Bheels. Aged 33 years. This tomb was erected by his Brother Officers as a mark of their esteem.</p> <p>H. B. Smith b. Brockenhurst, Hants 25th June 1799. Cadet 1820. Admitted 31st May 1820. Ensign 12th Jan. 1821. Lt. 11th July 1823. Capt. 4th April 1833. Bapt. Brockenhurst 6th July 1800. Son of Robert Smith of Carey's, Brockenhurst and Ann Bowden his wife. <i>Services</i>.—Posted to 1/16th N. I. Transfd. to 2/18th N. I. July 1823; to 37th N. I. May 1824. Siege and capture of Bhurtpore; Lt. 37th N. I. Intr. and Qmr. 2nd Oct. till 21st Dec. 1827. Fur. s. c. 20th Feb. 1830, till 11th Oct. 1832. On services with Mewar F. F. against the Bhils 1833.</p>

In June 1832 Captain Pasley took over the management of the hill tracts which were then quiet, but his high handed actions roused resentment among the Bhils and especially his interference with their customary "bolai", a blackmail or transit due paid to them by merchants on goods passed through their country, and several acts of violence occurred. On Nov. 2nd 1833 Captain Pasley sent a party of 50 sepoys and 12 sowars under Captain Smith by a forced march of 60 or 70 miles into the hills to seize a disaffected "Moycea," whose wife and mother were unfortunately killed before he was apprehended. Large numbers of incensed Bhils pursued the little party as it returned with its prisoner, Captain Smith was wounded and the "Moycea" rescued. Captain Pasley was removed from his post.

776	13th Oct. 1834.	G. Cumine	<p>Sacred to the memory of Captain George Cumine, 61st Regt. N.I. who died Oct. 13th 1834 in his 34th year. This monument is erected as a mark of esteem by his Brother Officers.</p> <p>G. Cumine b. Monquhitter, co., Aberdeen 31st March 1800. Cadet 1820. Admitted 19th Jan. 1822. Ensign 14th March 1821. Lt. 20th July 1823. Capt. 13th June 1833. Son of Archibald Cumine of Monquhitter. <i>Services</i>.—Was already in India when apptd. cadet by G. O. of 15th Aug. 1821. Posted as Ensign to 1/12th N. I. Transfd. to 31st N. I. to 61st N. I. May 1824. Adj. 61st N. I. 18th Nov. 1825 till 16th July 1833. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
-----	--------------------	-----------------	--

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NEEMUCH CEMETERY—contd.

777	18th Dec. 1834.	J. Robertson	<p>.. Sacred to the memory of Colonel James Robertson, XLVI Regiment B. N. I. Died 18th December 1834, aged 57 years.</p> <p>J. Robertson b. Aberdeen 28th May 1778. Cadet 1796. Arr. in India 29th Jan. 1798. Ensign 30th Sept. 1797. Lt. 10th Sept. 1798. Capt. 1808. Major 20th Feb. 1821. Lt.-Col. 1st May 1824. Col. 10th Jan. 1833. Son of Andrew Robertson of Foveran, stocking merchant, and Jane Davidson his wife. <i>Services</i>—Posted as Ensign to 2nd Bengal Eur. Regt. in 1798; as Lt. to 8th N. I. Sept. 1798; to 2nd N. I. Dec. 1798; to 1/11th N. I. Cantt. Adj. and Qmr. at Ghazipur June 1801 till 1809. Leave. s. c. 4 months to sea 2nd Sept. 1802. Fur. p. a. 12th Feb. 1812 till 28th Nov. 1814. Nepal War 1814-15; Capt. 1/11th N. I. Major 2/11th N. I. Posted as Lt.-Col. to 17th N. I. May 1824; to 33rd N. I. 3rd April 1828; to 45th N. I. 7th March 1831 to 46th N. I. 15th Sept. 1832. Posted as Col. to 46th N. I. 22nd July 1833. Tempy. comdg. Mewar F. F. Dec. 1832 and Jan. till 21st Feb. 1834. It was in his bungalow at Ghazipur that Marquis Cornwallis, the G. G. died in Oct. 1805. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.).</i></p>
778	4th Sept. 1835.	M. N. Ogilvy	<p>.. Sacred to the memory of Lieut. Mark Napier Ogilvy who departed this life the 4th Sept. 1835; aged 28 years. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers as a mark of their esteem and regard.</p> <p>M. N. Ogilvy b. Dacca 5th Oct. 1807. Cadet 1825. Arr. in India 10th Aug. 1826. Cornet 4th Dec. 1825. Lt. 4th Dec. 1827. Son of Alexander Ogilvy, Surgeon of Dacca and Marcia Ann his wife, daughter of Major General Hon. Mark Napier. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Cornet to 2nd L. C. Fur. s. c. 13th April 1830 till 18th Oct. 1832. Demonstration against Jodhpur, 1834; Lt. 2nd L. C. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.).</i></p>
779	24th Sept. 1835.	R. T. Edwards	<p>.. Sacred to the memory of Richard Thomas Edwards, Ensign 28th Regiment B. N. I. who departed this life on the 24th of September 1835 in the 26th year of his age.</p> <p>R. T. Edwards b. 6th Aug. 1810. Cadet 1831. Arr. in India 12th May 1838. Ensign 7th Nov. 1832, bapt. London 29th Aug. 1810. Son of Thomas Edwards H. E. I. C. S., and Margaret his 2nd wife. <i>Services</i>.—Ensign d. d. 55th N. I. 22nd March 1833; do. 74th N. I. 5th Sept. 1833. Posted as Ensign to 28th N. I. 11th Feb. 1834. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
780	10th Oct. 1836.	T. D. Steuart	<p>.. Sacred to the memory of Thomas David Steuart, late Colonel of the 1st Regiment of Light Cavalry who died on the 10th of Oct. 1836. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers of the 1st and 10th Regiments of Light Cavalry both of which he commanded, as a testimonial of their regard and respect.</p>

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NEEMUCH CEMETERY—contd.

			<p>T. D. Steuart, b. Edinburgh 3rd Aug. 1782. Cadet 1798. Arr. in India 14th Dec. 1799. Cornet 15th June 1800. Lt. 11th March 1805. Capt. 1st Sept. 1818. Major 13th May 1825. Lt.-Col. 3rd May 1829. Bt. Col. 22nd Jan. 1834, bapt. St. Giles's, Edinburgh, 20th Aug. 1782. 3rd son of David Steuart, of Edinburgh, merchant and banker, Lord Provost 1778, and Ann his wife, daughter of Robert Fordyce of Broadford, m. Glasgow 1st Sept. 1823, Mary, eldest daughter of George Pinkerton. <i>Services.</i>—Second Mahratta War 1803-05; battle of Delhi; Laswari; battle of Dig; Cornet 1st N. C. Capt.-Lt. 1st N. C. 18th Aug. 1814. Nepal War 1814-15; Capt.-Lt. 1st N. C. in 1st Div. Third Mahratta War; Persian Intr. to Major General Rufane Shaw Donkin, H. M. S., comdg. Rt. Div. Apptd. Actg. Asst. under Sir John Malcolm in Malwa 9th Oct. 1820. Actg. A. A. G. 15th Feb. 1821. Fur. p. a. 2nd Dec. 1821 till 1825. To comd. newly raised 2nd Extra Regt. (10th L. C.) 17th June 1825. Siege and capture of Bhurtpore; Major comdg. 2nd Extra Regt. Transfd. to 1st L. C. 24th Nov. 1834. To command Mewar F. F. tempy. 1826. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.)</i></p>
781	11th Sept. 1837.	D. Russell ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Asst. Surgeon D. Russell, M. D. attached to the 4th Troop 1st Brigade Horse Artillery who departed this life on the 11th Sept. 1837. Deeply regretted. This tomb is erected by a few friends as a slight tribute to his memory.</p> <p>David Russell b. 7th July 1806. M. D. Edinburgh 1827. Asst. Surgeon 13th March 1830. <i>Ref. Crawford.</i></p>
782	27th Sept. 1837.	W. Clifford ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Captain W. Clifford, 39th Regt. N. I. who departed this life 27th Sept. 1837, aged 34.</p> <p>William Clifford b. Wexford 21st Nov. 1799. Cadet 1820. Arr. in India 7th March 1822. Ensign 3rd Sept. 1821. Lt. 1st May 1824. Capt. 1st Oct. 1832. Son of James Clifford of Wexford, master builder. <i>Services.</i>—Posted as Ensign to 19th N. I. Transfd. to 39th N. I. May 1824. Adj. 39th N. I. 1st May 1829 till 24th Nov. 1831. Fur. s. c. 31st Jan. 1832 till 17th July 1835. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
783	22nd Mar. 1839.	C. M. Bristow ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lieut. C. M. Bristow, late Intr. and Qmr. 71st Regt. N. I. and 3rd son of Major Bristow, who departed this life on the 22nd March 1839 in the 21st year of his age. Deeply regretted by his friends and relations. This monument was erected by his Brother Officers.</p> <p>Cerjat Michael Bristow b. Calcutta 31st Oct. 1811. Cadet 1827. Arr. in India 8th Feb. 1829. Ensign 13th Aug. 1828. Lt. 1st July 1839. 3rd son of Lt.-Col. George Bristow, Grenadier Guards, Page of Honour to Queen Charlotte and afterwards private secy. to Lord Wellesley, and his wife Elizabeth Lacey, daughter of Lt.-Col. Howe of Bath. <i>Services.</i>—Posted as Ensign to 70th N. I. 3rd June 1829. Transfd. to 71st N. I. 30th Nov. 1831; Actg. Adj. 19th July 1832; Offg. Intr. and Qmr. 16th May 1833. Actg. Adj. 3rd Jan. 1835. Intr. and Qmr. 19th June 1839. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>

GWALIOR STATE—contd.,

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NEEMUCH CEMETERY—contd.			
784	16th Jan. 1840.	G. J. Brietzcke ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>George John Brietzcke</i> Lt. 49th N. I. b. London 14th Sept. 1809. Cadet 1829. Arr. in India 23rd April 1830. Ensign 23rd April 1830. Lt. 31st Dec. 1826, d. at Neemuch 16th Jan. 1840. Youngest son of George Purchas Brietzcke, clerk in the office of the Secretary of State, Home Dept. and Susannah his wife, eldest daughter of Sir Justinian Isham 7th Bart., of Lamport, Northants. Educ. Charterhouse 1822. <i>Services.</i>—Ensign d. d. 13th N. I. 7th June 1830. Fur. s. c. 3rd Dec. 1831—11th Dec. 1834. Posted to 49th N. I. 20th Aug. 1833. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
785	4th Oct. 1840.	W. Bridge ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lieut. W. Bridge, 62nd Regt. N. I. who departed this life on the 4th Oct. 1840, aged 30 years and 6 months. Deeply regretted by his Brother Officers by whom this tomb is erected.</p> <p>William Bridge b. Beaminster, Dorset 26th March 1810. Cadet 1827. Arr. in India 15th Oct. 1828. Ensign 16th April 1828. Lt. 23rd May 1834. Son of Richard Bridge and Ann his wife. <i>Services.</i>—Ensign d. d. 43rd N. I. 14th Jan. 1829. Posted as Ensign to 62nd N. I. 4th March 1829. Adj. 16th Aug. 1833 till death. Fur. p. a. 16th Sept. 1840 but did not live to avail himself of it. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
786	12th Jan. 1841.	J. D. Bell ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of John Davidson Bell, Bengal Artillery, Adjutant, Meywar Division of Artillery who departed this life on 12th January 1841. Aged 29 years. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers as a token of their esteem and affection.</p> <p>J. D. Bell b. Middlebie, co. Dumfries, 28th Feb. 1811. Cadet 1827. Arr. in India 9th June 1828. 2nd Lt. 13th Dec. 1827. Lt. 1st Feb. 1835. Son of John Bell of Broadlee, co. Dumfries, farmer. Addiscombe Cadet 1826-27. <i>Services.</i>—Served throughout with Foot Artillery. Adj. Neemuch Div. at date of death. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
787	7th Aug. 1841.	H. Bishop ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lieut. Henry Bishop, 62nd Regt. N. I. who departed this life 7th August 1841, aged 26 years.</p> <p>H. Bishop b. Meerut 13th Oct. 1815. Cadet 1834. Arr. in India 5th June 1835. Ensign 24th Feb. 1835. Lt. 3rd Oct. 1840. Son of Bishop, of Blackheath (Probably Samuel Pidding Bishop H.B.I.C.S.). Educ. Tonbridge 1824-31. <i>Services.</i>—Ensign d. d. 71st N. I. 12th June 1835. Posted as Ensign to 62nd N. I. 24th Sept. 1835. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
788	13th Aug. 1841.	K. W. Elmslie ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of K. W. Elmslie, Lieut, 62nd N. I. Died 13th August 1841, aged 30 years. This tomb was erected by his Brother Officers.</p>

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NEEMUCH CEMETERY—contd.

			Kenward Wallace Elmslie b. London 11th Jan. 1812. Cadet 1828. Arr. in India 22nd May 1829. Ensign 12th Dec. 1828. Lt. 23rd May 1835. Eldest son of Adam Wallace Elmslie, of 10 Fenchurch Blds. London, merchant. Addiscombe Cadet 1827-28. <i>Services</i> .—d. d. 19th N. I. 13th July 1829. Posted to 62nd N. I. 14th Sept. 1829. Suspended from rank pay, and allowances by sentence of G. C. M. for having given a hostile message to Surgeon Menzies (G. O. 26th Feb. 1839). Offg. Qmr. 62nd N. I. Feb. 1840. Actg. Adj. 62nd N. I. 17th May 1841. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
789	27th Oct. 1841.	J. Iveson	Sacred to the memory of Bt. Captain J. Iveson, who departed this life on the 27th of Oct. 1841, aged 38 years. This tomb is erected by the Officers of the Regiment. J. Iveson Capt. 7th N. I. bapt. Hedon, Yorks, 11th March 1805. Cadet 1825. Arr. in India 8th March 1826. Ensign 18th Jan. 1826. Lt. 24th March 1832. Bt. Capt. 18th Jan. 1841. Son of William Iveson, attorney at law. <i>Services</i> .—Posted as Ensign to 7th N. I. 26th Sept. 1826 and served throughout with that Regt. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
790	28th Sep. 1847.	J. A. Mackeson	Sacred to the memory of Julius Arthur Mackeson, Lieut. 33rd Regt. B. N. I. Died on 28th Sept. 184(7) in the 28th year of his age after a service of 7 years and upwards during which he bore an honourable share in the Campaign of Cabool 1842 and the Sutlej 1845. He fell a victim to fever at Neemuch. His Brother Officers have erected this monument as token of their high esteem of his stirring excellence of character and kindness of heart also of their heartfelt sorrow for his untimely fate. J. A. Mackeson, Ensign 19th Aug. 1839. Lt. 16th July 1842.
791	18th July 1847.	L. Stacy	Sacred to the memory of Colonel Lewes Stacy, C.B., and A. D.C. to the Queen. Died 18th July 1848, aged 60 years and 7 months. Lewes Robert Stacy, C.B., Col. 43rd N. I. bapt. Oxford 11th Jan. 1788. Cadet 1804. Arr. in India 14th June 1806. Ensign 21st Sept. 1805. Lt. 22nd Sept. 1805. Capt. 5th May 1821. Major 30th May 1829. Lt.-Col. 23rd Feb. 1835. Col. 1st March 1846. Son of Rev. Henry Peter Stacy and Ann his wife, m. Allahabad, 28th May 1824; Miss Sophia Maria Grimes. <i>Services</i> .—Present as Cadet at the capture of the Cape Jan. 1806. Posted as Lt. to 16th N. I. 1806. Operations in Bundelkhand 1807; Chamir; Sehlganj; Lt. 1/16th N. I. Postmaster at Muttra 1st Dec. 1810. Adj. 1/16th N. I. 1st Oct. 1810 till July 1814. Leave s. c. 6 months to sea 8th Aug. 1812. Intr. and Qmr. 1/16th N. I. 1st July 1814—10th June 1820. A. D. C. to Major General Sir William Toone in 1822. Transfd. to 32nd N. I. (late 1/16th) May 1825 till 1st Apr. 1826. d. d. 1st Nasserri Bn. 29th Sept. 1826; Shekhawat expedn. 1834; Major 32nd N. I. Posted Lt. Col. to 43rd N. I. 9th June 1835; to 5th N. I. 20th Oct. 1838; to 43rd N. I. 15th Dec. 1838. First Afghan War 1839-42; Ghazni; medal; selected to command at Kandahar 27th Aug. 1839; operations in Baluchistan 1840; re-occupation of Kalat; against Nasir

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NEEMUCH CEMETERY—contd.			
792	18th June 1850.	T. Robinson	<p>Khan Kalat July 1841; fighting round Kandahar 1842; Bdr. comdg. 2nd Inf. Bde. 21st July 1842 Ghazni; Kabul; Istalif; Lt.-Col. 43rd N. I. with Nott's force; medal. Gwalior Campaign; Maharajpur; Bdr. comd. 4th Bde. 2nd Div. bronze star. First Sikh War; Sobraon; Lt. Col. 43rd N. I. Bdr. comdg. 7th Bde. medal. Posted Col. to 43rd N. I. 1846. Comdd. Mewar F. F. 11th March 1846 till death. C. B. 24th Dec. 1842. Durani 3rd cl. 3rd Nov. 1843. A. D. C. to the Queen. Publd. Scramppore, 1841, "Narrative of the Operations of General Nott's Army". London, 1848. "Narrative of Services in Beloochistan and Afghanistan, in the years 1840, 1841. and 1842". (see page 81) Ref. Hodson (unpubld.).</p> <p>Sacred to the memory of Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Robinson, Political Agent in Meywar who died at Neemuch on the 18th June 1850 in the 63rd year of his age, after 46 years uninterruptedly spent in the service of the Honourable East India Company. This tablet is erected by his brother Skeffington Robinson, Esq., of London, in testimony of his high esteem and affection for a beloved, generous and affectionate brother whose death he deplores. They parted for the last time in the Autumn of 1804.</p> <p>T. Robinson, Lt.-Col. 23rd N. I., P. A. Mewar. b. Antrim 12th May 1788. Cadet 1803. Admitted 27th June 1805. Lt. 29th March 1805. Capt. 11th July 1823. Major 10th May 1834. Lt.-Col. 17th Jan. 1841, bapt. 17th May 1788. Son of Samuel Robinson of Antrim. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Lt. to 1/2nd N. I. in 1806. Comdd. guard of Resdt. at Indore 25th Sept. 1820-27. Transfd. as Capt. to newly formed 32nd N. I. July 1823; to 64th N. I. May 1824. Apptd. to Civil employment at Indore 26th Oct. 1827; 2nd Asst. to Resdt. at Indore 21st Feb. 1828; 1st do. 10th June 1831-1838. In charge of the Residency, Indore 2nd Dec. 1834. Offg. P. A. Mewar 24th Dec. 1839. P. A. Kotah 5th June 1839; do. Mewar 24th Feb. 1841 till death. Posted as Lt.-Col. to 1st Eur. L. I. 1841; to 39th N. I. 14th Nov. 1843; to 23rd N. I. in 1844. Ref. Hodson (unpubld.)</p>
793	5th May 1851.	A. G. Tawse	<p>Sacred to the memory of Alexr. Grant Tawse, Ensign who departed this life on the 5th day of May 1851, aged 26 years. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers as a mark of their esteem and regard.</p> <p>A. G. Tawse, Ensign 25th B. N. I. 21st Jan. 1846.</p>
794	20th May 1854.	A. Mackintosh	<p>Sacred to the memory of Alexander Mackintosh, Captain 52nd Regt. N. I. Superintendent, Neemuch Jawad. Died 20th May 1854. Deeply and universally regretted.</p> <p>A. Mackintosh b. Kinchyle, co., Nairn 1st Jan. 1809. Cadet 1826. Ensign 7th Feb. 1827. Lt. 14th June 1828. Capt. 8th April 1842. Son of James Mackintosh of Kinchyle, gentleman farmer, and Anne Macbean his wife, m. Neemuch, 21st Aug. 1845, Flora Anna, daughter of Adam Gilmour. Educ. Inverness Academy. <i>Services</i>.—Posted as Ensign to 6th Extra Regt. 19th June 1827; transfd. to 52nd N. I. 23rd June 1827. Actg. Intr. and Qmr. 24th March, 1828, 16th Feb. 1830—24th Sept. 1831. Permanent do. 18th Feb. 1832 till 11th Aug. 1842. Asst. to Comr. for States of Rajputana 11th Sept., of Jawad Neemuch 26th June 1844 till death. Leave s. c. 6 months to China 5th June 1852. Ref. Hodson (unpubld.)</p>

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NEEMUCH CEMETERY—contd.

795	17th June 1855.	G. C. Kemball ..	In memory of George C. Kemball, Captain 1st Bombay Light Cavalry Lancers. This stone is placed where he was buried the day he died, 17th June 1855 by his Brother Officers. George Carwarden Kemball, Cadet 1837. Lt. 23rd Nov. 1838. Capt. 8th May 1849.
796	3rd June	Store Sergt. and Mrs. Supple and 3 children.	Sacred to the memory of Store Sergt. Supple, Mrs. Supple and 3 children who were murdered by the mutineers in their quarters 3rd June 1857. Rest in peace.

1st Outbreak at Neemuch, 3rd June 1857.

The troops at Neemuch consisting of battery of Native Horse Artillery, the 1st B. C., 72nd N. I. and 7th Infantry, Gwalior Contingent, were early infected by the spirit of mutiny. There was an alarm on the 28th May, but the officers succeeded in temporarily pacifying their men. On the night of June 3rd some troopers of the 1st B. C. gave the signal to the sepoys to rise and the whole station was soon in flames. The officers and their families had assembled in the quarter guard of the 72nd Regt. and the artillery trained a gun on the building, but the sepoys of the 72nd protected them, and at 1 A.M. they were allowed to escape to Jawad to the camp of the P. A. of Kotah, Major Burton (*see page 73*) From there the women and children fled under the protection of the Rao of Bedla to Udaipur, where the Maharana placed them for safety on the island of Jugmundir. The only lives lost were those of Store Sergt. Supple and his family who were trapped and massacred in their quarters in the Commissariat Stores. After systematically burning and looting the station the mutineers marched for Delhi. On the day following their departure the officers returned from Jawad and re-occupied the station with the Contingent troops of Jhalawar, Kotah and Bundi, who were with Major Burton.

797	2nd Aug. 1857.	E. Core	Sacred to the memory of Edward, the son of Jane Core, wife of the late John Core, Store Sergt., Kotah Contingent who was murdered by the mutineers at Agra. Their son departed this life on the 2nd Aug. 1857, aged 2 years.
-----	----------------	---------------	--

2nd Outbreak at Neemuch, 12th Aug. 1857.

Soon after the re-occupation of the ruined cantonment by the officers and the Haraoti Contingent troops they were reinforced by 100 men of the 83rd Foot, a squadron of the 2nd Bo. Lancers, 200 men of the 12th Bo. N. I. and 2 guns. On Aug. 12th Colonel Jackson who was in command of the station received information that some disaffected men of the 2nd L. C. and the 12th Bo. N. I. were endeavouring to promote a disturbance and he called out the 83rd to disarm them. The affair was mismanaged and in the mêlée a private of the 83rd Foot was killed and several others wounded. The body of the private was no doubt buried in the cemetery but the grave cannot now be traced.

798	23rd Oct. 1857.	S. Read	This monument is erected by his Brother Officers to the memory of Samuel Read Esq., Capt. H. M.'s 83rd Regt. who was killed in action at Jeerun on the 23rd Oct. 1857, aged 37. S. Read, Ensign 31st Oct. 1842. Lt. 28th Feb. 1844. Recruiting in England 1855.
799	23rd Oct. 1857.	N. B. Tucker ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain N. B. Tucker, 2nd Regt. Bombay L. C. who fell in action whilst gallantly leading his troops against the rebels at Jeerun on the 23rd of Oct. 1857. Aged 31 years. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers. Nathaniel Butterfield Tucker b. 13th Dec. 1825. Cadet 1842 Sailed for India in the "Rajasthan" 12th April 1842. Cornet 2nd May 1842. Lt. 18th Feb. 1846. Capt. 24th April 1854, bapt. 25th Jan. 1826 at St. John's Church, St. John, Newfoundland. Son of Hon. Richard Alexander Tucker, Chief Judge of Supreme Court, and Mary Tod his wife. Educ. Upper Canada College, Toronto. Actg. Qmr. and Intr. 1855. In comd. of the force sent against Jeerun 23rd Oct. 1857. When the M. F. F. entered Mandesore they found that the rebels had placed Tucker's head on a pike before the main gate, where the passers by beat it with shoes. The heads of two of the rebel leaders replaced it when they left.

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Sérial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NEEMUCH CEMETERY—contd.			
Action at Jeerun 23rd October 1857.			
<p>The rebels at Mandesore had seized and occupied the fort of Jeerun about 10 miles to the south of Neemuch. On 23rd Oct. a small force consisting of 50 men of the 83rd Foot, 120 sabres of the 2nd Bo. L. C. and 100 men of the 12th N. I. under the command of Captain Tucker were sent to dislodge them. Jeerun was a strong position, held by a large and determined body of rebels and this force proved inadequate for the task. The action was opened with an infantry attack which was met by the sally of a mass of rebels who overwhelmed the infantry and drove them back. Captain Tucker immediately charged the enemy and in his turn drove them behind the walls of the fort, but was himself killed in the charge. Captain Reid commanding the 83rd had been killed in the initial attack and six out of the nine remaining officers were wounded, so the force retired to Neemuch. That night the enemy who also appear to have suffered heavily, evacuated Jeerun and retired to Mandesore.</p>			
800	29th Oct. 1857.	A. C. Haymes ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lieut. Arthur Codner Haymes, H. M. 8th K. R. I. Hussars who departed this life on the 29th day of Oct. 1857, aged 24 years and 6 months. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers. <i>Text.</i>—This text is added by his afflicted parents Arthur and Ellen Haymes of Leamington, Warwickshire, England.</p> <p>A. C. Haymes, Cornet 16th March 1855.</p>
801	1859 .. 1860.	H. M. 93rd Regt. ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned men of No. 1 Compy. H. M.'s 93rd Regt. who died at Neemuch 1859-1860. (Here follow 5 names).</p> <p><i>Poem.</i>—This monument is erected by the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Privates of the Company.</p>
802	24th Sept. 1860.	E. H. Simpson ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Edward Henry Simpson, Captain and Brevet Major 2nd Regiment Bombay Lt. Cavalry who died at Neemuch on the 24th Sept. 1860 aged 39 years 11 months. This monument has been erected by his Brother Officers in token of their esteem and regard for one who possessed every virtue of the man with every quality of the soldier, of whom it may be said. An honest man is the noblest work of God.</p> <p>H. H. Simpson, Cornet 28th Feb. 1838. Lt. 30th July 1840. Capt. 13th April 1848. Bt. Major 24th March 1858. Mutiny Campaign.</p>
803	27th Feb. 1861.	H. Stiles ..	<p>This tablet is erected to the memory of Col. Henry Stiles, Commanding at Neemuch who departed this life 27th Feb 1862, aged 53.</p> <p>H. Stiles, Bt.-Col. 2nd Bo. Eur. L. I. b. 14th Feb. 1807. Ensign 21st Feb. 1824. Lt. 8th Sept. 1826. Capt. 6th Dec. 1837. Major 4th May 1850. Lt. Col. 25th Dec. 1854. Bt.-Col. 28th Nov. 1857. Bapt. Walton, I. of W. 8th Dec. 1808, Son of George Stiles, Capt. Revenue Service, and Joanna his wife. Mutiny Campaign.</p>
804	25th Mar. 1861.	C. N. Grant ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lt. Charles Newell Grant, 2nd Bombay European Regiment Light Infantry who died on the 25th March 1861, aged 22 years. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers.</p> <p>C. N. Grant, Ensign 20th April 1857. Lt. 26th April 1859. Mutiny Campaign.</p>
805	13th Sept. 1861.	L. Copeland. .	<p>Sacred to the memory of Leslie Copeland, Civil Service, who departed this life on the 13th of September 1861, aged 22 years. (See page 197.)</p> <p>L. Copeland Bo. C. S., b. Oct. 26th 1838, bapt. Leyton 22nd Nov. 1838. Son of William Taylor Copeland, Alderman of the City of London and Sarah his wife. Educ. at East India Coll. Asst. to Collr. and Magis. Khandesh 1861.</p>

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NEEMUCH CEMETERY—contd.			
806	8th Sep. 1862.	J. Deas	<p>Sacred to the memory of John Deas, Surgeon Major H. M. Indian Army who died at Neemuch on the 9th Sept. 1862. <i>Text</i>—This tablet is erected in memory of her beloved husband by his wife.</p> <p>J. Deas b. 6th Sept. 1809, Sailed for India in "Minerva" 1837. Asst. Surgeon 20th March 1857. Surgeon 3rd Oct. 1849. S. M. 13th Jan. 1860, bapt. 17th Sept. 1809. Son of Francis Deas of Falkland, Fife, and Margaret Maisie his wife. D. & M. give no date of commission. Afghanistan 1842. Persia 1856-57. Central India Campaign 1857-58 ; despatches ; medal. <i>Ref. Crawford.</i></p>
807	11th Feb. 1864.	E. B. Gardner ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Ensign Edward Bonomi Gardner H. M. 103rd Regt. Royal Bombay Fusiliers, eldest son of the late Capt. Edward Cornwall Gardner 40th Regt. N. I. who died Feb. 11th 1864 in the 20th year of his age.</p>
808	1862 .. 1865.	D. Battery 18th Field Brigade.	<p>Sacred to the memory of the following Non-Commissioned Officers, Men, Women and Children of D. Battery 18th Brigade Royal Field Artillery buried in Neemuch 1862-65. (Here follow the names of 16 N. C. Os. and men, 4 women and 4 children).</p>
809	30th May 1865.	J. S. Joyner	<p>Sacred to the memory of Joseph Sumpner Joyner, M. D. Asst. Surgeon R. A. youngest son of the late J. S. Joyner Esq., Ballina Co. Mayo, Ireland, who departed this life 30th May 1865, aged 29 years to the inexpressible grief of his bereaved mother and sister and sincerely regretted by his Brother Officers and friends.</p> <p>J. S. Joyner, Asst. Surgeon Staff 11th Oct. 1859 ; 89th Foot 23rd Nov. 1860 ; R. A. 20th Sept. 1864, b. Ballina Co. Mayo 26th June 1838. <i>Ref. Johnston.</i></p>
810	5th Jan. 1867.	T. T. Christie ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Thomas Tolfrey Christie, Brigadier General Commanding the Station and late of the 17th and 9th Bombay N. I. who died at Neemuch on the 5th Jan. 1857, aged 58 years. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers and many friends as a mark of their respect and esteem.</p> <p>T. T. Christie bapt. Colombo 20th Nov. 1808. Son of Thomas Christie, I. G. of Hospitals, and Mary Isabella his wife. Educ. Rugby, m. Cheltenham, 18th June 1839, Adelaide, daughter of H. P. Whateley of Handsworth, Staffs. M. I. also in St. Thomas' Cathedral, Bombay.</p>
811	17th Mar. 1867.	C. Hodgekinson ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lt.-Col. C. Hodgekinson, 28th Regiment Bombay N. I. who departed this life at Botelgange on the 17th March 1867. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers as a mark of esteem and affection</p> <p>Cadman Hodgekinson, Ensign 10th Dec. 1840. Lt. 21st Jan. 1846. Capt. 15th Nov. 1863. Major 1st Jan. 1862.</p>

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NEEMUCH CEMETERY—contd.			
812	8th June 1867.	T. H. Peach ..	Sacred to the memory of Ensign Thomas Henry Peach H. M.'s 96th Regt. who departed this life on the 8th June 1867, aged 22 years and 3 months. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers as a mark of esteem and affection.
813	1867 1860.	F. Battery 18th Brigade R. A.	Sacred to the memory of the following Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of F. Battery 18th Brigade R. A. who died at Neemuch 1867-70. (Here follow 14 names.)
814	Dec. 1868	J. Osbourne ..	Ensign John Osbourne died Dec. 1868, aged 60. Erected by his widow.
815	28th Aug. 1870.	E. St. C. Wray ..	In memory of Edward St. Clair Wray, Lieutenant Royal Artillery, who died at Nimbahera near this station from the effects of fever August 28th 1870, aged 21 years.
816	1871 1875.	H. M. 59th Regt. ..	Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned Non-Commissioned Officers, Men, Women and children of detachments of H M. 59th Regiment who died at Neemuch between the months of April 1871 and Nov. 1875. (Here follow the names of 13 men, 8 women and children). This monument is erected by the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Regiment.
817	1876	F. Battery 9th Brigade R. A.	Sacred to the memory of the following N. C. Officers, men and children of F. Battery, 9th Brigade, Royal Artillery, who died at Neemuch during the year 1876. (Here follow the names of 20 men and 7 children.)
818	1876 1878.	E. Battery 2nd Brigade R. A.	To the memory of the following Officer, Non-Commissioned Officers, Men, Women & Children of E. Battery, 2nd (late 4th) Brigade, Royal Artillery, who died between Feb. 1876 and Dec. 1878.
Major Strahan.			
			Here follow the names of 10 men, 2 women and 3 children. This stone is erected by their comrades.
819	1876 1878.	68th Light Infantry ..	Sacred to the memory of 23 men of the 68th Light Infantry who died in or near Neemuch in the years 1876 and 1878 (Here follow the names.)
820	19th Nov. 1877.	W. H. Bristow; ..	Sacred to the memory of William Howard Bristow Lieut. 10th Regt. B. L. I. Died 19th Nov. 1877. Deeply regretted. Erected by his Brother Officers.
821	2nd Apr. 1882.	A. Campbell ..	In memory of Arthur Campbell Surgeon I. M. D. 6th Regt. N. I. who died 2nd April 1882, aged 29 years.
822	1885 1886.	A. Battery 4th Brigade R. A.	Sacred to the memory of (here follow 4 names) of A. Battery, 4th Brigade Royal Artillery, who died at this station 1885-86.
823	4th Feb. 1886.	F. Falwasser ..	Sacred to the memory of Francis Falwasser, Surgeon Major who died on the 4th Feby. 1886. Erected by his affianced wife. <i>Tert.</i> F. Falwasser b. 11th Feb. 1837. Asst. Surgeon Staff 19th Jan. 1860. R. A. 9th March 1867. A. M. D. Surgeon 19th Jan. 1860 S. M. 1st Apr. 1875. Hon. Associate Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1878. <i>Ref. Johnston.</i>

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NEEMUCH CEMETERY—contd.			
824	1886 1887.	17th Battery R. F. A.	Sacred to the memory of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of XVIIth Field Battery who died at Neemuch during the years 1886-1887 and 1891-1893. Erected by the Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Battery.
825	30th Dec. 1887.	M. B. Salmon ..	Sacred to the memory of Mordaunt Broome Salmon Capt. 3rd Bombay Cavalry, son of General W. B. Salmon, late Bombay Army. Born Deesa Oct. 17th 1853. Died at Neemuch Dec. 30th, 1887 from the effects of an accident at Polo. Erected in loving memory by his widow, Brother Officers and friends. (See page 197).
826	6th April 1888.	D. W. Farquhar ; ..	In memory of David William Farquhar Lieut. G. 3 Royal Artillery. Born at Reigate 9th Jan. 1866, died at Neemuch 6th April 1888. Deeply loved. Text. (See page 197).
827	1888 1889.	48th Battery R. F. A.	To the memory of the men, women and children of the 48th Field Battery Royal Artillery who died in the years 1888-1889 and 1890 at Neemuch. (Here follow the names of 10 men, 2 women and 2 children.)
828	31st Dec. 1891.	J. Holt	In loving memory of Joshua Holt M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P. London, Surgeon in the 1st Bombay Lancers, a native of Leeds, England, who died in an accident at Polo at Neemuch Dec. 31st 1891. Erected by his sorrowing mother and Brother Officers. (See page 197).
829	1891 1893.	59th Battery R. F. A.	In memory of the Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the 59th Field Battery R. A. who died during the years 1891-92-93. (Here follow 12 names).
830	1894 1895.	45th Battery R. F. A.	Sacred to the memory of the 44th Field Battery Royal Artillery who died at Neemuch 1894-5. (Here follow 6 names).
831	1896 1899.	36th Battery R. F. A.	To the Glory of God and in memory of the following N. C. Officers and Men of the 36th Field Battery R. F. A. who died at Neemuch Feb. 1896 to Jan. 1899. Erected by their comrades. (Here follow 6 names.)
832	16th Nov. 1900.	A. Campbell Younger	In loving memory of Aylmer Campbell Younger of Achnesh, Argyleshire, Capt. 3rd Punjab Cavalry, who died at Neemuch November 16th 1900. Aged 33 years.
833	4th Sep. 1906.	H. C. Banks ..	In loving memory of Harry Cecil Banks Lieut. 78th Battery Royal Artillery. Died at Neemuch Sept. 4th 1906, aged 28 years. (See page 197)
834	5th Jan. 1907.	A. M. Turnbull ..	Agnes Maria Turnbull , M.D., C. M. daughter of Rev. John Turnbull of Montreal, Canada, and for 14 years Missionary in Central India of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, died 5th Jan. 1907, aged 39 years. (See page 99).
835	30th Sep. 1908.	A. N. Carr ..	Sacred to the memory of Colonel Arthur Nesbitt Carr , Commandant 3rd Skinners Horse, who died Sept. 30th 1908. This monument is raised by the Officers and men of his Regiment as a token of esteem and affection.

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NEEMUCH CEMETERY—concl'd.			
836	3rd April 1912.	R. B. S. Dunlop ..	Sacred to the memory of Captain R. B. S. Dunlop 27th Light Cavalry who died April 3rd, 1912. Erected by the Officers N. C. Os. and men of the Regiment.
837	27th Oct. 1918.	G. P. Hepworth ..	Erected by the Officers and men of N. 4 R. A. Training Depot in memory of Captain George Hepworth R. F. A., T. F., son of Lieut.-Col. J. S. Hepworth V. D., J. P. who died at the Station Hospital, Neemuch on Sunday 27th Oct. 1918, aged 28.
838	2nd Oct. 1922.	G. S. Conder ..	In loving memory of Charles Singleton Conder , Capt R. A. M. C. Entered his rest 2nd Oct. 1922.
NEEMUCH CHURCH.			
839	13th Sep. 1861.	L. Copeland ..	In memory of Leslie Copeland , Bombay Civil Service. Born Oct. 16th 1836. Died Sept. 13th 1861. (See page 193).
840	30th Dec. 1887.	M. B. Salmon ..	In memory of Capt. Mordaunt Broome Salmon , 3rd Bombay Cavalry. Killed by an accident at Polo Dec. 30th 1887. A gallant soldier and a staunch friend, his loss was regretted by all who knew him. (See page 196).
841	6th April 1888.	D. W. Farquhar ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. D. W. Farquhar , G. 3. Royal Artillery who died from the effects of an accident at Polo April 6th 1888. Erected by the Officers and men of his battery. (See page 196).
842	1888 ..	G. Battery 3rd Brigade R. A.	Sacred to the memory of the following Officer and men of G. Battery 3rd Brigade, Royal Field Artillery who died during the time the battery was stationed at Neemuch. Lieut. David William Farquhar. (Here follow the names of 8 men.) This tablet is erected by the Officers and men of the battery.
843	21st Dec. 1891.	J. Holt ..	In memoriam. This pulpit desk was given by three friends of the late Surgeon, Capt. J. Holt, M.S. who died Dec. 21st 1891 from injuries received while playing polo. (See page 196).
844	1899 .. 1900.	27th Battery R. F. A.	Erected to the memory of the Non-Commissioned Officers and men who died at Neemuch in 1899 and 1900. 27th Field Battery. (Here follow 7 names.)
845	1901 .. 1904.	16th Battery R. F. A.	Sacred to the memory of the Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the 16th Battery R. F. A. who died whilst the Battery was stationed at Neemuch 1901-1904. (Here follow 6 names.)
846	4th Sep. 1906.	H. C. Banks ..	In memory of Harry Cecil Banks , Lieutenant in the 78th Battery, Royal Field Artillery who died of cholera at Neemuch on the 4th Sept. 1906. This tablet is erected by the Officers of the Royal Field Artillery at Neemuch and the N. C. Os. and men of the 78th Battery R. F. A. (See page 196).
NEEMUCH FORT.			
847	22nd Nov. 1857.	R. W. Brett ..	Sacred to the memory of Richard R. W. Brett , aged 29 years, Lieut. 2nd Regt, Bombay Light Cavalry who died in the Fort on the 22nd Nov. 1857, the day after the rebels from Mandesore had raised the 14th days siege. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers as a mark of esteem and respect.

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NEEMUCH FORT—contd.

Richard Rich Wilford Brett b. 13th March 1828. Cadet 1846. Sailed for India "Brahmin" 25th March 1846. Cornet 30th 1846. Lt. 13th April 1848, bapt. St. Luke's, Chelsea, 9th April 1828. Son of Rev. Joseph George Brett of Ranelagh, Incumbent of Hanover Chapel, Regent Street, and of Dorothy his wife. Died of wounds received in the defence of Neemuch Fort on the preceeding day. The Fort Chowkidar and others do puja to this tomb.

Siege of Neemuch Fort, Nov. 3rd-21st 1857.

On Nov. 3rd a body of Mandesore rebels about 4,000 strong moved against Neemuch. The troops about 300 in number in addition to 40 sick men and followers took shelter in the fort which was provisioned. The fort however was weak and not large enough to accommodate the cavalry which remained without to harass the enemy attack. The enemy pressed the siege, and though the defence was carried on with spirit, they continued to gain ground and the position in the fort became critical. Just before dawn on the 31st the rebels delivered a general attack, pressing up to the walls with their scaling ladders and some succeeded in mounting the defences. After a fierce struggle they were driven back with heavy loss leaving behind them a standard and four of the ladders. On the following morning the approach of the Malwa Field Force which was the cause of the last desperate attack, raised the siege, for the rebels marched back to meet the British advance at Mandesore and there, in the fighting of the 23rd and 24th the rebellion in Malwa was effectively broken. On the 25th Neemuch was relieved. Sergt. Nimmo and Pte. Connery of H. M. 83rd Regt. were also killed during the siege and were buried beside Lt. Brett.

CLUB HOUSE, NEEMUCH.

848	1822	..	Tablet on the House D. Ochterloney	<p>This House was built by Major-General Sir David Ochterloney G.C.B., the First Resident of Rajputana and Malwa who established his Headquarters at Nimach and occupied this house as his Official Residence from 1822-1825.</p> <p>Sir David Ochterloney 1st Bart. Born in New England 12th Feb. 1758. Son of David Ochterloney and grandson of Alexander Ochterloney, Laird of Pitforthly and stepson of Sir Isaac Heard, Garter King at Arms. Joined the Bengal Army 1777. Served in Col. T. D. Pearse's Force under Sir Eyre Coote 1781-83; taken prisoner at the siege of Cuddalore 1783; released 1784, Comdd. a regt. under Lord Lake in the Doab 1803; D. A. G. at Koel; Alighar; Delhi. Resdt. at Delhi 1803 and defended it against Jeswant Rao Holkar 1804. Comdd. at Allahabad 1806 and on the Sutlej against Ranjit Singh 1808. Major General 1814. Commanded one of the 4 Columns in the Nepal War 1814-15 and was the only successful general in that campaign; took Fort Nalagur 1814; defeated Amer Singh; took Malaun 1815; K. C. B. and Bart. Defeated the Gurkhas within 20 miles of Khatmandu and obtained the signature of the treaty 1816; G. C. B. Third Mahratta War 1817-18; comdd. a column and made a treaty with Amir Khan Pindari 1818. Apptd. Resident in Rajputana 1818 while still Resdt. at Delhi. Resdt. in Malwa and Rajputana 1822. When Durjan Lal revolted in 1825 (<i>See page 65</i>) against Balwant Singh the Raja of Bhurtpore, Ochterloney supported the Raja by proclamation and force; on Lord Amhurst disapproving the action and deciding to investigate the question he resigned and died at Meerut July 15th 1825. The Ochterloney Column at Calcutta was erected to his memory.</p> <p><i>Ref. D. I. B.</i></p> <p>Owing to the awe in which Ochterloney's memory was held the House was left untouched by the Mutineers when the station was looted and fired on 3rd June 1857.</p> <p>The Bhils to this day bring garlands and hang them on the wall behind the dais in the Darbar Hall where Sir David sat. (<i>See page 182.</i>)</p>
-----	------	----	---------------------------------------	--

GWALIOR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

CHOLERA CEMETERY, JEHANGIRWARA NEAR NEEMUCH.

849	12th Aug. 1875.	9th Battery R. A.	Gr. Mr. Sergt. Brown and Corporal Rogers died of cholera 12th Aug. 1875. 9th Battery R. A.
-----	--------------------	-------------------	--

CHOLERA CEMETERY, PIPLIA, NEAR NEEMUCH.

850	Aug. & Sep. 1887.	2nd Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers.	In memory of the N. C. Os. and men of the 2nd Battn., Lancashire Fusiliers who died of cholera near this spot. (Here follow 13 names). Also of (5 N. C. Os. and men) who died in Neemuch Cantonment of the same disease August and Sept. 1887.
-----	-------------------------	-------------------------------	--

CHOLERA CEMETERY, SINGORIA, NEAR NEEMUCH.

851. This cemetery contains 12 graves and appears to be considerably older than the above. No inscription remains.

CHOLERA CEMETERY AT DENARIA, NEAR NEEMUCH.

852. A large walled enclosure still containing 10 masoury graves in bad repair. There appear to have been many more tombs in this cemetery but the brickwork has crumbled or been removed. No inscription remains.

BUNDELKHAND.

CHHATARPUR STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NOWGONG.

Nowgong became the headquarters of the Bundelkhand Agency about 1850.

OLD CEMETERY, NOWGONG.

853	1st Aug. 1843.	<i>F. J. Grant..</i>	.. <i>No grave traced.</i> <i>Francis John Grant, Lt.-Col. 39th B. N. I. b. Peter St. Waterford, 12th Feb. 1787. Cadet 1804. Arr. in India 21st June 1806. Ensign 24th Sept. 1805. Lt. 25th Sept. 1805. Capt. 1st Jan. 1819. Major 1st Oct. 1832. Lt.-Col. 25th July 1839, d. at Nowgong 21st Aug. 1843. Son of Stephen Grant M.D. of Waterford, m. Calcutta, 15th March 1807, Mary, widow of Joseph Serrill of Calcutta, attorney's clerk, (she died 12th July 1837). Services.—Posted as Lt. to 2/19th B. N. I. Nepal War 1814-15 ; capture of Malaun ; Lt. comdg. detachment of 2/19th B. N. I. in 1st Div. Adj. 2/19th B. N. I. 21st Oct. 1815 till Nov. 1818. Third Mahratta War. Transfd. to 39th B. N. I. (late 2/19th, May 1824. With 22nd B. N. I. on Sylhet Frontier July till Sept. 1825. Comdg. Raja Gambhir Singh's Manipur Levy and Comr. in Manipur State 1825 till Feb. 1835. Posted as Lt.-Col. to 39th N. I. 7th Oct. 1839. Ref. Hodson.</i>
854	15th June 1848.	<i>J. Scott ..</i>	.. <i>No grave traced.</i> <i>John Scott, Major 55th B. N. I. b. Dysart, Co. Fife 26th Jan. 1801. Cadet 1817. Adm. 3rd Oct. 1818. Ensign 28th Sept. 1818. Lt. 1st Jan. 1819. Capt. 13th Dec. 1830. Major 3rd May 1845, d. Nowgong 15th June 1845. Son of Capt. William Scott H. E. I. C. S. and Catherine Reddie his wife, m. Calcutta, 3rd Apr. 1834, Harriet Jenny, eldest daughter of George Hunter H. E. I. C. S. (she died Meerut 3rd April 1846). Services.—Posted as Lt. to 1/28th B. N. I. 1819 ; transfd. to 55th (late 1/28th) B. N. I. May 1824 ; Adj. do. 21st Oct. 1825 till 15th Jan. 1831. Bde. Major to troops in Oudh 22nd Feb. 1838 till 21st Oct. 1840 ; do. at Ferozepore 9th March 1842 till 30th March 1843, with Army of Reserve (for Afghanistan) at Ferozepore Oct. 1842 till Jan. 1843. First Sikh War ; Major 55th B. N. I. Ref. Hodson (unpubl.)</i>
855	31st Dec. 1848.	<i>P. T. Pellew</i>	.. <i>No grave traced.</i> <i>Hon. Percy Taylor Pellew, Lt. 7th M. L. C. Cornet 27th April 1835 (A. R.) 24th Nov. 1835 (R. R.) Lt. 25th Jan. 1839, d. at Nowgong 31st Dec. 1848. 2nd son of Pownell Bastard Pellew, 2nd Viscount Exmouth Capt. R. N. and Eliza Harriet, eldest daughter of Sir George Hilary Barlow 1st Bart. G. G., m. Chittoor, 14th April 1836, Anne Amelia, 5th daughter of the late Francois Lascelles. Addiscombe Cadet 1831.</i>
856	26th Feb. 1852.	<i>H. Sill ..</i>	.. <i>Henry Sill, Surgeon 3rd Bengal Cavalry. Died 26th Feb. 1852.</i> <i>Henry Sill b. April 1806. Asst. Surgeon 10th June 1828. Surgeon 1st April 1845. Central Ind a 1842 ; operations in Bundelkhand. Crawford gives date of death as 20th Feb. and states that he died at Nowgong, Assam.</i>

CHHATARPUR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

The Mutiny at Nowgong, 9th June 1857.

The revolt at Jhansi was quickly followed by the rising of the 12th Bengal Infantry at Nowgong, which in addition was garrisoned by the 14th Irregular Cavalry and a detachment of Native Artillery. The gunners were the first to show definite signs of disaffection and the guns were brought in to the quarterguard of the 12th B. N. I. on May 30th. On the 9th June the news of the massacre at Jhansi reached Nowgong and the same evening the havildar of the 12th who remained loyal, was shot at guard mounting and the guns seized by the mutineers. The officers tried unsuccessfully to reason with their men, the women and children were then collected and the Europeans left the station with the few men who remained faithful. It is not known whether an attempt was made to follow them as they fled across country, but if so the darkness saved them. The party which left the cantonment consisted of the Commandant Major Kirke, and his son Henry, Captain Scott, Lts. Barber and Jackson, Dr. and Mrs. Mawe and their two year old daughter Lottie, Mrs. Smalley and her baby, Mr. Sturt of the Salt Department, Messrs. Langdale, Johnson and Tierney of the Agency Office and two children, the Artillery Sergeant, Sergt. and Mrs. Kirchoff and a number of Eurasian bandsmen with their wives and families. This party unable to carry with it any adequate supply of food made for Allahabad. On the 17th June they reached a small pass near Kalinjar which they found to be held by Bundelas. The Bundelas at first endeavoured to extract money from the party in return for a passage through the hills, but though they were given a considerable sum, began to fire on the tope where the fugitives were spending the night. Lt. Townsend was killed in its defence. Major Kirke had by this time become unhinged by his sufferings, and Captain Scott taking command collected the party and forced the pass with the loss of several of the faithful sepoys. On the following day one of the sepoys got news that Allahabad had risen, and uncertain where to go in the face of this new disaster the party turned back towards Kalrai, wandering in the blistering heat through the byeways of Bundelkhand, short of food and often of water, headed back from any direction in which they might have hoped to find a refuge, plundered of all they possessed and in perpetual danger. Major Kirke was the first to die, and he was soon followed by Mrs. Smalley, then the Artillery Sergeant died of apoplexy, while the Kirchoffs were killed by villagers. At Kalrai the remaining sepoys deserted, and the surviving Eurasians and their families decided to stay in Chhatarpur territory as the Rani seemed inclined to treat them kindly and they felt unequal to further effort. The rest of the party went on to Mahoba, losing Lts. Barber and Ewart, Dr. Mawe and Mrs. Smalley's child, who all died on the way. The fate of the subordinates who at some period of the flight became separated from the rest is not recorded, but Capt. Scott believed that they were killed by villagers. Scott himself with little Lottie Mawe, Lt. Jackson and Henry Kirke were taken prisoners by the Bundelas and on June 30th brought to Banda for execution, but the Raja took them under his protection and treated them with kindness, and a few days later, hearing that Mrs. Mawe was a prisoner in one of his villages he had her brought in. The little party of survivors were then sent by the Raja under escort to Nagode which they reached on July 14th whence they subsequently found safety in Saugor.

857 19th June 1857. H. Kirke No grave traced.

Henry Kirke, Bt. Major 12th B. N. I. b. 1806 Cadet 1822. Arr. in India 6th Oct. 1823. Ensign 11th July 1823. Lt. 13th May 1825. Capt. 30th Apr. 1842. Bt. Major 11th Nov. 1851, d. of exhaustion on the road not far from Mahoba while escaping from the mutineers at Nowgong, bapt. Redford, Notts, 6th Nov. 1806. 4th son of John Kirke of Markham and Retford, J. P. sometime Capt. 24th Light Dragoons and afterwards Colonel of the Sherwood Rangers, and Ann Mervyn his 1st wife, eldest daughter of Sir William Richardson 1st Bart. of Augher, co. Tyrone, m. Dehra Dun, 10th July 1830 Margaret, daughter of Col Blair. Services.—Ensign 1st B. N. I. Transfd. to 12th B. N. I. 1824. Siege and capture of Bhurtpore; wounded 18th Jan. 1826; Lt. d. d. Nassir Bn. medal. Served with Sirmoor Bn. 16th Feb. 1826 till 26th Sept. 1827 when he rejoined the 12th B. N. I. Supt. of the Watercourses in the Dun 1st Nov. P. W. D., in charge of the Dun Canals 24th Dec. 1842-48. In comd. of 12th B. N. I. at Nowgong at date of death. Indian Mutiny. Ref. Hodson.

CHHATARPUR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
OLD CEMETERY, NOWGONG—contd.			
858	19th June 1857.	<i>S. E. Townsend</i> ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Somerset Edward Townsend</i> 2nd Lt. Bengal Artillery, b. 10th Dec. 1834. Passed exam. of 1854 with the intention of becoming an Asst. Surgeon but exchanged to Artillery. Sailed for India in "The Prince of Wales" 26th Aug. 1854. 2nd-Lt. 8th June 1854, bapt. 13th Dec. 1834. Son of Thomas Townsend, Bishop of Meath, and Catherine his wife. Mutiny Campaign; outbreak at Nowgong; shot through the heart by insurgent Bundelas while defending a mango tope near Kalinjar in which the Nowgong refugees had taken shelter.</p>
859	20th-22nd June 1857.	<i>Smalley.</i> ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Mrs. Smalley</i> probably the wife of a doctor. Died of heat and exhaustion in the jungles to the south of Mahoba 20th-22nd June 1857, during the flight from Nowgong. Her child died a few days later. <i>Ref. M S. S. of Capt. Scott.</i></p>
860	23rd June 1857.	<i>J. H. C. Ewart</i> ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>James Henry Cruickshank Ewart</i>, Lt. 12th B. N. I. bapt. 27th June 1826, Cadet 1843. Sailed in the "Carnatic" 3rd Jan. 1843. Ensign 30th Jan. 1843. Lt. 1st Nov. 1851. Son of James Ewart, stockbroker, and Jane Simpson his wife. Educ. Merchant Taylor's School. Had returned to Nowgong from sick leave to England a few weeks before the outbreak and was still weak. Died of exhaustion 23rd June 1857 between Kalrai and Mahoba, during the flight from Nowgong.</p>
861	24th June 1857.	<i>J. H. Barber</i> ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>James Henry Barber</i>. Lt. 12th B. N. I., b. 13th June 1825. Cadet 1845. Ensign 14th Nov. 1845. Lt. 31st Aug. 1851, bapt. St. Anne's Limehouse, 14th Oct. 1825. Son of Capt. James Barber, H. E. I. C. Maritime Service, and Eleanor his wife. Educ. Forest Proprietary School, Walthamstowe. Died of exhaustion 24th June 1857 between Kalrai and Banda during the flight from Nowgong.</p>
862	28th June 1857.	<i>T. Mawe</i> ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Thomas Mawe</i> b. Tralee co. Kerry. Son of Thomas Mawe Esq. M. D. 19th Aug. 1816. M. R. C. S. 1838. Asst. Surgeon 4th March 1844, d. of sun-stroke 28th June 1857 during the flight from Nowgong. On the 26th he had lost his hat in some encounter with hostile villagers when he and his wife had been separated from Captain Scott's party. They were riding one horse when he fell unconscious in a field beside the Ken River. Mrs. Mawe tore off her clothing and kept his head cool with strips which she soaked in the river until he died. She was found by villagers sitting in the river head, arms and neck covered with great blisters from the sun. She was kept a prisoner in a neighbouring village for several days till removed to Banda at the order of the Raja. Subsequently sent to Nagode with her daughter and the other three survivors. <i>See page 202.</i></p>

CHHATARPUR STATE.—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
OLD CEMETERY, NOWGONG—contd			
			<p><i>Reference M. S. S. of Capt. Scott.</i> Crawford says that Mawe died at Manipur while escaping from Jhansi, but the Mawes were at Nowgong for several weeks at least before the outbreak and Scott met Mrs. Mawe three or four days after her husband's death and records the circumstances in his diary.</p>
MAIN CEMETERY, NOWGONG.			
This cemetery contains 6 old tombs from which the inscriptions have been removed.			
863	25th Aug. 1861.	Stratton	<p>Sacred to the memory of the beloved son of J. P. Stratton Political Agent Bundelkhand who died at Nowgong on the 25th Aug. 1861, aged 11 months.</p> <p>John Proudfoot Stratton b. 2nd July 1830 son of David Stratton. Passed the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh and M. D. Aberdeen 1852. Bombay Med. Estabt. 1852. Actg. Resdt. Baroda 1858. Political Agent Bundelkhand. Resdt. in Mewar, W. States of Rajputana and Jaipur: Rtd. 1885 as Brigade Surgeon, d. Aug. 8th 1895. <i>Ref. D. I. B.</i></p>
864	1876	G. 11 Battery R. A. ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of the Non-Commissioned Officers, Gunners and Drivers of G. 11 Royal Artillery who died at Nowgong between March 1874—Nov. 1876. (Here follow 8 names). Erected by their Officers and Comrades.</p>
865	31st July 1876.	G. W. M. Hall ..	<p>In memory of Colonel Hall C. B. Commandant 3rd Bengal Cavalry who died at Nowgong 31st July 1876, aged 51. Erected by his Brother Officers.</p> <p>George Whittle Mackenzie Hall, C. B. Ensign 12th July 1841. Lt. 22nd Nov. 1843. Capt. 23rd Nov. 1856. Bt. Major 19th Jan. 1858. Lt.-Col. 12th June 1867. Bt.-Col. 17th Aug. 1869.</p>
866	31st May 1876.	G. F. Blowers ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Captain George Francis Blowers Bombay Staff Corps who died very suddenly of Heat Apoplexy on the 31st May 1876, aged 40. Deeply loved and deeply lamented by his sorrowing family.</p> <p>G. F. Blowers, Capt. 23rd N. I., b. 29th Feb. 1836. Ensign 6th March 1857, bapt. St. Thomas Cathedral, Bombay, 31st March 1836. Son of William Blowers, Deputy P. M. G. Bombay, and Jane his wife, m. Harriet Mary (she died Bhopawar 29th May 1868). <i>Services.</i>—Staff Corps 18th Feb. 1861. Offg. Deputy Bhil Agent and Pol. Asst., Manpur Boundary Settlement Officer in Bundelkhand 22nd Jan. 1872. <i>See pages 98 & 180.</i></p>
867	1877-1878.	D. Co. H. M. 39th Regt.	<p>Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned men of D. Company H. M. 39th Regiment who died at Nowgong 1877-78. This stone is erected by the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Company as a token of respect. (Here follow 8 names).</p>
868	2nd July 1878.	R. E. Ross ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Richard Edmund Ross, Surgeon 20th M. N. I. Born 1st Nov. 1849. Died 2nd July 1878, aged 29 years.</p> <p>R. E. Ross, L. R. C. P. 1871., L. K. Q. C. P. 1872 Surgeon 1873. <i>Ref. Crawford.</i></p>

CHHATARPUR STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

MAIN CEMETERY, NOWGONG—concl'd.

869	12th Dec. 1883.	W. A. Garden ..	In memory of Colonel W. A. Garden Commandant 3rd Bengal Infantry. Died at Nowgong 12th Dec. 1883 aged 52 years Erected by the Officers of the Regiment British and Native. William Alexander Garden, Ensign 11th Dec. 1849. Lt. 4th June 1855. Mutiny Campaign. Bt. Capt. 11th Dec. 1861. Capt. 12th Sept. 1866. Major 11th Dec. 1869. Lt.-Col. 11th Dec. 1875.
870	6th Apr. 1885.	C. H. Pelly ..	In memory of Charles Hamilton Pelly, Captain Royal Artillery, eldest and beloved son of Charles Raymond Pelly, M.C.S. Died April 6th 1885, aged 28 years. C. H. Pelly b. 4th Dec. 1856, son of C. M. Pelly M.C.S. and Louisa Catherine Emma, youngest daughter of Sir Robert Collie Hamilton. Bart., K.C.B. and Agent to the Governor General in Central India. (See below.)
871	28th Feb. 1890.	J. D. McAndrew ..	In memory of John Douglas McAndrew Lieutenant and Adj't. VIII B. C. eldest son of Major General George McAndrew B.S.C. Born 11th March 1861. Died 28th Feb. 1890. J. D. McAndrew. 2nd Lt. Suffolk Regt. 11th Aug. 1880. Transfd. to 8th B. C. 1st July 1881.
872	31st Oct. 1891.	B. M. Kempson ..	In memory of B. M. Kempson. Lieutenant VIII Bengal Cavalry who died at Nowgong from the bite of a snake on the 31st October 1891. Aet. 23. This monument is erected by his sorrowing father. Benjamin May Kempson, 2nd Lt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers 25th Aug. 1886. Transfd. to 8th B. C.
873	Undated	5/3rd Battery, R. A. ..	Sacred to the memory of the N. C. Os. men, women and children of the 5/3rd Battery R. A. who died at Nowgong. (Here follow the names of 11 men, 2 women and 5 children). This stone is erected by the Battery.
874	Undated	A. Coy. H. M. 39th Regt.	A Company H. M. 39th Regt. (Here follow 6 names.) Erected by the N. C. Os. and Men of A. Company.
875	Undated	K. 3 Battery R. A. ..	In memory of the Non-Commissioned Officers and men, women and children who died belonging to the K. 3 Battery R. A. (Here follow 14 names). Erected by the Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Battery.

NOWGONG CHURCH.

876	31st May 1876.	G. F. Blowers ..	In loving memory of Captain George Francis Blowers. Bombay Staff Corps who died on the 31st May 1876 at Nowgong, Central India, aged 40. (See pages 98, 180 & 204.)
877	6th Apr. 1885.	C. H. Pelly ..	In memory of Charles H. Pelly. Captain R. A., who died on the 6th April 1885, aged 28 years. (See above)
878	1894 1897.	56th R. F. A. ..	Sacred to the memory of the following Non-Commissioned Officers, men, etc., of the 59th Field Battery Royal Artillery who died during the time the battery was stationed at Nowgong (Here follow the names of 12 men, 2 women and 4 children.) The tablet is erected by the Officers and men of the Battery.

CHHATARPUR STATE—concl'd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
NOWGONG CHURCH—cont'd.			
879	8th Dec. 1901.	J. P. W. Spankie ..	Sacred to the memory of John Patrick Walter Spankie. Lt.-Col. Indian Staff Corps, who died at Nowgong on December 8th, 1901, aged 47. <i>Text.</i>
880	1900 1901.	1st Bn. North Staffordshire Regt.	Sacred to the memory of the Officer, Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the 1st Battalion North Staffordshire Regiment who died on detachment at Nowgong 1900 to 1902. 2nd Lt. C. H. H. Moreton. (Here follow 12 names).
CHHATARPUR.			
881	June 1778.	W. Aprichard. ..	No grave traced. William Aprichard, Lt. Infantry. Cadet 1769. Ensign 14th June 1770. Lt. 1st July 1776, d. at Chhatarpur C. I. June 1778. At the date of his death was probably en route from Cawnpore to Bombay with the force marching under Col. M. Leslie for the purpose of participating in the 1st Mahratta War. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
RAJNAGAR.			
882	3rd Oct. 1778.	M. Leslie ..	An uninscribed chattri built by the local zamindars over the remains of Colonel Leslie at the request of the officers of his force who gave them money for this purpose. Mathew Leslie Colonel Infantry. Transfd. as Lt.-Col. from H. M. Service. Lt.-Col. 1st Sept. 1786., d. Rajnagar of a bilious fever 3rd Oct. 1778. Son of Rev. Mathew Leslie, rector of Kilmacrenan and vicar-general of the diocese of Raphoe. <i>Services.</i> —"Mathew Leslie, Surgeon" to be "Second Surgeon's Mate of Our Garrison in Our Island of Cape Breton, N. America" 1st Sept. 1745. To be one of the three Surgeon's Mates to the Hospital in North America 24th Sept. 1754; there appointed direct to Lieut. 48th Foot (4th Nov. 1754) without being Ensign. Capt. 48th Foot 29th Sept. 1760; exchanged to 76th Foot 25th Feb. 1768. Served in America during the Seven Years War; A. Q. M. G. of Braddock's force in the expedition to Fort du Quesne; battle of Monongahela R. 9th July 1755; wounded. A. Q. M. G. in Wolfe's attack on Quebec in 1759. Capture of Havana 1762; A. Q. M. G. Albemarle's force. Transfd. as Lt.-Col. to Bengal Army 1st Sept. 1768. Apptd. Q. M. G. Bengal 12th Dec. 1773. First Rohilla War; battle of St. George, Lt.-Col. comdg. right wing. Comdg. 1st Bde. in 1775. Comdd. the force (6 Bns. of Sepoys from 1st Bde. some cavalry and Artillery) which started from Cawnpore in May 1778 in order to march to the assistance of the Bombay Govt. against the Mahrattas. Owing to his dilatoriness the Bengal Council directed his supercession and appointed Col. Goddard to command the expedition. Leslie died however before this order reached him. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubl.).</i>
NOTE.—Colonel Leslie crossed the Jumna at Kalpi 19th May 1778 and advanced to Chhatarpur where he remained a month carrying on unauthorised negotiations with the local rajas. He then moved to Rajnagar where he halted and continued to take part in the quarrels of Bundelkhand until his death.			

AJAIGARH STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

AJAIGARH FORT.

In January 1809 it became necessary to send a force against Lachman Dawah the refractory chief of Ajai-garh. The detachment employed was under the command of Lt.-Col. Martindell and on the 22nd it reached and attacked Rajaoli an outpost which dominated the approach to the main Fortress. The hill on which this out-post stood is most precipitous and the British troops advanced under a hail of rocks and bullets. The attacking force pushed upwards till they reached the protection of the walls when they stopped to take breath for the final assault, but the enemy unwilling to face a storm seized the opportunity presented by this lull to evacuate the fort. The British losses on this occasion amounted to 28 killed including Lt. Jamieson who died soon after the assault, and 115 wounded.

After receiving reinforcements Martindell carried the similar fortified hill of Behonta and proceeded to bombard the main fort which surrendered on Feb. 13th.

883	2nd Feb. 1809.	W. Jamieson	.. Col. Luard states in the Bundelkhand Gazetteer that Lt. Jamieson's tomb is in Ajaigarh Fort. The grave cannot now be traced. <i>William Jamieson or Jameson</i> Lt. 19th N. I., b. Glasgow 17th Dec. 1784. Cadet 1803. Arr. in India 18th March 1805. Ensign 24th April 1805. Lt. 25th April 1805, d. Ajaigarh 2nd Feb. 1809 of wounds received in action at the assault of Rajaoli 22nd Jan. 1809. Son of James Jameson of Glasgow, merchant, and Alexis Snodgrass his wife. <i>Services.</i> —Posted as Lt. to 1/19th N. I. in 1806. Operations in Bundelkhand 1807 : Sehleganj ; Lt. 1/19th N. I. Operations in Bundelkhand against Lachman Dawah 1809 ; Rajaoli, severely wounded ; Lt. 1/19th serving with 4th L. I., d. Ajaigarh 2nd Feb. 1809. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>
884	1st Aug. 1813.	W. Babington	.. Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant William Babington of the 1st Battalion 2nd Regiment Native Infantry who departed this life on the 1st day of August in the year of our Lord 1813, aged 24 years. His Brother Officers will long cherish the remembrance and in testimony of their sorrow and the high sense they entertain of his genuine worth they have erected this monument over his remains. W. Babington b. Lochmaben Co., Dumfries 27th Apr. 1789. Cadet 1801. Arr. in India 10th March 1806. Ensign 31st March 1806. Lt. 10th Feb. 1807. Son of Murray Babington. <i>Services.</i> —Woolwich Cadet. Posted as Lt. to 2nd B. N. I. in 1807. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i>

LOHARGAON.

Lohargaon became a military station in 1810 and was a post of communication between Bundelkhand and Nagpur for a number of years.

885	11th Apr. 1817.	H. Howorth	.. <i>No grave traced.</i> <i>Humphrey Howorth</i> Capt. 6th L. C. b. London 4th Oct. 1778. Cadet 1795. Arr. in India 6th Feb. 1797. Cornet 1st March 1799. Lt. 29th May 1800. Capt. 1st Nov. 1809. Killed by Pindaris at Lohargaon, Ajaigarh, 11th April 1817. bapt. the Temple, London 4th Oct. 1778. Son of Councillor Henry Howorth, K.C., M.P. for Abingdon, and Mary his wife, m. 1st Ghazipur, Dec. 1801, Miss Cecilia Stewart, m. 2nd Chunar 17th May Miss Selina Cecilia Rider (she died Marseilles 9th April 1820. <i>Services.</i> —Lt. 1st Bengal Eur. Regt. in June 1778. Cornet 4th N. C. Transfd. as Lt. to newly raised 6th N. C. May 1800. Operations in the Jumna Doab 1803 ; Sasni ; Bijaigarh ; Kachaura ; Lt. 6th N. C. Second Mahratta
-----	-----------------	------------	---

AJAIGARH STATE—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription:
LOHARGAON—contd.			
886	6th Oct. 1820.	G. J. Hendy	<p>War Lt. 6th N. C. Capt. Lt. 6th N. C. 31st Jan. 1087. Settlement of Hariana 1809 ; Bhawani Capt. Lt. 6th N. C. Was on sick leave at Lohargaon when a squadron of 4th N. C. under Capt. Edward Jervoice Ridge moved out from that post to attack the Pindaris he joined this squadron as a volunteer. " In the mêlée he was obliged to take shelter under the shade of some trees near a village. He had only his servant with him, also on horseback, when he was surrounded by a party of Pindaris and murdered." (The Hearseys) According to another account (A. J.) " He fell from his horse from illness, fatigue and sunstroke and died immediately. He was speared in two places when dead by the Pindaris. He was buried at Porgah on the banks of the River Ken." <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p> <p>No grave traced.</p> <p>Gerard John Hendy Bt. Capt. 16th B. N. I. b. Southwark, Surrey 6th Jan. 1787. Cadet 1804. Arr. in India 16th July 1806. Ensign 21st April 1806. Lt. 2nd Feb. 1808. Bt. Capt. 1st Jan. 1819. D. Lohargaon, Ajaigarh 6th Oct. 1820. Son of ....Hendy and Elizabeth his wife. <i>Services</i> —Posted as Ensign to 16th B. N. I. in 1807. Operations in Bundelkhand 1809-11 ; Lt. 2/16th B. N. I. Capture of Java 1811 ; Lt. L. I. Bn. Nepal War 1814-15 ; Lt. L. I. Bn. in 2nd Div. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>

CHARKHARI STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
887	30th June, 9th Sep. 1875.	E. M. Maitland E. M. Maitland.	<p>CHARKHARI STATE.</p> <p>Ellen Madeline and Emily Mary children of Capt. F. H. Maitland.</p> <p>Major Frederick Henry Maitland (afterwards Lord Lauderdale) joined the service 1861. Boundary Settlement Officer, Bundelkhand and Bhopal 1869-72. Pol. Asst. Bundelkhand and Cantonment Magis. Nowgong 1872. Asst. to A. G. G., C. I. 1873. Pol. Agent and Supt. Charkhari State 1876-78. P. A. Baghelkhand and Supt. of Rewah 1878 ; P. A. and Supt. Charkhari 1880. Retd. 1885.</p>

DATIA STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

SEONDHA.

888 21st Nov. 1799. J. H. Bellasis .. No grave traced.

Joseph Henry Bellasis, late Ensign Engineers H. E. I. C. S. Capt. comdg. 2 Infantry Bns. Mahratta Service. b. 21st May 1759. Cadet 1785 Ensign 1st June 1785. Resigned in India Feb. 1799, d. Seondha 3rd May 1801, killed in action, bapt. Yattendon, Berks, 21st June 1759. Elder son of Rev. George Bellasis (originally Bellas resumed the former spelling of his name Earl Marshall's warrant 27th May 1792) D. D. Rector of Yattendon and vicar of Basildon, Berks, and Margaret his wife, m. Bengal, 1st June 1785, Sarah (Juliana ?) daughter of Capt. William H. E. I. C. S. Educ. Queen's College. Oxford matric. 12th July 1775, aged 16. *Services*—After resigning the Company's service for pecuniary reasons he entered that of the Mahratta Chief Ambaji Ingolia for whom he raised 4 battalions of Infantry. Took part in the storm and capture of Lahar fort 1797 where his battalions suffered heavily. Immediately afterwards he was ordered to attack another fort, Gopalpur, which involved leaving his dead unburied and his wounded unattended, this he refused to do and was dismissed. Two years later he again entered Ambaji's service and obtained command of two battalions of infantry and with these he was engaged in the siege of Seondha. He was shot through the head in the assault of Lakwa Dada's entrenchment.

Ref. Hodson and Compton.

NOTE.—Bellasis is said by Compton to have been killed as above while serving with Shepherd's brigade at the siege of Seondha in Datia State which was then held by Lakwa Dada and the Bhais. Col. L. F. Smith however writes from Cool. (Koil, Aligarh), in a letter dated Dec. 5th, 1799 :—" I am sorry to acquaint you with the melancholy death of Colonel J. H. Bellasis, who was killed a fortnight ago in storming a fort near Lahor (Lahar) a place well known to the officers who served under Major Popham." As Lakwa Dada only went into rebellion at the end of the following year and the storm of Seondha took place on the 3rd May 1801 it would appear that Compton's account of Bellasis death is not correct.

TERROWA.

Terrowa is mentioned as a cantonment in 1810 when it was burned out by the insurgent Gopal Singh of Kotra.

889 22nd Mar. 1809. J. Merriman .. No grave traced.

James Merriman Lt. 26th B. N. I. b. Marlborough, 19th Sept. 1780. Cadet 1799. Arr. in India 10th Dec. 1800. Ensign 25th Aug. 1800. Lt. 13th Jan. 1801, d. Terrowa near Datia, 22nd March 1809. 5th and youngest son of Nathaniel Merriman, of Marlborough, cheese factor and Elizabeth his wife, daughter of Thomas Baverstock of Alton, Hants. *Services*—Posted as Lt. to 1st Bengal Eur. Regt. 17th April 1801. Second Mahratta War ; battle of Dig ; wounded ; capture of Dig ; severely wounded, twelve sabre cuts and loss of left arm, Lt. 1st Bengal Eur. Regt. Transfd. to newly raised 26th B. N. I. 1805 ; Adj. and Qmr. do. 1805 till death. Operations in Bundelkhand 1807 ; Sehlganj ; Lt. 26th B. N. I. *Ref. Hodson (unpubl.).*

ORCHHA STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

TEHRI (TIKAMGARH).

890 28th Mar. 1810. B. L. Grenier .. No grave traced.

Bartholemew Lewis Grenier, Major 19th B. N. I. Country Cadet 1781. Admitted 6th Aug. 1781. Ensign 12th July 1782. Lt. 9th Jan. 1785. Capt. 13th July 1803. Major 31st July 1808. Died in camp at Tehri (now Tikamgarh) 28th March 1810. (Probably a native of Canton Vaud, Switzerland. Possibly a son of David Grenier, Major General in the Dutch Service) m. Louisa who died 3rd Nov. 1829. *Services.*—Lt. 6th Bengal Eur. Regt. in July 1787. Lt. 1st Bengal Eur. Regt. Capt. do. 7th Jan. 1796. Capt. 19th N. I. Interpreter at C. M. in the field 1803-09.
Ref. Hodson.

BAGHELKHAND.

NAGODE STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NAGODE CEMETERY.

Nagode became a cantonment in 1843.

891	23rd Dec. 1845.	F. Drake ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of Francis Drake, Lt. 61st Regt. Bengal Native Infantry who died on the 23rd Dec. 1845, aged 27 years and 9 months. His amiable disposition endeared him to his friends and Brother Officers by whom this monument is erected.</p> <p>F. Drake, Ensign A. R. 10th Sept. 1838. R. R. 22nd Aug. 1839. Lt. 24th Oct. 1841.</p>
892	2nd Nov. 1850.	J. R. Sandford ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of John Robert Sandford, Brevet Major 22nd Regt. Madras Native Infantry who died at Nagode on the 2nd Nov. 1852.</p> <p>J. R. Sandford b. Isle of Man 12th June 1802. Lt. 17th Jan. 1821 Capt. 9th May 1832. Bt. Major 9th Nov. 1846. Younger son of Rev. Thomas Sandford of Sandford Hall, Prees, Salop, and Arminia Rebecca, daughter of Dr. Kennedy, Physician to George III.</p>
893	22nd Apr. 1852.	G. C. Pybus ..	<p>To the memory of George Charles Pybus of the 22nd Regt. N. I. who died at Nagode on the 22nd Apr. 1852.</p>
894	2nd Dec. 1852.	G. F. H. Eastall ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of the late Assistant Surgeon G. F. H. Eastall, 22nd Regt. M. N. I. who died at Nagode on the 2nd December 1852.</p> <p>George Frederick Henry b. 24th March 1810. M. R. C. S. 1839. Asst. Surgeon 11th May 1840. Crawford gives date of death as 29th Dec. Son of George Eastall Esq.</p>
895	26th May 1854.	O. Smith ..	<p>In memory of Captain O. Smith 23rd Madras Native Infantry who died at Nagode 26th May 1854, aged 32 years.</p> <p>Oswald Smith, Ensign A. R. 5th Sept. 1841, R. R. 3rd Jan. 1842. Capt. 15th Feb. 1854. (See page 226)</p>
896	6th Mar. 1859.	C. White ..	<p>In memory of Cyril White Esquire, Lieut. in the 12th Royal Lancers who died at Nagode while serving with the Saugor Field Division, March 6th, 1859, aged 24 years. Erected by his brother Officers.</p> <p>C. White, Cornet 14th Sept. 1854. Lt. 31st Aug. 1855.</p>
897	11th Apr. 1859.	G. F. Faber ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of George Francis Faber Lieut 6th Madras Light Cavalry who died at Nagode while serving with the Saugor Field Division, 11th April 1859, aged 19 and 8 months. This monument has been erected by his Brother Officers.</p> <p>G. F. Faber, Cornet A. R. 24th Nov. 1855. R. R. 26th Feb. 1856. Lt. 23rd Nov. 1856. 3rd son of Major General Charles Edward Faber, Madras Engineers, and Georgiana daughter of John Bird M. C. S.</p>
898	1st Jan. 1863	E. P. Abbott ..	<p>Eliza Abbott wife of Dr. T. Abbott, Agency Assistant Surgeon, Rewa died 1st Jan. 1863. Also of their infant son died 24th Dec. 1862.</p>

NAGODE STATE:—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
------------	-------	-------	--------------

NAGODE CEMETERY—contd.

899	17th Mar. 1871.	C. R. Coles	Sacred to the memory of Charles Robert Coles, Assistant Political Agent in Bundelkhand who departed this life at Nagode on the 17th March 1871, aged 41 years. NOTE.—F. A. Coles aged 23 years is buried beside him but the grave is undated.
-----	-----------------	-------------------	--

There is also a very old grave enclosed in its own wall just outside the cemetery but its inscripti on is missing.

MAIHER STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
MOHDA.			
900	25th July 1863.	W. Forsyth ..	To the memory of Walter Forsyth who died from the effect of a fall from his horse 25th July 1863.

REWA STATE.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
DARBAR HIGH SCHOOL COMPOUND, REWA.			
901	22nd June 1860.	W. P. Mackesy ..	<p>Sacred to the memory of W. P. Mackesy Esqr., Staff Assistant Surgeon, formerly of H. M's 30th Regiment. Erected by the Officers of H. M.'s 9th Regiment and the Residents of Rewa 22nd June 1860.</p> <p>William Percy Mackesy, b. Annestown Co. Waterford 1826. Asst. Surgeon 30th Fort 10th Jan. 1851. Resigned 1st Jan. 1855. Reappointed A. S. Staff 1st July 1858. <i>Ref. Johnston.</i></p>
902	12th Apr. 1861.	H. Swinhoe ..	<p>To the memory of Captain H. Swinhoe, late 30th Regiment who died near Rewa on the 12th April 1861. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers as a token of their respect and esteem for him.</p> <p>H. Swinhoe, Capt. 30th B. N. I. Ensign 4th Aug. 1842. Lt. 24th Jan. 1845. Capt. 11th May 1845. Sutlej Campaign 1845-46; Aliwal; medal. Punjab Campaign 1848-49; passage of the Chenab; Chilianwala; severely wounded; Goojarat and pursuit of Sikhs and Afghans under Gen. Gilbert, medal. Mutiny Campaign.</p>

Assault of Chaukandi Fort, 20th November 1803.

In November 1803 the 2/6th and two companies of the 2/13th were employed in the reduction of the Chaukandi which was evacuated by the enemy after the failure of an assault in which the 2/6th lost 100 men killed and wounded including Captain Graham.

903	20th Nov. 1803.	R. S. Graham ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>Robert Stair Graham</i>, Capt. 6th B. N. I., b. in Scotland 1761/8 Cadet 1782. Admitted 15th July 1783. Ensign 13th March 1783. Lt. 24th Feb. 1790. Capt. 30th Sept. 1803. Killed in action at the assault of Chaukandi 20th Nov. 1803, m. Chandernagore, Bengal, 17th Sept. 1800, Maria, daughter of Fellus and widow of F. Hodgson H. E. I. C. S. (she died Chandernagore 1814.) <i>Services.</i>—Sailed for India on the "Earl Talbot" 6th Feb. 1872, aged 20. Second Mahratta War; operations in Baghelkhand 1803; Chaukandi where he fell in the breach pierced by 9 bullets; Capt. 2/6th N. I. <i>Ref. Hodson.</i></p>
-----	-----------------	-----------------	---

ENTAURI.

904	2nd Dec. 1813.	J. Leslie ..	<p><i>No grave traced.</i></p> <p><i>John Leslie</i>, Major 5th B. N. I. b. Aberdeen 1765/66. Cadet 1782. Admitted 15th Nov. 1782. Ensign 30th Jan. 1783. Lt. 17th Dec. 1789. Capt. 30th Sept. 1803. Major 22nd Feb. 1809, d. in camp 2nd Dec. 1813 while on the march to Entauri which was reached and stormed by Lt.-Col. J. W. Adam's force two days later. 3rd son of John Leslie, professor of Greek, King's Coll. Aberdeen and Helen Ker, his 2nd wife. <i>Services.</i>—Apptd. Cadet 31st Oct. 1781. Sailed for India in the "Worcester" 6th Feb. 1782, aged 16. Ensign 3rd Bengal Eur. Regt. July 1787. Fur. 6th Feb. 1791 till Oct. 1795., Lt. 1st Bengal Eur. Regt. in 1796. Capt. Lt. 5th B. N. I. Fur. 8th Feb. 1803 till 5th April 1807. Operations in Bundelkhand against Gopal Singh 1810; Terrowa; Major 1/5th B. N. I. Operations Baghelkhand 1813. <i>Ref. Hodson (unpubld.).</i></p>
-----	----------------	--------------	---

REWA STATE.—contd.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
---------------	-------	-------	--------------

SAMALPUR (Nr. ANUPPA STATION.)

905	19th May 1889.	J. G. Thomason	.. In loving memory of James Grant Thomason Assistant Engineer in the Bengal Nagpur Railway son of Colonel C. S. Thomason, Royal, late Bengal Engineers, who died at his post on May 19th 1889, aged 28 years. <i>Text.</i>
-----	-------------------	----------------	---

DABHOURA.

906. There is a cholera cemetery at Dabhura containing the graves of 5 privates dated 1869 and 3 dated 1891.

APPENDIX.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.
NASIRABAD CEMETERY.		
907	24th June 1820 ..	Jane, daughter of George and Mary Reddon, aged 4 years.
908	Sept. 1820 ..	Hugh C. Patrick. son of Capt. Baker, aged 14 months.
909	29th Aug. 1822	Henry Francis, son of Capt. Samuel Smith and Mary Eliza his wife. aged 16 months.
910	3rd May 1824 ..	Marcia Louisa, daughter of Captain Samuel Smith and Mary Louisa his wife. aged 9 months.
911	22nd Oct. 1823 ..	Matilda, wife of Lt. John Henry Middleton Adj. and Qmr. Rajputana Div. Artillery. aged 19 years.
912	20th Sept. 1825 ..	Charlotte, wife of Capt. Adoniah Smith, 50th Regt. B. N. I. and sister of Edmund Swettenham, aged 28 years.
913	7th Oct. 1825 ..	Arabella, wife of Capt. C. Boyd, and 5th daughter of Thomas Chadwick of Barnasceunce, aged 28. (Sister of S. C. Bell see No. 917).
914	22nd Sept. 1826 ..	William Scott, son of Capt. I. W. Ingram, aged 2 years.
915	2nd Dec. 1826 ..	(Henry William son of Capt. George Richard) Pemberton 56th Regt. B. N. I., aged 9th months (See No. 918).
916	24th Dec. 1826 ..	M. M. widow of J. G. Powell, Engr. Dept. aged 23.
917	19th May 1827 ..	Sophia Carden, wife of Capt. Charles Hamilton Bell, Artillery and 6th daughter of Thomas Chadwick. (Sister of A. Boyd, see No. 913).
918	18th May 1827 ..	Maria Constantia Parker. wife of Capt. G. R. Pemberton, 56th Regt. B. N. I. (See No. 915).
919	22nd 1827 ..	Archibald Fullerton Cumherlege, son of Capt. Richmond 33rd Regt. B. N. I., aged 9 months.
920	4th Nov. 1827 ..	Elizabeth, daughter of John Simons, aged 1 year. (See No 922).
921	5th Nov. 1828 ..	Mary Anne Eliza, daughter of Lt. William Burvill Holmes, 12th Regt. B. N. I. and Elizabeth Allen his wife, aged 18 months. (Now missing. Bengal Obituary.)
922	14th Jan. 1829 ..	Isabella, wife of John Simons, aged 16 years.
923	17th Feb. 1829 ..	Caroline Francis, daughter of Lt. Blair, 13th Lt. Cav. aged 1 year and 4 months.
924	19th Feb. 1830 ..	Mary Anne, wife of C. Mottley C. S. and daughter of Brig. General Wilson, aged 20 years. (See page 10).
925	3rd March 1830 ..	Kenneth Alexander. 2nd son of the late Hector Mackenzie, aged 2 years.
926	23rd Aug. 1831 ..	Edward Richard, son of Capt. T. C. Debrett, Bengal Artillery, aged 2 years.
927	8th Sept. 1833 ..	Henry Ross, son of Capt. S. Nash 4th E. C., aged 3 months.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.
NASIRABAD CEMETERY— <i>contd.</i>		
928	4th Aug. 1835 ..	Fanny Eleanor Chicheley, daughter of Lt. J. C. Plowden 17th B. N. I., aged 1 year.
929	10th Dec. 1835 ..	Elizabeth, wife of Rev. W. Palmer, Chaplain, aged 55 years.
930	14th Apr. 1836 ..	Margaret Jean, wife of Capt. David Downing, aged 21 years.
931	6th June 1836 ..	Francis Ewbank, son of Major R. E. Chambers, 9th Regt. Lt. Cav. and Ellen his wife, aged 9 months.
932	8th Dec. 1836 ..	Ellen, daughter of Capt. Latouche, Bde. Major, and Ellen his wife.
933	27th March 1837 ..	Charles, youngest son of Capt. William Wemyss, aged 1 year.
934	9th April 1837 ..	George Auchmuty, son of Lt. W. Cookson, 9th L. C. and Eliza his wife, aged 2 years. (See No. 936).
935	13th April 1837 ..	Maria Elizabeth Anne, 1st wife of Lt.-Col. Robert Rich (afterwards Bdr. comdg. Benares Div.) and daughter of Bt. Lt.-Col. Frederick Trench, Invalid Establishment. (There is an uninscribed child's grave in the same enclosure).
936	29th June 1837 ..	Lucy Ann, daughter of Lt. W. Cookson, 9th L. C. (See No. 934).
937	8th June 1838 ..	William John, son of Surgeon J. Dalrymple, 9th L. C. and Margaret his wife, aged 3 months.
938	22nd Apr. 1839 ..	Cecilia May Lydia, daughter of Capt. Worsley.
939	1st July 1839 ..	Anne Martha, wife of Lt. W. V. Mitford, 9th L. C. aged 24 years.
940	8th Aug. 1839 ..	Rose Lucia, daughter of Lt. Parker, 74th Regt. and Eliza Cecilia his wife, aged 9 months.
941	24th March 1840 ..	Harriet Catherine, daughter of Capt. H. W. Trevelyan, aged 6 months.
942	28th June 1840 ..	Matilda, daughter of Major Spense and Diana his wife, aged 1 month.
943	23rd Oct. 1840 ..	Maria Cordelia, nee Creighton, wife of Major (afterwards Lt.-Col.) Charles Devaynes Blair, 10th Cavalry.
944	28th May 1842 ..	Edmund Meredith, son of Capt. Lewis, 5th N. I. aged 1 year. (See No. 946).
945	22nd Jan. 1844 ..	Mary Anna, daughter of Capt. W. C. Birch, N. I. aged 1 year and 8 months.
946	5th May 1844 ..	Walter Meredith, son of Capt. Lewis, 5th N. I., aged 4 month. (See No. 944).
947	18th June 1845 ..	Henry Horatius, son of Bt. Capt. John Inglis, 11th L. C. aged 9 months.
948	22nd Aug. 1845 ..	Maria Louisa (Donna on M. I.) wife of Capt. (afterwards Lt. Gen. Sir John Fordyce K. C. B.) Bengal Artillery, aged 29 years. Also their infant son d. 22nd Aug. 1845.
949	13th June 1846 ..	Grace Louisa, daughter of Col. Charles Griffiths, 37th B. N. I. aged 3 years.
950	22nd June 1846 ..	Jessie, wife of Capt. J. C. C. Smith, 18th Regt. N. I. aged 28 years and their son Hawthorn, died 23rd Sept. 1846, aged 9 months.
951	12th Oct. 1847 ..	Elizabeth Waters, daughter of Col. Moore, aged 18 years.
952	20th Feb. 1852 ..	Emily Mary, daughter of Capt. Robert Travers, 23rd Regt., aged 1 year.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.
NASIRABAD CEMETERY— <i>contd.</i>		
953	Aug. 1852 ..	William, son of Edward Henderson and Judith his wife, aged 2 months.
954	1st Aug. 1853 ..	Arthur Knightley, son of Capt. Dunsterville, 19th Bo. N. I. aged 1 year. (See No. 956).
955	13th Aug. 1853 ..	Edward Digby, son of Capt. (afterwards Lt.-General) Robert Romer Young- husband 20th N. I. and Ellen Blades his wife. (See Nos. 970 and 971).
956	19th Aug. 1853 ..	Kingston Brett, son of Capt. Dunsterville, 19th Bo. N. I. (see No. 954).
957	23rd March 1854 ..	Alexander, son of Capt. Graves, 3rd Bo. L. C., aged 1 year.
958	12th Sept. 1854 ..	William Servington, son of Lt. W. Widdicombe, 7th Bo. N. I. aged 1 year. (See No. 961).
959	31st Dec. 1854 ..	Mary wife of Dr. Durham, 7th Bo. N. I., aged 30 years.
960	26th July 1855 ..	Alicia Fanny, wife of Col. John Cooper, 7th Bo. N. I. and 3rd daughter of Rev. Peter Cuning, rector of Newton St. Loe and Bathwick, Somerset. Also of Alicia, their infant daughter, d. 26th July 1855.
961	4th Sept. 1856 ..	Henry Sutherland, son of Lt. W. W. Widdicombe, 7th Bo. N. I. and Anne his wife, aged 1 year. (See No. 958).
962	23rd Aug. 1855 ..	Talbot Walterfield Low, son of Capt. John Talbot Shakespear, aged 5 months.
963	9th Nov. 1856 ..	Emily Eugenie Wilford, daughter of Lt. R. Brett, 2nd Bo. L. C., aged 1 year.
964	28th Dec. 1856 ..	Margaret, wife of John Crippin Dawson Sidney Moray 7th N. I.
965	28th July 1858 ..	William Stokoe, son of Capt. W. M. Brodie, 7th Regt. N. I., aged 11 months.
966	16th Feb. 1859 ..	Fanny Margaret Doyne, daughter of H. de Rinzy Pigott, H. M. 83rd Regt.
967	12th June 1859 ..	Ernest Mortimer, son of Capt. W. F. Holbrooke, 12th Regt. Bo. N. I., aged 9 months.
968	1st Sept. 1860 .. 13th Sept. 1860.	William and Francis twin children of Major W. Roberts, 2nd Regt. N. I., aged 3 and 13 days.
969	7th Aug. 1861 ..	Charles Ferdinand Kennett, only child of Capt. Charles George Mackenzie H. M. 29th Regt.
970	18th Oct. 1865 ..	Ellen Edith, daughter of Brig. General Younghusband. (See Nos. 955 and 971).
971	29th Oct. 1865 ..	Ellen Blayds, 1st wife of Lt.-General Robert Romer Younghusband, Bo. S. C. and daughter of W. S. Benthall, aged 42. (See Nos. 955 and 970).
BEAWARE CEMETERY.		
972	6th Nov. 1854 ..	Madeline Augusta, Susannah, daughter of Capt. Edward Green, 21st Regt. N. I., aged 5 years.
KHERWARA, MEWAR STATE.		
973	27th May 1857 ..	Andrew St. George, son of Dr. Ewart (Became Sir Joseph Ewart).
974	15th July 1860 ..	Madeleine, daughter of Capt. Arthur P. Mew, 74th N. I., aged 1 month.
975	18th Aug. 1861 ..	Edward Leigh, son of F. B. Pemberton, aged 1 year.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.
KHERWARA, MEWAR STATE—contd.		
976	17th May 1864 ..	William Grinard, son of Lt. Wynyard Battye and Margaret Ellen 4th daughter of Rev. W. Collins of Beagleham, Suffolk, aged 1 year.
977	19th Mar. 1874 ..	Herbert L. son of Sir Edward Bradford, aged 6 months. (See pages 28 and 36).
MOUNT ABU, SIROHI STATE.		
978	12th June 1846 ..	Penelope Gabrielle, wife of Capt. Henry Morse, 8th Regt. N. I. and youngest daughter of Soulbieu Desprez of Clifton.
979	27th Sept. 1846 ..	Henry George, son of Major Adams H. M. 28th Regt., aged 11 months.
980	7th Nov. 1847 ..	Helen E. A., daughter of Dr. Frederick Johnston Moore Mosgrove, 1st Lancers, aged 7 years.
981	11th Sept. 1853 ..	Selina Maria Francis, wife of Bt. Capt. J. G. B. Griffin, 25th Regt. M. N. I.
982	5th May 1855 ..	Louisa Latham, wife of Arthur George St. John and daughter of Capt. Harry Gough, R. A. and Arthur d. 29th July 1855, aged 13 months.
983	6th Feb. 1856 ..	Louisa, daughter of W. W. Clifford, Master, Abu Lawrence School, aged 1 year.
984	10th Dec. 1856 ..	Julia, wife of W. W. Clifford. Master, Abu Lawrence School, aged 18 years.
985	1st Sept. 1857 ..	Florence Mary, daughter of Lt. Dickenson H. M. 83rd Regt., aged 13 months.
986	29th Oct. 1857 ..	Letitia Angelina, wife of Capt. Henry Erskine Forbes, 1st Bombay Lancers.
987	23rd Aug. 1858 ..	Arthur Francis, son of Asst. Surgeon A. Young, Jodhpur Legion, aged 11 months.
ERINPURA, SIROHI STATE.		
988	2nd Apr. 1846 ..	Agnes, daughter of Cornet Elliott, aged 7 months.
989	10th Aug. 1847 ..	John Edmund, son of Cornet Elliot, aged 11 months.
990	14th Feb. 1849 ..	Francis, daughter of Capt. Hall, Comdt. Jodhpur Legion became Col. aged 14 months.. (See page 37)
991	13th Apr. 1852 ..	Mary Ann, daughter of Michael Collins, Jodhpur Legion.
992	26th Sept. 1863 ..	Sarah, sister of Lt.-Col. G. A. Black, B.S.C. 2nd-in-Comd. Erinpura Irreg. Force.
JAIPUR, JAIPUR STATE.		
993	26th Apr. 1836 ..	Elizabeth, widow of John Luckstedt, Asst. Commissary, aged 61.
KOTAH, KOTAH STATE.		
994	19th Feb. 1832 ..	Mary Christian, daughter of Asst. Surgeon James Corbet, aged 2 months. (See page 72.)
995	12th Apr. 1835 ..	Amelia, wife of A. D. Johnson, aged 22.
996	18th May 1835 ..	Ellen Amelia Mary, daughter of A. D. Johnson, aged 7 months.
997	26th June 1835 ..	Eliza, wife of Capt. J. B. Goffe, aged 15 years. (See Nos. 998 and 1001.)
998	28th March 1836 ..	William, son of Capt. J. B. Goffe, aged 15 months. (See Nos 997 and 1001.)
999	25th May 1838 ..	George Stanley, son of Lt. J. S. Harris 30th Regt. N. I. aged 14 months.
1000	20th Aug. 1838 ..	Caroline, daughter of D. Narcis, P. O. W. aged 1 year and 5 months.
1001	23rd Sept. 1838 ..	Mrs. Florine Goffe, aged 50 years. (See Nos. 997 and 998.)

Serial No.	Date.	Name.
HOLKAR STATE.		
OLD CEMETERY, RESIDENCY AREA, INDORE.		
1002	29th July 1827 ..	Mary Anne, daughter of Capt. Frederick Dangerfield, 16th Bo. N. I. (See page 90.)
1003	16th May 1837 ..	Frederick Charles, son of John and Jane Bax.
1004	15th Aug. 1839 ..	Prescott Hervey, son of Major Sandys.
1005	17th June 1850 ..	George, eldest son of Major F. W. Anson. (See page 90.)
OLD CEMETERY, MHOW.		
1006	2nd June 1822 ..	Sarah, daughter of Bde. Major George Casement. (See page 105.)
1007	24th Apr. 1822 ..	George, son of Bde. Major G. Casement.
1008	12th Apr. 1826 ..	Eleanor, wife of Lt. Charles Lucas. 1st Troop Bombay Horse Artillery, aged 24. and infant.
1009	17th Nov. 1826 ..	Hannah, wife of Lt. Samuel Athill, Bombay Engineers, aged 16 years.
1010	18th March 1827 ..	Jane Rebecca, wife of Capt. John Worthly, 18th Regt. Bo. N. I.
1011	11th Apr. 1833 ..	Anna D'Oyley, daughter of Capt. W. Geddes, Bengal Horse Artillery.
1012	1st Jan. 1834 ..	Francis Maria, wife of Capt. F. E. Mannings, 16th Regt. B. N. I., aged 28 years.
1013	10th June 1834 ..	Francis, wife of Lt. Dacres FitzEvans, 16th Regt. B. N. I. aged 23 years. (See below.)
1014	5th Sept. 1835 ..	Raymond, son of Lt. Dacres FitzEvans. 16th B. N. I., aged 1 year. (See above.)
1015	2nd Sept. 1836 ..	Isabella, wife of Major Williams. 3rd Bn. Foot Artillery, aged 39 years.
1016	23rd May 1837 ..	Catherine, daughter of John and Catherine Sullivan, Artillery, aged 19 months.
1017	4th June 1837 ..	Charlotte Jane, daughter of Lt. W. Alston, 68th Regt. B. N. I., aged 18 months.
1018	11th Nov. 1839 ..	Catherine Sutherland Mackenzie, daughter of James Henry Hughes, M.A., Chaplain, aged 2 years.
1019	15th July 1840 ..	John Collins, son of Capt. J. Cooper, aged 1 year.
1020	17th Sept. 1841 ..	James Brooking, son of Ensign Edward Bate, 7th Regt. B. N. I. (See No. 1022.)
1021	19th Sept. 1842 ..	Hester, daughter of Capt. Goodenough, 26th Regt. Bombay N. I. (See No. 1023.)
1022	21st Sept. 1842 ..	Anna Catherine, daughter of Ensign Edward Bate. 7th Regt. B. N. I. (See No. 1020.)
1023	20th July 1843 ..	Katherine Elizabeth, daughter of Captain Goodenough, 26th Bombay N. I. (See No. 1021.)
1024	6th March 1846 ..	Charlotte Margaret Grace, widow of Capt. W. J. B. Knipe, 17th Regt. Bombay N. I., aged 32.
1025	17th Nov. 1846 ..	Jane Ouseley, wife of Lt. A. G. Nedham, 7th Regt. B. N. I.
1026	11th March 1847 ..	Bertha Gardner, daughter of Capt. Richards.
1027	30th Aug. 1850 ..	George Peirson, son of Capt. Newbury, 8th Madras Cavalry.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.
OLD CEMETERY, MHOW— <i>contd.</i>		
1028	29th Jan. 1851 ..	Louisa, daughter of Major Marshall, 33rd M. N. I.
1029	29th March 1851 ..	Alice Marian, daughter of Lt. Winscom, Madras Engineers, aged 1 year.
1030	22nd Sept. 1851 ..	Alice and Emma, daughters of George William and Emma Marrett.
1031	21st Oct. 1851 ..	Edward Octavius, son of Major Edward Faber, Madras Engineers, aged 2 years and 9 months.
1032	1852 ..	Lilian and Fanny, daughters of Lt. Nichol, 33rd Madras N. I.
1033	14th July 1856 ..	Edmund Cameron, son of Capt. Amyond Elliot, 5th Regt. Bengal Cavalry.
1034	14th July 1859 ..	Emma, wife of Lt. and Adj. Don, H. M. 3rd Dragoon Guards, aged 27 years.
1035	7th May 1860 ..	Mary Emma, daughter of... Crawford, Bombay Med. Estbt.
1036	13th April 1860 ..	Mary, wife of Walter Davies, aged 28 years.
1037	21st Aug. 1860 ..	Mary Jane, wife of J. Cooney, D. P. W., aged 24 years.
1038	17th Sept. 1860 ..	Edith Fanny Hester, daughter of Capt. Fairbrother, 19th Regt. Bombay N. I., aged 5 years.
MEHIDPUR CEMETERY.		
1039	31st July 1847 ..	Frederick Robinson, son of Lt.-Col. Frederick Harvey Sandys.
BARWANI STATE.		
JULWANIA.		
1040	22nd Aug. 1858 ..	Infant daughter of Sir Lionel Smith.
BHOPAL STATE.		
MAIN CEMETERY, SEHORE.		
1041	8th Jan. 1846 ..	Infant daughter of Capt. Trevelyan, aged 2 months. See page 142.
1042	12th March 1857 ..	Catherine Anne 2nd daughter of Lt. A. C. Lilley, 2nd Madras European Regt., aged 2 years.
1043	19th March 1860 ..	Amy Blanche, daughter of Capt. Cogan Cross, aged 6 months.
OUTSIDE SAGAR TAL CEMETERY, GWALIOR.		
1044	8th March 1818 ..	James son of Manuel Pereira, aged 6 years.
OLD RESIDENCY CEMETERY, GWALIOR.		
1045	5th May 1830 ..	John Robert, son of J. G. and Charlotte Parrot.
1046	8th Nov. 1842 ..	Sarah, widow of John Dacosta Esq., of the Mahratta service, aged 60.
1047	12th July 1845 ..	Francis Matilda, wife of Capt. H. S. Grimes, Paymaster, Gwalior Contgt. and their infant daughters. Mary Ellen died 25th Aug. 1844, aged 3 years and Florence, died 22nd Feb. 1845, aged 2 days.
1048	27th Nov. 1847 ..	Louisa Caroline, daughter of Major E. Landers, aged 7 years.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.
MUTINY CEMETERY, MORAR, GWALIOR.		
1049	23rd April 1850 ..	Henry Charles, son of Lt. Adlam, 1st Cavalry, also Annie Louisa (date illegible).
1050	24th July 1854 ..	G. T. infant son of Capt. A. W. Hawkins, Bengal Artillery. (See page 152.)
1051	3rd June 1854 ..	Mary Georgianna, daughter of Capt. J. W. Carter. 54th N. I. (See below.)
1052	16th July 1854 ..	Mary. daughter of Capt. J. W. Carter. 54th N. I. (See above.)
1053	30th Oct. 1856 ..	Arthur Harry, son of Lt. L. C. S. Lemarchand, Bengal Artillery.
1054	13th Sept. 1856 ..	Elizabeth Little Irvine, and Edward Murray, wife and child of Lt. B. W. Ryoll, 63rd Regt. N. I.
1055	13th June 1857 ..	Infant son of John Irwin Murray.
1056	1st Aug. 1859 ..	Isabel, wife of Rev. William Fergusson, Chaplain 71st R. L. I.
1057	6th May 1859 ..	Minnie Helen, daughter of Lt. Cotgrave 3rd Bombay Eur. Regt.
SIPRI CEMETERY.		
1058	17th Dec. 1855 ..	Adrian Augustus, son of Major John Hennesey and Sophia Maria his wife.
NEEMUCH CEMETERY.		
1059	3rd May 1820 ..	John Henry Landor, son of Lt. Jones, 2nd Bn. 2nd B. N. I.
1060	7th May 1821 ..	Robert Henry, son of Capt. Henry Hawtrey, 4th B. C. and Margaret. (See below.)
1061	4th Sept. 1821 ..	Anna Maria, daughter of Capt. H. Hawtrey, 4th B. C. (See above.)
1062	4th June 1824 ..	Charles son of Lt. C. Duffin, 7th L. C. and Olivia. (See Nos. 1067, 1073.)
1063	13th Oct. 1824 ..	Anna Elizabeth, wife of Capt. P. Jeremie 5th B. N. I., aged 36.
1064	1st May 1827 ..	.....daughter of Lt. Charles James Lewes, 50th B. N. I. and Harriot Ann Hodges. (See No. 1071.)
1065	20th June 1827 ..	Mary Ann Louisa, daughter of Lt. K. Campbell 45th B. N. I., aged 16 months.
1066	16th Sept. 1827 ..	Letitia, daughter of Lt.-Col. Kennedy, 5th L. C., aged 8 months.
1067	21st May 1828 ..	Jane, daughter of Capt. Duffin, 7th L. C. (See Nos. 1062, 1073.)
1068	11th Apr. 1830 ..	Thomas Yeld, son of Capt. Thomas Ewhank, 9th B. C. and Ellen Chambers, aged 19th months.
1069	4th Dec. 1830 ..	Paulina Sophia, wife of Lt. Jervis, 42nd Regt. N. I. and Maria Anna infant daughter of the above, died 25th Nov. 1830.
1070	17th Apr. 1832 ..	Ann, widow of George Pasley, barrister-at-Law, aged 54.
1071	29th Apr. 1833 ..	Harriet Louisa, daughter of Lt. Charles and Harriot Lewes, aged 3 years. (See No. 1064.)
1072	17th Nov. 1833 ..	Anne Erving, wife of Capt. Robert Stewart, 61st B. N. I.
1073	14th May 1834 ..	Catherine Emily, daughter of Lt.-Col. and Mary Anne Duffin, aged 2 years and 8 months. (See Nos. 1062 and 1067.)

Serial No.	Date.	Name.
NEEMUCH CEMETERY— <i>contd.</i>		
1074	17th July 1834 ..	Ezia Francis, son of Asst. Surgeon E. T. Downes.
1075	7th Nov. 1834 ..	Boyce, C. K., son of Major Gowan, Bengal Artillery.
1076	23rd Nov. 1834 ..	William Gilbert son of Lt. Nicholett. (See No. 1082.)
1077	10th Aug. 1835 ..	Augusta, wife of Capt. H. Doveton, aged 21 years. and their daughter Augusta Ann, died 8th Sept. 1834, aged 17 months.
1078	16th Sept. 1835 ..	Frederick Faithful Charles, son of Capt. Moule, aged 1 year.
1079	30th Sept. 1835 ..	William Henry, son of Major Wilkinson.
1080	23rd Oct. 1835 ..	Mary Ann Charlotte, daughter of Lt. I. G. W. Curtis, aged 20 months.
1081	1st Apr. 1836 ..	S. J. H., wife of Woolmore Michell, aged 25.
1082	18th Aug. 1837 ..	Edwin, son of Lt. Nicholett, aged 1 year. (See No. 1076.)
1083	13th Sept. 1839 ..	Infant daughter of Capt. E. Wintle, 71st B. N. I.
1084	13th Aug. 1843 ..	Elizabeth, daughter of Major Lucius Heron Smith, aged 19 months.
1085	20th Aug. 1843 ..	Louisa, daughter of Capt. S. Nash, aged 12 days.
1086	13th Sept. 1843 ..	Eliza Ann, daughter of Capt. H. J. Macgeorge, aged 16 months.
1087	5th Nov. 1845 ..	Frederick William, son of Dr. Fogarty.
1088	6th Nov. 1846 ..	Cyrill Elliot, son of Capt. Rickards. aged 16 months. (See No. 1090.)
1089	16th Dec. 1846 ..	Augusta, wife of Major A. Mercer, 70th B. N. I., aged 28.
1090	11th Mar. 1847 ..	Bertha Gardner. daughter of Capt. Rickards, aged 6 months. (See No. 1088.)
1091	17th Sept. 1847 ..	Anne, 4th daughter of Major Sandeman, 33rd B. N. I. (sister of Sir Robert Groves Sandeman, K.C.S.I.).
1092	30th May 1850 ..	Arthur Prince, son of Capt. Sealy. aged 10 months.
1093	30th Aug. 1850 ..	Anna Maria, daughter of Lt. Edmund Bawn.
1094	30th Oct. 1850 ..	Mary Emma, wife of Major Walter, 3rd Eur-Cav.
1095	1st May 1851 ..	Elizabeth Gore, wife of Henry Cotes, Bombay Med. Estb't., aged 29.
1096	30th May 1853 ..	Elizabeth Jane, daughter of Lt. E. Lowry, 25th Bo. N. I.
1097	12th Aug. 1859 ..	Margaret Laura, wife of Lt. J. H. Waterfall, H. M. 95th Regt., aged 26.
1098	10th Oct. 1860 ..	Mary Ann, wife of Asst. Surgeon R. R. Scott, 8th Hussars, aged 26.
BUNDELKHAND:		
OLD CEMETERY, NOWGONG.		
1099	15th Feb. 1851 ..	Henry Strathallan, son of Major Henry Drummond, 3rd B. L. C. and Emmeline, aged 2 years.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.
MAIN CEMETERY, NOWGONG.		
1100	24th Oct. 1846 ..	Alfred Walter, son of Capt. B. G. B. Bush, 65th Regt. B. N. I.
1101	31st July 1860 ..	Laura Charlie Belle, daughter of Major George Hall, 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry.
BAGHELKHAND.		
NAGODE CEMETERY.		
1102	14th Aug. 1847 ..	Elizabeth Helen, wife of Capt. Charles Brown, 18th B. N. I.
1103	22nd Jan. 1850 ..	Frederick Herbert Glover (a child).
1104	25th Jan. 1851 ..	Alfred Cornelius, son of Major I. F. Bird, 22nd Regt. M. N. I.
1105	8th Aug. 1851 ..	The daughter of Lt. A. Cannan, 22nd Regt. M. N. I.
1106	17th June 1853 ..	Frederick Hamilton James, son of Lt. G. Kallender, 22nd Regt. M. N. I.
1107	15h Feb. 1851 ..	Anna Margaret, daughter of Capt. O. Smith, 33rd M. N. I. (See page 213.)
1108	20th July 1854 ..	Louisa M....daughter of Major Ellis, 23rd Regt. B. N. I. (See below.)
1109	11th Mar. 1856 ..	William Wilford Ellis, son of Major Ellis, 23rd B. N. I. (See above.)
1110	1st Dec. 1856 ..	George Samuel, son of Dr. MoWm. Wilkinson, 33rd M. N. I.

INDEX

Serial No.		Page.	Serial No.		Page.
A			B—contd.		
898	Abbott E. P. Mrs. ..	213	673	Beale T. W. Surgeon ..	161
175D	Abbott H. B., Lt.-Col. ..	36	446	Beauvais M. E. Mrs. ..	92, 113
322	Abbott H. J. B. inf. ..	87	334	Becher C. G. Bt. Lt.-Col. ..	93
663	Abbott W. L., Govt. Engr. ..	160	516	Beck D. S. Ensign ..	121
509, 551	Ackhurst W. R., Capt. ..	121, 127	314	Beete(s) J. Capt. ..	84
979	Adams H. G., inf. ..	221	786	Bell J. D. Lt. ..	189
751	Adams R. Lt. ..	180	917	Bell S. C. Mrs. ..	218
1049	Adlam H. C. inf. ..	224	392	Bell W. H. Lt. ..	103
	Agar, mutiny at ..	176	888	Bollasis J. H. Capt. ..	210
	Ajaigarh, siege of ..	207	60	Bengal Artillery, 2nd Comp. 1st Bn. ..	15
698	Alexander J. Major ..	166	54	Bengal Artillery, 4th Comp. 5th Bn. ..	14
1017	Alston C. J. inf. ..	222	268	Bengal European Regt. 1st Bn. ..	67
333	Alphonzo, Agency Clerk ..	92	455	Bennett E. L. Lt. ..	116
602	Anderson H. L. Lt.-Col. ..	143	25	Bennett F. Bt.-Capt. ..	7
169	Anderson W. Lt.-Col. ..	35	541	Bentinck Lord W. A. C. Major ..	125
630	Anderson W. T. Lt. ..	155	338	Berkeley G. C. inf. ..	94
1005	Anson G. inf. ..	222	472	Berkeley H. F. Capt. ..	118
261	Anta Gugur ..	III, 65, 68.	225	Borvillo ..	53
			109	Beveridge D. L. 2nd Lt. ..	22
881	Aprichard W. Lt. ..	200	575	Boville C. Mrs. ..	134
254	Armstrong H. B. Capt. ..	66, 67	471	Boville F. A. Capt. ..	118
525	Arnott A. G. Mrs. ..	123		Bhils, rising of the ..	186
667	Arthur C. W. A. Capt. ..	160	602	Bhopal Bn. ..	143
54	Artillery 4th Coy. 5th B. ..	14		Bhurtpore, 1st siege of ..	57
60	Artillery 2nd Coy. 1st Bn. ..	15		Bhurtpore, 2nd siege of ..	65
755	Ashfield W. inf. ..	180	772	Biddulph T. Lt. ..	185
28	Athanas D. ..	7		Bijapur action at ..	171
1009	Athill H. Mrs. ..	222	645	Birch M. A. inf. ..	219
51	Atkinson C. Lt. ..	13	1104	Bird A. C. inf. ..	226
333	Avory, Tele. Dept. ..	92	787	Bishop H. Lt. ..	189
333	Avory Mrs. ..	92	297, 315	Black R. Ensign ..	79, 80, 84
	Awah, action at ..	40			
B			992	Black S. Miss ..	221
884	Babington W. Lt. ..	207	156	Black T. Capt. ..	29
750	Bacon S. I. Bt. Capt. ..	180	923	Blair C. F. inf. ..	218
505, 548	Bailey Hon. J. L. Lt. ..	120, 126	442	Blair C. H. Lt. ..	113
580	Baillie G. Capt. ..	137	279	Blair J. J. Capt. ..	71
290	Bainbriggo R. Capt. ..	75	943	Blair M. C. Mrs. ..	219
26	Baines G. V. Lt.-Col. ..	7	570	Blair T. H. Capt. ..	133
62	Baird J. S. Lt. ..	16	433	Blake H. M. Lt. ..	111
351	Baker F. C., I. P. ..	96	191	Blake M., B. C. S. ..	VI, 42
908	Baker H. C. P. inf. ..	218	618, 680	Blake M. T. Major ..	151, 162
833, 846	Banks H. C. Lt. ..	196, 197	242	Bland C. M. Lt. ..	58, 61
602	Banks R. D. A. S. Capt. ..	143	362, 754	Blowers H. M. Mrs. ..	98, 180
337	Bannerman W. C. inf. ..	94	866, 876	Blowers G. F. Capt. ..	204, 205
186	Baours Mons. ..	I, 40	108	Blythe H. R. Lt.-Col. ..	22
861	Barber J. H. Lt. ..	203	98	Bolden L. Capt. ..	20
389A	Barr H. K. Major ..	102	651	Bolton W. S. Lt.-Col. ..	158
225	Barrouet ..	53	74	Bombay Artillery, 3rd Troop, Horse ..	18
103, 116	Barry J. E. Capt. ..	21, 22	633	Bombay European Regt. ..	156
103, 116	Barry K. Mrs. ..	21, 22	644	Bombay Fusiliers ..	157
434, 519	Bartlett A. F. Capt. ..	111, 122	17	Bombay Grenadiers 10/4th ..	5
493	Barton D. 2nd Lt. ..	120	723	Bond J. Capt. ..	173
773	Basoley H. Lt. ..	185	333	Bone D. Tele. Dept. ..	92
1022	Bato A. C. inf. ..	222	333	Bone Mrs. ..	92
1020	Bato J. B. inf. ..	222	22	Borlase C. B. Capt. ..	6
970	Battye W. G. inf. ..	221		Bourbons of Bhopal ..	138
1093	Bawn A. M. inf. ..	225	586	Bourbon B. ..	138, 139
1003	Bax F. C. inf. ..	222	584	Bourbon I. Madame ..	138, 139
290	Bazalgotte E. Capt. ..	75	585	Bourbon S. ..	138, 139
469	Beale R. H. Surgeon Major ..	118	235	Bowyer J. Lt. ..	56, 57
			913	Boyd A. Mrs. ..	218

INDEX

ii

Serial No.		Page.	Serial No.		Page.
	<i>B—concl'd.</i>			<i>C—cont'd.</i>	
441	Boyd W. B. Lt.	113	653	Carpenter W. Surgeon	159
140	Bradford D. C. inf't.	27	835	Carr A. N. Col.	196
175C	Bradford E. A. Lady	36	486	Carter F. H. 2nd Lt.	119
147, 977	Bradford H. L. Inf't.	28	1052	Carter M. inf't.	224
703, 615	Bray T. D. Lt.	V, 150, 167, 168.	1951	Carter M. G. inf't.	224
784	Breitzeke G. J. Lt.	189	155	Carey C. Lt.	29
963	Brett E. E. W. inf't.	220	522	Cary H. T. Asst. Surgeon	122, 132
847	Brett R. R. W. Brett Lt.	197	402	Casement G. Capt.	105
785	Bridge W. Lt.	189	1007	Casement G. inf't.	222
48	Briggs N. S. Lt.	12	536	Casement J. P. Lt.	125
783	Bristow C. M. Lt.	188	1006	Casement S. inf't.	222
820	Bristow W. E. Lt.	195	321	Caulfield G. W. inf't.	87
659	Brittan G. G. Lt.	159	280	Caulfield L. Mrs.	72
332, 355,	Brodie F. W. Lt.	91, 96, 122, 136.	137	Caunter J. E. Lt.	26
522, 578.			21	Cauty R. Lt.	6
965	Brodie W. S. inf't.	220	602	Cavendish G. L. J. Capt.	143
195	Brooke E. Mrs.	44	500, 545	Cawood W. B. C. Capt.	120, 126
333	Brooke, T. H. Tele. Dept.	92	389A	Central India Horse	102
506	Brown C. V. Major	120	931	Chambers F. E. inf't.	219
267	Brown J. Capt.	IV, 66, 67	259	Chance W. Lt.	59, 64
349, 373	Brown J. G. G.	95, 99	530	Chanderi, siege of	172
1102	Brown H. Mrs.	226	396	Chapman F. F. Col.	124
130	Bruce A. N. Capt.	24	454	Charlton W. E. Lt.	103
52	Bruere J. E. Capt.	13		Chaukandi, assault of	216
535	Buick C. Capt.	124	203	Checkley E. J. Lt.	116
201	Bulkeley Capt.	II, 45	595	Chesney J. Ensign	46
382	Buller H. M. Col.	100	810	Christie B. Lt.	142
229	Burgess B. Lt.	54, 55	701	Christie T. T. Brigadier General	194
310	Burgh A. W. Capt.	78, 83		Churchill C. H. Col.	V, 167, 168.
311	Burgh J. Surgeon	78, 83	405	Clark G. Lt.	105
148	Burn R. S. Lt.	28	350	Clarke A. B.	96
759	Burns R. S. inf't.	181	149	Clay S. Lt.	28
759	Burns S. Mrs.	181	292	Clerk J. E. Lt.	76
491, 538	Burnes A. A. L. 2nd Lt.	119, 125	173	Cleveland G. Lt.	35
490	Burridge F. J. Lt.-Col.	119	984	Clifford J. Mrs.	221
590	Burrowes C. Lt.	140	983	Clifford L. inf't.	221
287	Burton A. R.	73	782	Clifford W. Capt.	188
287	Burton C. A. E. Major	VI, 73	631	Coates V. G. Capt.	156
488, 538	Burton C. F. Capt.	119, 125	707	Cobban G. G. M. Capt.	169, 170
7	Burton C. W. Capt.	3	899	Coles C. R.	214
287	Burton F. C.	73	899	Coles F. A. Mrs.	214
286	Burton M. E. Miss	73	170	Collins J. Bo. Med. Estbt.	35
1100	Bush A. W. inf't.	226	991	Collins M. A. inf't.	221
670	Butler A. Lt.	161	623	Collins W. G. Bde. Hdqrs. Clerk	152
333	Butler J. Tele. Dept.	92	565	Colman C. S. Lt.	130, 131
333	Butler Mrs.	92	325	Compton H. Ensign	89
135	Butler W. A. Lt.	25	838	Conder C. S. Capt.	197
326	Butter T. Asst. Surg.	89	560	Conlan T. Uncov. C. S.	129
	<i>C</i>		134	Connor A. D. Major	24
207	Cadell A. C. Mrs.	47	479	Connor A. S. Major	118
184, 383	Cadell J. D. Lt.	39, 100	368	Cooke J. M. E. Rev.	98
205	Cadell J. R. K. inf't.	47	389A	Cooke S. A. Lt. Col.	102
724	Caldecott A. H. B. Capt.	173	934	Cookson G. A. inf't.	219
365	Caldecott R. Col.	98	936	Cookson L. A. inf't.	219
399	Cameron A. Lt.	104	1037	Cooney M. J. Mrs.	223
389A	Cameron D. A. Lt.	102	960	Cooper A. S. Mrs.	220
821	Campbell A. Surgeon	195	72	Cooper H. S. Capt.	17
44	Campbell D. A. Ensign	11	1019	Cooper J. C. inf't.	222
460, 526	Campbell H. F. Lt.	117, 123	620	Coopland G. W. Rev.	151
661	Campbell J. McC. Col.	159	805, 839	Copeland L. Bo. C. S.	193, 197
1065	Campbell M. A. L. inf't.	224	994	Corbet M. C. inf't.	221
209	Campbell W. Major	48, 49	281	Corbet W. Asst. Surgeon	72
269	Candy H. Lt.	IV, 66, 67.	487	Corbett C. C. 2nd Lt.	119
1105	Cannan Inf't.	226	797	Core E. inf't.	192
155	Carey C. Lt.	29	250	Corfield H. Lt.	59, 62
			549	Cortlandt-Anderson H. F. Lt.	127

Serial No.	C—concl.	Page.	Serial No.	concl.	Page.
15	Costley J. H. T. Major	4	1074	Downes E. F. inf.	225
1085	Cotes E. G. Mrs.	225	930	Downing M. J. Mrs.	219
1057	Cotgrave M. H. inf.	224	513	Doyle H. J. Lt.	121
629	Cowburn W. B. Lt.	155	76	Dragoon Guards H. M. 3rd	18
512	Cox H. Capt.	121	530	Dragoon Guards H. M. 7th	124
374	Cox. J. H., I.O.S.	99	891	Drake T. Lt.	213
33	Cox W. Ensign	8	35	Drummond J. C. Lt.	9
217	Coxwell W. Cornet	50	732	Drummond P. Col.	176
1035	Crawford M. E. inf.	223	1099	Drummond H. S. inf.	225
446	Crawley A. F. M. Mrs.	113	732	Drummond P. Col.	176
446	Crawley E. A. inf.	113	1962	Duffin C. inf.	224
537	Crawley L. R. Lt.	125	1073	Duffin C. E. inf.	224
652	Creer J. S. Lt.	158	1067	Duffin J. inf.	224
641	Cripps A. E. Capt.	157	717	Dululton M. inf.	172
306	Crookatt J. Capt.	78, 82	20	Dunbar M. C. Bt. Capt.	5
1043	Cross A. B. inf.	223	768	Dunlap W. Asst. Surgeon	184
413	Crofton S. A. Lt.	107	15	Dunlop C. E. 2nd Lt.	5
683, 684	Crofts A. M. Surgeon Major	162, 163	836	Dunlop R. D. S. Capt.	197
706	Crommelin G. R. Major	167, 169	317	Dunn A. Capt.	84
397	Cruikshank K. Lt.	104	954	Dunsterville A. K. inf.	220
438	Cumberlege N. J. Major	112	956	Dunsterville K. B. inf.	220
776	Cumine G. Capt.	186	448	Durand A. Mrs.	115
664	Curtin J. A. Capt.	160	389A	Durand R. H. M. Lt.	102
182	Curtin J. O'B. Surgeon	38	97, 536	Durham Light Infantry	20, 125
400	Curtis J. Capt.	104	959	Durham M. Mrs.	220
1080	Curtis M. A. C. inf.	225	420	Durie R. H. Lt.	108
	D		210	Duval J. D. Lt.	48, 50
1046	Dacosta S. Mrs.	223	159	Dyson H. W. Lt.	31
937	Dalrymple W. J. inf.	219		E	
330	Dalston G. Bt. Major	90	804	Eastall G. F. H. Asst. Surgeon	213
296	Dalton J. Lt.	79	387	Eckford A. B. Capt.	101
599	Dane P. C. B. inf.	142	394	Edgington T. W. Capt.	103
328	Dangerfield F. Capt.	90	34	Edmonstone W. A., B.C.S.	8
1002	Dangerfield M. A. inf.	222	779	Edwards R. T. Ensign	187
111	Darke E. O. C. Capt.	22	263	Edwards, W. T. Brigadier-General	III, 66
96	Daubeney H. J. Lt.	20	988	Elliot A. inf.	221
313	Davidson R. Lt.	79, 84	1033	Elliot E. C. inf.	223
5	Davidson R. H. inf.	3	82	Elliot E. K. Lt.-Col.	18
685	Davie F. Lt.-Col.	163	989	Elliot J. E. inf.	221
1036	Davies M. Mrs.	223	406	Ellis J. T. Capt.	106
528	Davis E. C. Rev.	123	1108	Ellis L. M. inf.	226
806	Deas J. Surgeon	194	1109	Ellis W. W. inf.	226
926	Debrett E. R. inf.	218	788	Elmslie K. W. Lt.	189
199	de Courcey Sergt.	45	655	Erskine F. J. Lt.	159
435	Delafosse R. M. D. Ensign	111	122, 171	Essex Regt.	23, 35
180	De la Roy F. Capt.	40	602	Etlinger H. Capt.	143
602	Dempster G. H. Capt.	143	973	Ewart A. St. G. inf.	220
480, 532	Dennis S. T. C. Lt.	118, 124	860	Ewart J. H. C. Lt.	203
685	Denton G. C. Major	163	1008	Ewbank T. Y. inf.	224
23	De Waal M. C. Bt. Capt.	6	164	Exshaw Ensign	II, 33
671	Dickenson D. Major	161		F	
985	Dickenson F. M. inf.	221	897	Faber G. F. Capt.	213
232	Dickson H. D. E. Lt.	56	1031	Faber E. O. inf.	223
	Dig, battle of	54	447, 556	Fagan J. Capt.	113, 128
	Dig, siege of	56	439	Fagg G. W. Vety. Surgeon	112
136	Dixon C. G. Col.	V, 25	1038	Fairbrother H. F. H. inf.	223
	Dobrin, duel at	146	228	Faithfull, C. C. Lt.	54, 55
152	Dodd Major	II, 29	729	Faithfull, E. Capt.-Lt.	175
654	Dodsworth G. E. Lt.	159	823	Falwasser Surgeon Major	195
409	Doberty H. H. Lt.	166	353	Fanshawe W., I.E.S.	96
1034	Don E. Mrs.	223	277	Fanthome J. B. Local Capt.	69
163	Donnelly Capt.	II, 33	224	Farcy G.	53
746	Doolan Lt.	179	826, 841	Farquhar D. W. Lt.	196, 197
495	Dove F. Capt.	120			
1077	Doveton A. Mrs.	225			

Serial No.		Page.	Serial No.		Page.
	<i>F—contd.</i>			<i>G—contd.</i>	
716	Fawcett Lt.	VI, 171, 172	903	Graham, R. S. Capt. . .	216
31	Fenton E. W. Lt.	8	804	Grant C. N. Lt.	193
1056	Fergusson I. Mrs.	224	853	Grant F. J. Lt. Col. ..	201
646	Fergusson J. T., D.P.W. ..	158	427	Grant J. S. Capt.	110
624	Ferris J. H. Capt.	162	378, 737	Grant P. M. Surgeon ..	99, 177
692	Filose A. Major	165	957	Graves A. inf.	220
696	Filose Sir F. Lt.-Col. ..	166	401	Gray T. Lt.	105
690	Filose J. Major	164	423	Green H. M. Asst. Surgeon ..	109
695	Filose J. Major	165	972	Green M. A. S. inf. ..	220
689	Filose J. B. Capt.	164	890	Grenier B. L. Major ..	211
691	Filose J. B. Col.	IV, 164	981	Griffin S. M. F. Mrs. ..	221
282	Filose J. B., descendants of ..	72	179	Griffiths A. S.	37
697	Filose Sir M. Lt.-Col. ..	166	58	Griffiths F. G. Ensign ..	15
693	Filose Sir P. Col.	165	949	Griffiths G. S. inf. ..	219
688	Filose S. Capt.	164	213	Griffiths W. Major ..	50
697	Filose V. Col.	165	424	Grimes E. P. Lt.	109
1013	FitzEvans F. Mrs.	222	1047	Grimes F. M. Mrs. ..	223
1014	FitzEvans R. inf.	222	1047	Grimes M. E. inf. ..	223
214	Fitzgerald C. Cornet ..	48, 50	1047	Grimes F. M. inf. ..	223
128	Fleming P. Sergt.	24	233	Grove L. R. Capt. ..	56, 57
1087	Fogarty F. W. inf.	225	274	Guise W. Capt.	68
285	Foley R. Asst. Surgeon ..	73	367	Gunion R. H., I.E.S. ..	98
720	Foot 86th	172		Gwalior, battle of ..	154
90	Forbes C. H. H. Major ..	19		Gwalior, capture of fort ..	155
227	Forbes J. Lt.	54, 55		Gwalior, outbreak at ..	150
986	Forbes L. A. Mrs.	221		Gwalior, 1st siege of ..	147
948	Fordyce M. L. Mrs. ..	219		Gwalior, 2nd siege of ..	147
200	Forster inf.	45			
900	Forsyth W.	215		<i>H</i>	
404	Fraser H. Asst. Surgeon ..	105	747	Haddon Ensign	179
300	Fulton N. G. Lt.	78, 80	320	Haig, H S. Asst. Surgeon ..	86
102	Furlonger S. Capt.	21	426, 518	Hailes W. C. Lt.	110, 122
	<i>G</i>		391	Hake T. Bt. Capt.	103
869	Garden W. A. Col.	205	675	Hale A. E. Asst. Surgeon ..	161
714	Gardiner W. Cornet ..	171	231	Hales R. U. Lt.	54, 55
807	Gardner E. B. Ensign ..	194	24	Hales W. Bt. Capt. ..	6
175	Garland V. J. Capt. ..	35	990	Hall F. inf.	221
1011	Geddes A. D'O. inf. . .	222	865	Hall G. W. M. Col. ..	204
566	Gem H. Lt.	130, 131	3	Hall J. Rev.	2
587	Gerrard A. Asst. Surgeon ..	140	180	Hall J. F. Col.	37
566, 567	Gibbings J. Lt.	130, 131	1101	Hall L. C. B. inf. ..	226
712	Gill J. Lt.	170	222	Halstead F. Lt.	49, 51
679	Gill D. L. Lt.	162	550	Hamilton 2nd Lt. ..	127
645	Gill P. Lt. . . .	157	193	Hamilton inf.	44
483	Gillespie R. R. Major-General ..	119	258	Hamilton A. Lt.	59, 64
437	Gilmore J. Capt.	112	354	Hamilton C. Mrs.	96
335	Glass A. P. Asst. Surgeon ..	93	648	Hamilton C. H. Capt. ..	158
565	Glen W. J. D. Lt.	130, 131	364	Hamilton Sir R. N. C. ..	98
1103	Glover F. H. inf.	226	131	Hamilton R. W. Capt. ..	24
238	Glubb J. W. Ensign	58, 60	257	Hammond J. Lt.-Col. ..	59, 64
656	Goding A. Lt.	159	432	Hampton R. Major-General ..	110
997	Goffe E. Mrs.	221	291	Hancock C. Lt.	75
1001	Goffe F. Mrs.	221	565	Hancorne T. Lt.	130, 131
998	Goffe W. inf.	221	608	Hannay, J. Capt.	148
	Gohad, capture of	170	447, 556	Harris A. Major	V, 113, 128
1021	Goodenough H. inf. . .	222	999	Harris G. S. inf.	221
1023	Goodenough K. E. inf. ..	222	312	Harris H. H. Lt.	79, 83
421	Goodwin F. 2nd Lt.	108	192	Harris J. Dr.	43
650	Gordon G. W. Lt.	158	571	Harriott G. F. Major ..	133
1076	Gowan B. C. K. inf.	225	453	Harrison R. F. Lt. ..	116
459, 523	Gowan L. St. P. Lt.	117, 123	605	Hart R. Fireworker ..	147
253	Gowing R. Lt.	59, 63	252	Hartley E. Lt.	59, 63
15	Graham G. H. I. Major ..	4	499	Harvey C. E. R. Major ..	120
745	Graham J. Lt.	179	444	Harvey H. C. Lt. ..	113
			468	Hassard F. N. Lt. ..	117

INDEX

v

Serial No.	H—contd.	Page.	Serial No.	H—concl'd.	Page.
237	Hatfield Ensign	58, 60	463	15th Hussars	117
562	Hawes B. Capt.	129	535	18th Hussars	124
622	Hawkins A. W. Capt.	152	316	Hutchinson C. Capt.	84
1050	Hawkins G. T. inf't.	224	771	Hutton M. D. Mrs.	185
606	Hawkins S. Fireworker	147		I	
622	Hawkins W. E. D. inf't.	152		Indore, Battle of	89
1061	Hawtrey A. M. inf't.	224		Indore, Outbreak at	92
1060	Hawtrey R. H. inf't.	224	686	Inglis C. Major	163
057	Hay G. Lt. Col.	159	947	Inglis H. H. inf't.	219
800	Haymes A. C. Lt.	193	914	Ingram W. S. inf't.	218
64	Henderson E. Lt.	16	543	Inniskilling Dragoons	125
953	Henderson W. inf't.	220	638	Inniskillings 27th Regt.	156
886	Hondy, G. J. Bt. Capt.	208	766	Irvine G. N. Lt.	184
591	Honley W. Major	141	602	Irvine G. B. C. Major	143
1058	Honnesey A. A. inf't.	224	77	Irwin F. C. Lt.	18
474	Honslowe P. J. F. Lt. Col.	118	780	Iveson J. Bt. Capt.	190
275	Hoptinstall D. H. Major	69		J	
837	Hepworth G. P. Capt.	197	50	Jackson A. Capt.	13
270	Herbert artilleryman	68		Jaipur, Disturbances in	42
602	Herbert D. F. Lt.	143	742	James W. H. Asst. Surgeon	VI, 178
761	Heriot C. W. Lt.	182	742	James Mrs.	VI, 178
32	Hetzler G. B. B. Capt.	8	602	Jameson G. A. Major	143
49	Hickman T. Capt.	13	883	Jamieson W. Lt.	207
63	Hicks G. W. S. Capt.	16		Jeerun, Action at	193
700	Hicks, J. Capt.	166	730	Jennings W. H. Lt.	VI, 176
539	Hill, J. P. Capt.	125	1063	Jeremie W. H. J. Lt.	224
592	Hill H. F. Lt.	141	1069	Jervis P. S. Mrs.	224
283	Huslop W. Lt.	72	726	Johnson A. Mrs.	174
635	H. L. L.	156	995	Johnson A. Mrs.	221
677	M. H. 38th Regt.	162	996	Johnson E. A. M. inf't.	221
867, 874	H. M. 39th Regt.	204, 205	343, 601	Jones G. G. J. S. Lt.-Col.	95, 143
816	H. M. 59th Regt.	195	1059	Jones J. H. L. inf't.	224
676	H. M. 63rd Regt.	162	602	Jones, L. J. Capt.	143
720	H. M. 86th Foot	3	548	Jones, P. M. P. Lt.	126
318	H. M. 87th Regt.	85	43	Jones W. W. Sub-Asst Comy. Genl.	11
801	H. M. 93rd Regt.	193	809	Joyner J. S. Asst. Surgeon	104
81	H. M. 100th Regt. L. I.	18		K	
411	Hookin, J. W. Ensign	106	1106	Kallendar F. H. J. inf't.	226
811	Hodgekinson C. Lt.-Col.	194	395	Kayo J. Lt.	103
425	Hodgson W. E. Lt.	109	511, 554	Kaye, W. H. Major-General	121, 127
668	Hogg F. R. Surgeon Major	161	561	Keatinge R. inf't.	129
967	Holbrooke E. M. inf't.	220	705	Kemball G. C. Capt.	192
84, 189	Holcombe A. D. F. Col.	19, 41	872	Kempson B. M. Lt.	205
484	Holden A. J. Lt.	119	481	Kendall C. J. 2nd Lt.	119
158	Holland Sergt.	30	1066	Kennedy L. inf't.	224
921	Holmes M. A. E. inf't.	218	398	Kennedy W. S. Lt.	104
385	Hood A. N. Lt.	101	581	Kennett R. V. Lt.	137
380, 741	Hood G. P. Lt.	101, 178	247	Kerr J. Lt.	59, 62
828, 843	Holt, J. Surgeon	196, 197	458, 524	Kildahl J. R. Lt.	117, 123
376, 736	Horsburgh C. B. Capt.	99, 177	91, 120	King's Regt. 1st Bn	20, 23
740	Horsford N. D. Lt.	177	372	Kirby W. E. 2nd Lt.	99
769	Horsley E. Capt.	184	610	Kirk K. W. Supt. Surgeon	161
69	Hosken R. Surgeon	17	1024	Kirke H. Bt. Major	202
440	Howard H. Capt.	112	1024	Knipe C. M. G. Mrs.	222
885	Howorth H. Capt.	207	196	Knyvett F. C. Capt.	44
1018	Hughes C. S. M. inf't.	222		Kotah, Fall of	74
521	Hughes R. A. Asst. Surgeon	122		Kotah, Rising of Contingent Troops of	74
379, 475	Hughes-Buller H. W. Lt.	100, 118		Kotah-ka-Serai, Battle of	153
332, 355	Hunt C. J. Lt.	91, 96	117	K. O. Y. L. I. 2nd Bn.	23
522, 578		122, 136		L.	
		136	540	Labertouche G. N. L. Major	126
27	Hunter G. Asst. Surgeon	7			
219	Hurd J. H. Lt.	49, 51			
537, 551	7th Hussars	125			
527	9th Hussars	123			
541	10th Hussars	125			
544	14th Hussars	126			

Serial No.		Page.	Serial No.		Page.
	<i>L—contd.</i>			<i>M—contd.</i>	
	Lahar, Siege of	171	685	MacCall D. H. Capt.	163
662	Lake, G. Lt.	160	550	Machine Gun Centre	127
220	Lambert A. Lt.	49, 51	418	Macdonald A. Capt.	108
503	Lambert G. B. P. Col.	130	162	Macdonald A. Capt.	32
710	Lambert P. Major	170	1086	MacGeorge E. A. inf.	225
225	La Martiniere	53		MacGill, Sergt.	153
850	Lancashire Fusiliers	199	708	MacGrath R. N. Ensign	169, 170
533	5th Lancers	124	244	Macgregor T. Lt.	58, 61
529	17th Lancers	124	339, 363	Mackay G. R. A., I.E.S.	94, 98
73	Lane H. F. Qr. Mr.	17	969	Mackenzie C. F. inf.	220
1048	Landers L. C. inf.	223	436	Maackenzie G. Lt.	111
255	Lang J. Lt.	59, 63	47	Maackenzie H. Major	12
609	Langdon C. Lt.	148	188	Maackenzie J. Major	41
750	Lany Lt.	179	925	Maackenzie K. A. inf.	218
	Laswari, Battle of	48	449	Maackenzie W. C.	115
932	Latouche E. inf.	219	790	Mackeson J. A. Lt.	190
544	Lawrence F. R. Major	116	901	Mackesy W. P. Asst. Surgeon	216
166	Lawrence H. Lady	34	794	Maackintosh A. Capt.	191
175A,	Lawrence, Sir H.	36	106	Maaclean A. W. D. Major	21
175E.			565	MaacLeod D. Lt.	130, 131
704	Leathes H. S. Lt.	167, 169	333, 357	MacMahon R. D. P. W.	92, 97
174	LeBreton M. V., Dy. P.M.G.	35	185	Macnamara W. C. F. R. Capt.	39
36	LeFeuvre J. H. Lt.	9	743	Maapherson J. Capt.-Lt.	179
115	Leicester Regt. the	22	243	Macrae D. Lt.	58, 61
1053	Lemarchand A. H. inf.	224	713	MacVitie W. B. Lt.	170
	Leslie Corporal	153		Madec's Campoo, ambush of	II, 53
904	Leslie J. Major	216	345	Magniac A. F. A. Hon. Mrs.	95
882	Leslie M. Col.	IV, 206	429	Magniac C. F. Cornet	110
1064	Lewes inf.	224		Maharajpur, Battle of	167
1071	Lewes H. L. inf.	224	307	Maillard A. R. Lt.	79, 82
555	Lewis, D. C. F. Lt.	128	887	Maitland E. M. inf.	209
944	Lewis E. M. inf.	219	887	Maitland E. M. inf.	209
946	Lewis W. M. inf.	219	236	Maitland J. Lt. Col.	58, 60
819	Light Infantry	195	145	Mainwaring P. Major	28
81	Light Infantry, 106th	18	66	Malcolmson J. P. Surgeon	16
1042	Lilley C. A. inf.	223	124	Maltby F. N. Major	23
221	Linden T. Lt.	49, 51	522	Malwa Contingent	122
718	Lindsay W., B.C.S.	172	360	Man M. K. Tele. Dept.	97
67	Lister G. A. Capt.	16		Mandesore, Battle of	181
541	Lister Hon. T. Lt.	125		Mangrol, Battle of	76
295	Lloyd H. B. Lt.	79	1012	Mannings, F. M. Mrs.	222
546	Lloyd W. L. Capt.	126	498, 542	Manson H. G. Lt.	120, 125
181	Loch R. G. Capt.	38	522	Manson Sergt. Major	123, 132
68	Lodwick H. Capt.	17	1030	Marrett A. inf.	233
715	Logan W. Lt.	171	1030	Marrett E. inf.	233
146	Long D. B. Asst. Surgeon	28	1028	Marshall L. inf.	223
104	Longhurst E. B. 2nd Lt.	21	728	Martell A.	175
141	Lonorgan T. D. H. C.-in-C. Mewar State Army.	27	13	Martin C. H. Lt.	4
613	Low S. E. inf.	149	93	Martin G. Rev.	20
1096	Lowry E. J. inf.	225	451	Martin J. E. Writer	116
520	Lowry R. L. Ensign	122	687	Martin J. H. R. Capt.	163
477	Loyal Regt.	118	552	Martin R. H. Bt. Col.	127
993	Luckstedt E. Mrs.	221	100	Martin W. Rev.	20
294	Lucan J. L. Capt.	II, 79	598	Masters E. S. Major	142
1008	Lucas E. Mrs.	222	75	Maunder E. R. Lt.	18
389A	Lucas G. B. Lt.	102	862	Mawe T. Asst. Surgeon	202, 203
293	Ludlow J. Lt. Col.	77	548	Maxwell W. Lt.	126
248	Lumsdaine J. Lt.	59, 62	522	Mayne A. O. Lt.	123
352, 375	Lynch-Blosse H. R., I.C.S.	96, 99	871	McAndrew J. D. Lt.	205
230	Lyon T. Surgeon	54, 55	419	McConnell G. Lt.	108
	<i>M</i>		674	McIvor I. Major	161
727	M. A.	175	497	McKelvie G. Rev.	120
610	Macaulay K. Surgeon	148	762	McMillan J. P. Lt.	182
333	Macbeth, Agency Clerk	92	361	McMullin A. L. Major	97
333	Macbeth Mrs.	92	713	McVitie W. B. Lt.	170
			749	Meadows Lt.	179
				Mehidpur, Battle of	130

INDEX

vii

Serial No.		Page.	Serial No.		Page.
M—concl'd.			N—cont'd.		
	Mehidpur, Mutiny at	132	65	Newall A. G. 2nd Lt.	16
546	Melville A. B. Major	126	1027	Newbury G. P. inf't.	222
249	Menzies J. Major	59, 62	71	Newbury R. N. Cornet	V, 17
69	Mercer A. Mrs.	225	356	Newenham A. W. R. Surgeon.. ..	96
889	Merriman J. Lt.	210	356	Newenham Mrs.	96
	Merta, Battle of	39	705	Newton C. Lt.	167, 169
15	Merwara 44th Infantry	4	89	Newton J. P. M. Capt.	19
417	Methven A. Lt.	107	1032	Nichol F. infant	223
8	Mewth W. Lt.	49, 51	1032	Nichol L. inf't.	223
74	Mew M. inf't.	220	431	Nicholay E. J. Esqr.	110
216	M'Goughy Qr. I'	48, 50	42	Nicholl J. Surgeon	11
	Mhow, Mutiny at	115	371	Nicholls F. L., I.M.S.	99
1081	Michell S. J. H. Mrs.	225	1082	Nicholett E. inf't.	225
911	Middleton M. Mrs.	218	1076	Nicholett W. G. inf't.	225
1	Mildenhall J.	I, 1	308	Nixon W., Lt.	79, 82
358, 522	Mills, G. L. Lt.	97, 122	226	Norford H. Lt.	54, 55
569		& 132	880	North Staffordshire Regt.	206
627, 681	Mills W. Cornet	155, 162	721	Norris, W. M. Apothecary	172
548	Mitchell A. C. O. 2nd Lt.	126	566	Norton H. Capt.	130, 131
939	Mittford A. M. Mrs.	219	333	Novis, Agency Clerk	92
187	Monck-Mason G. H. Capt.	VI, 40	333	Novis Mrs.	92
	Monson's Retreat	77		Nowgong, Mutiny at	202
744	Montague E. Lt.	170			
485	Montresor R. T. Lt.	110		O	
951	Moore E. W. inf't.	210	848	Ochterloney, Sir D. Major General	III, VI, 5, 198
246	Moore G. Lt.	59, 61	760	Ochterloney R. P.	182
333	Moran, Agency Clerk	92	522	O'Connell W. P. Sergt. Major	123, 132
	Morar, Battle of	153	46	O'Donnell H. Lt. Col.	12
904	Moray M. Mrs.	220	735	O'Dowda R. C. Lt.	VI, 176
719	Moresby R. Lt.	172	348	O'Mealy M. Capt.	95
260	Moreton Capt.	59, 64	604	Officers Graves, 5, Dobria	146
978	Morse P. G. Mrs.	221	390	Officers Graves, 2, Harsola	103
980	Mosgrove H. E. A. inf't.	221	576	Officer's grave Kanas	135
579	Mossop H. Asst. Surgeon	137	289	Officers graves, 5, Kotah	74
602	Mortimer G. H. W. Capt.	143	319	Officers' grave, Nimbahera	85
924	Mottley M. A. Mrs.	218	189	Officer's grave Sojat	41
1078	Moule F. F. C. inf't.	225	778	Ogilvy M. N. Lt.	187
132	Muir C. W. inf't.	24	348	O'Mealy Capt.	95
6	Muir I. F. Mrs.	3	225	Onnee	53
39	Munro J. Lt.	10	814	Osbourne J. Ensign	195
1055	Murray inf't.	224	301	Owen W. Lt.	78, 81
333	Murray E., Agency Clerk	92	443	Owers W. Lt.	113
8	Murray T. Dr.	3	547	Ovens E. H. Capt.	126
204	Mullens ff. M. inf't.	47		P	
143	Mullens ff. R. inf't.	27	639	Packenham E. P. Lt.	157
143	Mullens ff. S. L. inf't.	27	80	Page, W. H. Lt.	19
204	Mullen T. ff. inf't.	47	929	Palmer E. Mrs.	210
494	Muter St. J. A. D. Capt.	120	198	Pank G. inf't.	45
	N			Panniar, Battle of	169
341	Napier A. F. Capt.	95	107	Parker J. V. 2nd Lt.	22
558	Napolitano G. do P.	128	940	Parker R. L. inf't.	219
1000	Narcis C. inf't.	221	642	Parnell A. B. Ensign	157
927	Nash H. R. inf't.	218	299	Parr T. Lt.	78, 80
1085	Nash L. inf't.	225	1045	Parrot J. R. inf't.	223
	Nasirabad, Mutiny at	17	1070	Pasley A. Mrs.	224
371	Neave K. Lt.	176	284	Paton T. Lt.	73
625, 635	Neave W. Lt.	VI, 153	583	Paul E. A. Miss	138
		150	588	Paulo G. di.	IV, 128
1025	Nedham J. O. Mrs.	222	333	Payne J. Agency Clerk	92
	Neemuch, 1st outbreak at	102	812	Peach T. H. Ensign	195
	Neemuch, 2nd outbreak at	102	597	Peart G. R. inf't.	142
	Neemuch, Siege of fort	198	855	Pellew Hon. P. T. Lt.	201
380, 738	Neill A. H. S. Major	100, 177	870, 877	Pelly C. H. Capt.	205
457	Neilson W. C. Surgeon Major	116	975	Pemberton E. L. inf't.	220
344	Neilson W. H., I.M.S.	95			
30	Nelson R. Lt.	8			

Serial No.	P—contd.	Page.	Serial No.	R—contd.	Page.
915	Pemberton H. W. inf.	218	88	Roberts H., P. W. D.	19
918	Pemberton M. P. Mrs.	218	733	Roberts J. B. Lt.	176
501	Pennell R. H. E. Major	120	968	Roberts W. inf.	220
138	Penney J. Col.	V, 26	384, 739	Robertson E. E. Major	101, 177
240	Perceval G. Lt.	58, 60	777	Robertson J. Col.	187
1044	Pereira J. inf.	223	56, 777	Robertson P. G. Lt.	14
502	Perkins J. Lt. Col.	120	792	Robinson T. Lt.-Col.	191
129	Phillpotts H. Capt.	24	2	Roe Sir T. I.	1
215	Philley Qr. Mr.	48, 50	183	Rogers W. H. Asst. Surgeon . . .	39
764	Pickersgill W. Capt.	183	574	Rooke inf.	143
412	Pickford H. W. Lt.	107	517, 582	Rose G. H. Lt.	122, 138
4	Pierce I. Mrs.	3	628	Rose W. Lt. VI	155
966	Pigott F. D. M. inf.	220	15	Ross E. C. O. Major	4
37	Pigott H. E. Capt.	9	868	Ross R. E. Surgeon	204
389A	Pinney J. C. D. Lt.	102	323	Rostock	89
265	Pitman H. Capt.	66, 67	402	Royal Artillery	117
266	Pitman M. C. Lt.	66, 67	70, 665	Royal Artillery A Battery . . .	18, 160
655, 658	Place R. B. Lt.	150	647	Royal Artillery C Battery 8th Bde. .	158
447, 556	Platt J. Col.	V, 113, 128	99, 118	Royal Artillery E Battery 2nd Bde. .	21, 195
928	Plowden F. E. inf.	219	92	Royal Artillery E Battery 18th Bde. .	20
765	Pollard J. Lt.	183	813	Royal Artillery F Battery 18th Bde. .	195
176	Pollock D. T. Lt.	36	817	Royal Artillery F Battery 9th Bde. .	195
11	Portman F. J.	4	95	Royal Artillery G Battery 4th Bde. .	20
916	Powell M. Mrs.	218	864	Royal Artillery G II Battery . . .	204
467	Power G. B.	117	875	Royal Artillery K III Bde. . . .	205
507, 551	Powlett D. R. F. W. 2nd Lt. . .	120, 127	634	Royal Artillery 5th Battery . . .	156
206	Powlett P. L. inf.	47	873	Royal Artillery 53rd Battery . . .	205
206	Powlett W. A. Mrs.	47	669	Royal Artillery 61st Western Division .	161
57	Pratt H. Rev.	14	822	Royal Field Artillery A Battery 4th Bde. .	195
340	Price R. L. Major	94	114	Royal Field Artillery B Battery 2nd Bde. .	22
389A	Prichard R. G. M. Major	102	808	Royal Field Artillery D Battery . . .	194
14, 19	Pritchard K. Mrs.	4, 5	842	Royal Field Artillery G Battery 3rd Bde. .	197
621	Proctor A. Lt.	152	849	Royal Field Artillery 9th Battery . . .	199
61	Proctor G. H. T. Lt.	15	845	Royal Field Artillery 16th Battery . .	197
59	Prole W. S. Capt.	15	824	Royal Field Artillery 17th Battery . .	196
893	Pybus G. S.	213	540, 127	Royal Field Artillery 22nd Battery . .	24, 125
			118, 553,	Royal Field Artillery 27th Battery . .	23, 127, 197
			844.		
256	Radcliffe J. Major	59, 63	105, 831	Royal Field Artillery 36th Battery . .	21, 196
347, 370	Rainsford M. Rev.	95, 99	830	Royal Field Artillery 45th Battery . .	196
45	Rait W. Asst. Surgeon	11	827	Royal Field Artillery 48th Battery . .	196
165	Raitt D. G. J. Major	34	878	Royal Field Artillery 56th Battery . .	205
546	Rajputana Rifles, 122nd	126	829	Royal Field Artillery 59th Battery . .	196
202	Ramsay T. Ensign	46	640, 647,	Royal Horse Artillery C Battery . .	157, 159
101	Randolph W. Major	21	660		
190	Raper C. G. inf.	42	456, 643	Royal Horse Artillery D Battery . .	116, 157
342, 366	Raven P. E., P. W. D.	95, 98	682	Royal Horse Artillery E A Battery . .	162
377	Ravenshaw H. E. Lt.	99	655	Royal Horse Artillery K Battery . .	159
798	Read S. Capt.	192, 193	534	Royal Horse Artillery M Battery . .	124
292	Reade H. J. Lt.	76	119, 538	Royal Fusiliers, the	23, 125
907	Reddon J. inf.	218	489	Royal Irish, the	119
757	Redmayne L. Lt.	VI, 181	83	Royal Regt. the	19
18	Regt. N. I. 13th	5	781	Russell D. Asst. Surg.	188
626	Reilly J. Lt.	VI, 154	464	Russell G. E. J. L. Lt.	117
223	Reinhardt W.	II, 52	154	Ryan Major	II, 29
466	Rennell C. K. Lt.	117	1054	Ryoll E. L. I. inf.	224
935	Rich M. E. A. Mrs.	219			
1026	Richards B. G. inf.	222			
919	Richmond A. F. C. inf.	218	288	Salder M. Asst. Surgeon	74
1088	Rickards C. E. inf.	225	825, 480	Salmon M. D. Capt.	196, 197
1090	Rickards B. G. inf.	225	1091	Sandeman A. inf.	225
685	Riddell H. J. Major	163	702	Sanders E. Lt.-Col.	V, 167, 168
774	Ridge G. Capt.	186			
29	Ridges J. Surgeon	7	892	Sandford J. R. Bt. Major	213
144	Riely J.	27	1039	Sandys F. R. inf.	223
678	Rifle Bde. 4th Bn.	162	1004	Sandys P. H. inf.	222
968	Roberts F. inf.	220	172	Saunders H. S.	35
			12	Saunders L. S., B.C.S.	4
			854	Scott J. Major	201

Serial No.		Page.	Serial No.		Page.
	<i>S—contd.</i>			<i>S—concl'd.</i>	
1098	Scott M. A. Mrs.	225	753	Stockley E. H. inf't.	180
1092	Sealey A. P. inf't.	225	212	Storey G. Capt.	48, 50
758	Serg't. I., Mandesore	181	863	Stratton inf't.	204
168	Sewell A. H. C. Capt.	35	112, 125	Strong J. Lt.	22, 23
632	Seymour W. D. Capt.	156	529	St. Quentin F. D. H. 2nd Lt.	124
336, 356	Shakespear Sir R. C. Col.	93, 97	461	Stuart E. G. Lt.	117
962	Shakespear T. W. inf't.	220	403	Sqibb E. Lt.	105
566	Shanahan R. Lt.	130, 131	1016	Sullivan C. inf't.	222
276	Sharpley A. Supt. of Workshops	69	796	Supple Store Sergeant	192
603	Shaw G. M. Lt.	VI, 145	796	Supple Mrs. and children	192
540	Shaw G. T. Capt.	126	637	Surmann W. J. Lt.	156
415	Shelton C. R. Asst. Surgeon	107	545	Sussex Battery	12
616	Sheriff F. Major	150	537	Sutton Lt.	125
666	Shorlock H. Surgeon Major	100	635	Swainson S. Lt.	156
161	Shewell A. L. D. Lt.	28	346	Swanton J. M. P. 2nd Lt.	95
331	Siddons W. Y. Capt.	91	492	Sweetman R. Lt.	119
956	Sill H. Surgeon	201	902	Swinhoe H. Capt.	216
920	Simons E. inf't.	218	110, 123	Sworder W. Capt.	22, 23
922	Simons I. Mrs.	218	504, 550	Synnott W. P. Lt.	120, 127
802	Simpson E. H. Bt. Major	193			
197	Sinclair A. Y. Lt.-Col.	45		<i>T.</i>	
298	Sinclair J. Major	III, 78, 80	793	Tawse A. G. Ensign	191
496	Sloan J. Capt.	120	167	Taylor F. F. Capt.	34
38	Small B. D. Asst. Surgeon	9	510	Taylor G. P. Major	121
859	Smalley Mrs.	202, 203	607	Taylor T. Lt.-Col.	147
1040	Smith inf't.	223	251	Templeton W. Lt.	59, 62
1107	Smith A. M. inf't.	226	15, 602	Thomas F. W. Lt.-Col.	5, 143
912	Smith C. Mrs.	218	763	Thomas W. Lt.-Col.	183
1084	Smith E. inf't.	225	905	Thomason J. G. Railway Engr.	217
775	Smith H. B. Capt.	V, 186	150	Thompson C. S. Rev.	28
909	Smith H. F. inf't.	218	10	Thompson W. E. Capt.	4
950	Smith J. Mrs.	219	410	Thuillier C. Lt.	10
770	Smith J. Surgeon	185	414	Tierney J. Lt.	107
699	Smith M. Capt.	166	452	Tillard H. P. Lt.	116
910	Smith M. L. inf't.	218	113, 126	Tilley R. Lt.-Col.	22, 24
895	Smith O. Capt.	213	202	Tindal J. Lt.	66
381	Smith P. de H. Lt.	100	389, 389A	Todd J. F. Capt.	101, 102, 163
75	Smith R. G. Cornet	18	572	Tombs, Bamori	133
422, 515	Smith R. W. Major	109, 121	563	Tombs, Barwaha	130
304	Snieder T. P. Lt.	78, 81	557	Tombs Jamghat	128
223	Somru	52	504	Tombs, Sanawad	130
548	South Wales Borderers 1/1st	126	573	Tombs, Sandhara	133
879	Spankie J. P. W. Lt.-Col.	206	559	Tone W. N. Major	IV 128
100	Spears R. Capt.	31	858	Townsend S. E. 2nd Lt.	202, 203
767	Spelissy G. Capt.	184	568	Tranter G. Surgeon	132
942	Spense M. inf't.	219	952	Travers E. M. inf't.	219
70	Spottiswoode H. Major	V, 17	1041	Trevelyan inf't.	223
303	Stacy H. P. Lt.	78, 81	594	Trevelyan inf't.	141
791	Stacy L. Col.	190	941	Trevelyan H. C. inf't.	219
685	Stainforth H. G. Lt.-Col.	163	790	Tucker N. B. Capt.	192, 193
16	Staunton H. Rev.	5	369, 834	Turnbull A. G. Miss	99, 196
254	Steele A. Capt.	59, 63	428	Turner W. Capt.	110
178	Steele T. B. Rev.	37	393	Tylecote T. Lt.	103
78	Steward W. A. Lt.	18	225A	Tyson P. T. Lt.	54
780	Steuart T. D. Col.	187	614	Tytler R. Surgeon	149
245	Stewart A. Capt. Lt.	59, 61		<i>U</i>	
1072	Stewart A. E. Mrs.	224		Ujjein, Battle of	178
709	Stewart D. Capt.	169, 170		United Malwa Contingent, Revolt of	91
672	Stewart D. J. Major	161	748	Urquhart Ensign	179
535	Stewart H. J. T. 2nd Lt.	124	636	Urquhart J. Capt.	150
612	Stewart J. inf't.	148		<i>V</i>	
617	Stewart J. E. T. Mrs.	150	211	Vandeleur J. O. Major	48, 50
53	Stewart R. Lt.	14	537	Verney Hon. H. P. 2nd Lt.	125
617	Stewart R. inf't.	150	611	Vetoh R. Lt.	148
617	Stewart W. Lt.	150	163	Vickers Major	II, 29
803	Stiles H. Col.	193			
982	St. John L. L. Mrs.	221			
430	Stockley C. E. M. D. Major	110			

Serial No.		Page.	Serial No.		Page.
<i>V—contd.</i>			<i>W—contd.</i>		
225	Vincent	53	1110	Wilkinson G. S. inf.	226
478, 531	Vital W. A. Civil Surgeon ..	118, 124	1079	Wilkinson W. H. inf.	225
<i>W</i>			278	Willcocks Sir W. General ..	69
407	Wade A. F. Lt.	106	476, 530	Williams B. D. Lt.	118, 124
577	Wade Capt.	136	1015	Williams I. Mrs.	222
602	Wade H. W. Lt.	143	139	Williams M. Mrs.	27
15	Wadhams A. R. Capt.	5	305	Williams W. Lt.	78, 82
241	Wallace J. Capt.	58, 60	87	Williamson C. I., P. W. D. ..	19
302	Walker W. Lt.	78, 82	482, 525	Williamson W. C. 2nd Lt. ..	119, 124
734	Walsh S. C. Major	176	598, 600	Willoughby—Osbourne J. W. Col.	142
175-B	Walter C. K. M. Col.	36	80	Wilmot G. W. Capt.	18
1094	Walter M. E. Mrs.	225	40	Wilson E. P. Brigadier General	10
725	Waness F. A. Mrs.	173	389A	Wilson T. D. Lt.	102
473	Ward A. H. K. Lt.	118	194	Wimberley E. B. Lt.	44
722	Ward J. Pte.	173	309	Wimbolt W. Bt. Capt.	79, 83
55	Ward M. Lt.	14	142	Wingate W. A. inf.	27
445	Warden W. E. Major	113	589	Winfield E. M. Mrs.	140
208	Ware C. Major General	48, 49	588	W., J. R. R. inf.	140
327	Warner J. Asst. Surgeon	89	1029	Winscom A. M. inf.	223
239	Waterhouse R. J. Ensign	58, 60	1083	Wintle inf.	225
1097	Waterfall M. L. Mrs.	225	546	Wodehouse A. P. Capt.	126
133	Waterfield D. S. Mrs.	24	416	Wollaston W. Ensign	107
752	Watson P. A. Lt.	180	15	Wood J. S. 2nd Lt.	5
157	Waugh P. Y. Capt.	30	309-A	Woodhouse E. Lt.	102
450	Weaver W. H. Capt.	116	465	Woodward E. R. Lt.	117
41	Webb N. S. Major	10	94	Woolcombe J. D. Col.	20
408	Webb R. Lt.	106	938	Worsley C. M. L. inf.	219
85	Weir R. C. Capt.	19	470	Worster W. F. Capt.	118
685	Welch G. F. Capt.	163	1010	Worthy J. R. Mrs.	222
324	Wellesley, G., B.C.S.	89	815	Wray E. St. C. Lt.	195
933	Wemys C. inf.	219	161	Wyllie J. Lt.	VI, 32
9	Wheeler C. E. Capt.	4	<i>Y</i>		
121	Whetham S. A. B. Major	23	987	Young A. F. inf.	221
896	White C. Lt.	213	234	Young R. Capt.	56, 57
961	Widdicombe H. inf.	220	177	Young W. O. Capt.	37
958	Widdicombe W. S. inf.	220	832	Younger A. C. Capt.	196
329	Wilki E. Mrs.	90	971	Younghusband E. B. Mrs. ..	220
593	Wilkinson L. Bo. C.S.	141	955	Younghusband E. D. inf. ..	220
			970	Younghusband E. E. inf. ..	220

